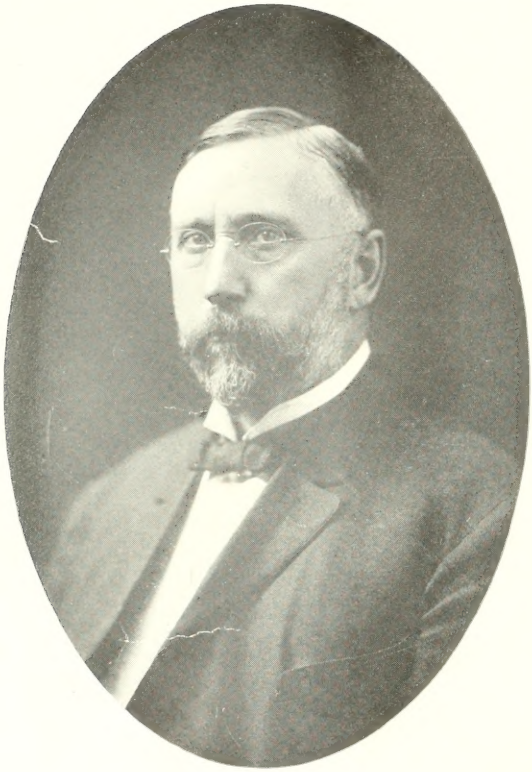
THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



Alexander Timothy Brown (2161)
Syracuse, N. Y.

VOL. II

BROWN GENEALOGY

PART I

MANY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

THOMAS, JOHN, AND ELEAZER BROWN

SONS OF THOMAS AND MARY (NEWHALL) BROWN
OF LYNN, MASS.

1628-1915

PART II

MANY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

CHARLES BROWNE

OF ROWLEY, MASS.

1647-1915

BY CYRUS HENRY BROWN
WESTERLY, R. I.

AUTHOR BROWN GENEALOGY, VOL. I, 1907, AND OF NATHANIEL BABCOCK AND MAIN GENEALOGY, 1910. MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, BOSTON, MASS.

ASSISTED BY MISS ELLEN L. BROWN, GREENFIELD, MASS.

BOSTON
THE EVERETT PRESS, INC.
1915

Copy 2

CS71
.B88
1907
copy 2

Copyright, 1915, by
Cyrus H. Brown

JAN -6 1916

©CI.A418343

no. 2.

TO

ALEXANDER TIMOTHY BROWN

WHOSE WORDS OF ENCOURAGEMENT AND AID STRENGTHENED MY
HANDS THROUGH MANY HOURS OF LABOR AND
ENABLED ME TO COMPLETE THE WORK
THIS VOLUME
IS GRATEFULLY DEDICATED BY THE AUTHOR

Lynn A. Brown

PREFACE.

The compiler of the Brown, and the Nathaniel Babcock and Main Genealogies, by request was persuaded to do some *supplementary* work, and this is the apology for sending out to the public my third Genealogy. I have in the last half of this book compiled the records of Charles Browne, whose name first appeared in Rowley, Mass., at the time of his marriage, in 1647. At the instance of Alexander T. Brown, of Syracuse, N. Y., who said that his great-grandmother on the other side was a Brown, and when an opportunity afforded he would like to have me look up her records, I, after long and diligent search, found that her progenitor was Charles Browne. Hence many of the numerous descendants follow, in the second part of this volume.

From my past experience, I do not anticipate the sale of the third Genealogy will compensate for all the outlay of time, labor, and money spent in its production; but the satisfaction derived in doing the work is a partial compensation, and that the book will commend itself to posterity and prove useful when all who are now living have passed away is the author's firm belief. It is difficult for the compiler to enumerate the obstacles he has had to encounter in getting the annals of the Browns into their present shape, and he must crave the indulgence of his readers for errors and omissions, chargeable in part to imperfect reports received.

At the same time, it should be stated, there are those who have taken hearty interest and worked right royally to have their families placed with proper fulness and accuracy in this volume. Many of them are persons who have come into the family by marriage, and by their faithful, painstaking endeavors have proved their appreciation of the name and their desire to perpetuate its history. In pursuit of the required information for my work in this volume, I have sent out hundreds of circulars and letters, and have received several hundred in reply. Many cities, towns, records, and burying-grounds have been visited and consulted; old Bibles containing family records sought out, and their treasures of genealogy rescued from oblivion; the memories of aged people have been brought into requisition, and valuable information, which but for this effort would have perished with the lives of those from whom it was obtained, has been put upon the printed page to be handed down to

posterity. It has been passing strange that many aged people have thought that the knowledge they had of their ancestry was all-sufficient, forgetting that unless it was transcribed to the printed page it would sink into oblivion. "Wouldst thou trust thy name to dumb forgetfulness, or to the decaying graveyard stone? Nay, rather place it on the pages of history, in the printed book."

Nearly all the Browns have moved in the middle walks of life — not so elevated as to be dazed by splendor, or so poor as to suffer want. Very many, it will be seen, have been Christian ministers, and a very large proportion connected with churches as members or church officers.

The writer sends out this volume to the public as it is, hoping those who have the curiosity to examine its pages will do so in a spirit of candor, and with an appreciative sense of the impossibility of putting in a form entirely correct records which run back for a period of two hundred and fifty years and more. Effort has been made to give all families an opportunity to be heard from and represented. Some few are not interested; while, on the other hand, others are glad such a work is being compiled, and have cheerfully sent records, written letters to others, and helped to make the work of use to as many of the kin as possible. The list is too long to mention by name all whose kindness and expressed good wishes the author deeply appreciates and will ever hold in precious and tender remembrance. Most hearty thanks are now tendered to my friends and kindred whose words of encouragement from time to time have placed me under obligations to them. After fourteen years of continuous genealogical work I lay down my pen, hoping some future historian will continue this work. The free use of my genealogies to any such is freely granted.

Westerly, July, 1915.

ABBREVIATIONS.

b., born.
d., died.
dau., daughter.
m., married. m. (1), married first; m. (2), married second, etc.
res., residence.
unm., unmarried.
B. G., Brown Genealogy.
B. and M. G., Babcock and Main Genealogy.
Other well-known abbreviations in the book.

EXPLANATIONS.

After the name of a parent will follow their original number in parentheses; by turning back, his or her number will be found with the parents.

Children that have numbers in parentheses at the end of the line will be found with corresponding numbers carried forward with their families, thus:

607. Mary Ann Brown, b. Aug. 28, 1863 (617–627).

Mary Ann Brown (607), b., Stonington, Ill., Aug. 28, 1863; m., Stonington, Mar. 21, 1883, James Riley Anderson.

Children: Eleven.

617. Ralph Brown Anderson, b., etc.

After the name of a parent the head of a family, often, will follow in brackets the name of the ancestors in genealogical order.

The name of the *first* child of a family of children is given in full, but the family name of all the others is omitted.

Let us gather up the traditions that still exist; let us show the world that, if we are not called to follow the example of our fathers, we are not at least insensible to the worth of their characters; not indifferent to the sacrifices and trials by which they purchased our prosperity.

—EDWARD EVERETT.

INTRODUCTION.

It is with a pleasant feeling of accomplishment that I write this introduction to my third volume of genealogical work. It is justified by the success with which my previous genealogies have been received. I have been favored with that leisure which has blessed the decline of my life in writing Family History, which connects family with family, from the least to the greatest, as if the hand of direction was again upon the curtain to give old scenes new lights.

The first section contains records of Nicholas Browne and his son Thomas, who settled in Lynn, Mass., in 1630. I take as the basis of this genealogy, as in my Brown Book, the three sons of Thomas Brown and Mary Newhall; viz., Thomas, John, and Eleazer Brown, who came to Stonington, Conn., about 1680, taking fifty-three numbers in regular order as given in my first volume. A large number of new families have been found and connected to the parent tree, giving impetus to this second effort by the urgent request of many relatives.

The second section takes up Charles Browne and his descendants, who settled in Rowley, Mass., in 1647, and who doubtless came with the early pioneers from 1630 to 1635. In this second section I am indebted to the Spicer Genealogy for the origin of this family, and to Miss Ellen L. Brown, of Greenfield, Mass., who has labored untiringly to bring forth her ancestry; otherwise many of these now a long time passed on would have been unhonored and unsung.

One of the most useful faculties of the mind is memory; and history enables us to treasure up the memories of those who have lived before us. What a painful want should we suffer were the history of our fathers a blank, and we could know no more of them than of the aborigines! Our existence might indeed be regarded as incomplete if we could not command the record of past time, as well as enjoy the present, and hope for the happiness of the future. When you see the names of your ancestors on the printed page it is hoped you will be aroused to know more of them.

In the gathering of material here sheathed and bound there has been much brought out from the by-ways of life unknown to many members of these families, and thought worth while to give publication. My effort has been throughout this research to bind the branches to the parent

tree, and where a family appeared that could not be so connected it was rejected. The work is not complete, and it could be continued through a long lifetime and then be incomplete; but I pass it on to succeeding generations. There were many Browns among the earlier generations of whom nothing more will be known, save name and birth at a certain date. This volume is intended to form a connected whole with the volume published in 1907.

I cannot let this opportunity pass without expressing my sincere obligations to all those who have in any way contributed information which has aided me *again* to bring a new edition of my work before the public. Yet there are hundreds that have wrought royally that I cannot mention. First, this publication was made possible by the generous assistance of Alexander T. Brown, of Syracuse, N. Y., and Dr. Charles W. Brown, Washington, D. C., who sent me the data of his great-grandfather, Thomas Brown (47), of eight hundred names. Abel Prentice Brown, of Amherst, Mass., sent me the connecting link to Samuel Brown (52) in the same family. There are scores that have given their assistance to make this compilation a success, many of whom will find credit under their name and record.

Having a natural love for this work to commemorate the acts and deeds of the fathers and mothers long passed away, this supplementary work is compiled as a monument to their memory. "Truth is of far greater importance to life than art can ever be."

A genealogist can never be successful "who be afeared of hard work"—"neither should he have a lying tongue or a bad memory."

> *Covet nothing that is your neighbor's except his kindness of heart and gentleness of manners.*— HENRY VAN DYKE.

NOTE.— The compiler spent much valuable time in research to establish whether Nicholas Browne was the father of Thomas Browne, of Lynn. He found much about Nicholas Browne, and had written it out in full, only finally to come to the conclusion that he was *not* the father of Thomas. Other historians of recent date are of the same opinion; although I had so stated in my first volume, which I here positively contradict.

At a good deal of trouble and expense I got a copy of the will of Nicholas Browne (which is kept in East Cambridge, Mass.) to publish here, and found that Thomas Browne was not mentioned, while his children by his wife Elizabeth were all particularly mentioned. Thomas is not referred to in any probate of Nicholas; nor can I as yet get any note referring to any gift from Nicholas of rights in Lynn.

Mary, the wife of Thomas Browne in 1701 [record vol. IV, p. 93], was alive, in Stonington, when she, with her son Thomas, Jr. (2), sold rights to his brother Daniel.

Thomas was of the right age to be a son of Nicholas, but the proof is lacking that he had any link to Thomas Browne referred to as dish-turner and constable of Lynn.

PART I

MANY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

THOMAS, JOHN, AND ELEAZER BROWN

SONS OF THOMAS AND MARY (NEWHALL) BROWN
OF LYNN, MASS.

1628-1915

The Brown Genealogy.

Thomas Browne, b. about 1628; m. Mary Newhall, b. June, 1637; dau. of Thomas Newhall, of Lynn. He continued in Lynn, which was one of the earliest towns planted in Massachusetts. Plymouth was planted in 1620. The settlement of Lynn was begun in 1629; it then had five families, and by them in this wilderness the soil was first stirred by the white man; there, surrounded by Indians, they laid the foundation of the town. These settlers are supposed to have come from Salem, and their number was greatly augmented in 1630, at the time of the arrival of Winthrop and his company. The great body of fifty persons, with their families, who came to Lynn this year settled in all parts of the town, selecting the most eligible portions, and each occupying from ten to two hundred acres; some occupied more. They were principally farmers and possessed a large stock of horned cattle, sheep, and goats. For several years, before the land was divided and the fields fenced, the cattle were fed in one drove, and guarded by a man who, from his employment, was called a hayward. The sheep, goats, and swine were kept on Nahant, where they were tended by a shepherd. A fence of rails, put near together, was made across the beach near Nahant, to keep out the wolves, as those animals do not climb. When the people were building this fence Captain Turner said, "Let us make haste, lest the country should take it from us." [Deposition in Salem Court Records, April 22, 1657.]

The people of Lynn, for some years, appear to have lived in the most perfect democracy. They had town meetings every three months, for the regulation of their public affairs. Later on, by Eaton, is found this record: "Nicholas Browne, Edward Taylor and others were fined 6d. each for being late at town meeting." They cut their wood in common, and drew lots for the grass in the meadows and marshes. There are hundreds of acres of marshlands, and these proved very serviceable to the farmers, by furnishing them with sustenance for their cattle, which was probably the reason why there were more farmers in Lynn than in any other of the early settlements. Mr. Johnson says, "The chiefest corn they planted, before they had plows, was Indian grain,— and let no man make a jest at Pumkins, for with this food the Lord was pleased to feed his people to their good content, till Corne and Cattell were increased."

Their corn at the first was pounded, after the manner of the Indians, with a pestle of wood or stone, in a mortar made either of wood or stone, or a log hollowed out at one end. They raised a considerable quantity of flax.

Their first houses were rude structures, covered with thatch. A common form of the early cottages was eighteen feet square, with seven-foot posts, and the roof steep enough to form a sleeping-chamber. The better houses were built with two stories in front, sloping down to one in the rear. The frames were of heavy oak timber, showing the posts and beams inside. Burnt clam shells were used for lime, and the walls were white-washed. The fireplaces were made of rough stones, and the chimneys of boards, plastered inside with clay. The fireplaces were large enough to admit a four-foot log, and the children might sit in the corners and look up at the stars. On whichever side of the road the houses were placed, they uniformly faced the south, that the sun at noon might "shine square." Thus each house formed a domestic sun-dial, by which the good matron, in the absence of a clock, could tell in fair weather when to call her husband and sons from the field.—*Lewis, "History of Lynn," pp. 69 and 70.*

As before stated, Thomas Browne remained in Lynn, and married Mary Newhall.

The Newhall family was prominent among the early settlers of Lynn, and came with Winthrop and company in 1630.

Thomas Newhall, who came from England and landed at Salem with his brother Anthony, settled in Lynn soon after. Thomas was a farmer and owned all the lands on the eastern side of Federal Street, as far north as Marion. His house stood on the east side of the former street, south of where the brook crosses. In the division of lands in Lynn in 1630 he received thirty acres. His was one of the fifty families in Lynn in 1630, there being but five in 1629.

Thomas Newhall is known to have had the following children:

I. Susannah Newhall, b., England, about 1624; m. Richard Haven and had twelve children. Several of his sons were among the first settlers in Framingham, Mass.

NOTE.— A great family gathering of the descendants of this Lynn settler was held in Framingham, a number of years since, at which some fifteen hundred were present. Many eminent persons appear in the family line.

II. John Newhall, b. England; m. (1) Elizabeth Laighton; m. (2) Sarah Flanders.

III. Thomas Newhall, b. about 1630. The most notable circumstance regarding this individual is that he was *the first white child born in Lynn.* He m., Dec. 29, 1652, at the age of twenty-two, Elizabeth Potter. There were ten children. Thomas Newhall d. Mar., 1687, his wife having d. a few weeks before. She was buried Feb. 22, 1687. For many years the Newhall family were very numerous in Lynn and elsewhere, and are even at the present time. Thomas Newhall, aged fifty-seven, the first white person born in Lynn, was buried in the old burying-ground, near the west end of Lynn Common, Apr. 1, 1687.

IV. Mary Newhall, b. about 1637; m. Thomas Browne, b. about 1628. He d. Aug. 28, 1683. Her name first appears in records as wife of Thomas Browne in 1658. His widow, Mary, was appointed administratrix, Oct. 9, 1683, on the same day the non-cupative will of Thomas Browne was taken down [on file in the office of the Register of Probate in Salem]. He names his eldest son, Thomas, and his sons Joseph, John, Daniel, and Ebenezer, and dau. Mary, who m. Thomas Norwood.

In this connection is given the will of Thomas Newhall, Sr., who m. Mary ——. She d. Sept. 25, 1665. He lived until May 25, 1674.

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT of Thomas Newhall, signed 1st April, 1668, was received in court 30^{d}, 4^{m}, 1674. Some of his bequests are as follows:

"I bequeath my twelve acres of salt marsh to my son Thomas Newhall and my son John Newhall, the six acres that my son Tho: shall have, is three acres in Runney Marsh nere the Iland, and the rest is a pcell lying in the Town marsh caled Gaines his neck and another pcell lying in the Towne marsh adjoyning to my brother ffarington. [They seldom used the capital *F*, using instead two small *f's*.] And the six acres that my son John shall have lyeth in the last devission in Runney marsh but if my son John should have noe child before he dieth then the six Acres I give to my son John, to returne to my son Thomas and his heires forever but if my son John should have a child or children, then the said six acres to be at his owne dispose forever.

"I bequeath to my son Richard Hauen his children twenty pounds to be equally devided amongst them, namely betweene Joseph Hauen [spelled also Haven], Richard Hauen, Sarah Hauen, Nathaniel Hauen

and Moses this not to be pd till they come to the age of twenty one yeares:

"I bequeath to my son Thomas Brownes his children twenty pounds, equally to be devided betwene them and the sixteene pounds which he hath already of mine in his hands is to be pt of his twenty pounds I give to his children.

"I bequeath to my two daughters, Suana Hauen and Mary Browne each of them a p^{r} of sheets and each of them two pillow beers.

"Alsoe I constitut and make my lawfull and sole executor and to pform this my last will and testament, my son Thomas Newhall.

"I doe alsoe bequeath to my son Thomas Newhall his children thirty pounds, and this is my true will and testament I have sett to my hand this first of aprill, 1668:

witnesses THOMAS LAIGHTON the ┬ mark
ROBERT POTTER of │ THOMAS
NEWHALL, SEN^{R}"

But as the document was executed just before his death, it is reasonable to conclude that infirmity, rather than ignorance, was the occasion of his signing in that suspicious manner. A facsimile of his signature is preserved in the records of Lynn.

His estate appraized 25^{d}, 4mo, '74, by Oliver Purchas and Robert Burges, and amounted to £173, 01s, 07½d.

"'T is good sometimes to travel back
To days of 'auld lang syne;'
Retrace the ancient fathers' track
Along the mossy line;
Visit the old ancestral homes,
Our parents' virtues learn,
And round their monumental stones
Let veneration burn;
Review the trials that they bore
In old, primeval years,
To gain this fair and goodly shore,
Mid toil and want and fears;
Observe their efforts here to raise
The standard of the Cross,
Where they might preach and pray and praise,
No prelates to oppress.
And how, in after-times, they grew
The tree of liberty,
And from its topmost branches threw
The flag of victory;
That same bright flag, whose starry fold
Their loyal sons admire,
And, spite of traitors, will uphold
With sword and blood and fire."

1. THOMAS BROWNE was b. about 1628, in England, according to his deposition taken July 11, 1666. [Essex Co. Court Papers, B. XIII, L. 62.] He d., Lynn, Mass., Aug. 28, 1683; m., about 1652–53, Mary Newhall, b., Lynn, about 1637, youngest child of Thomas and Mary Newhall, pioneer settlers of Lynn. "Her husband was a dishturner and was said to be of Grawton [Groton], Middlesex Co., in June, 1663, when he bought of William Longley his house lot (6 acres), bounded E. with lands of Richard Haven, W. with lands of John Newhall, S. by Mill Street, and N. by the Common." — *Waters, p. 16.*

His widow, Mary, was appointed administratrix Oct. 7, 1683, on the same day the non-cupative will of Thomas Browne was taken down [on file in the office of the Register of Probate in Salem].

Thomas Browne's Will, Appendix I, B. G., not repeated here.

NOTE.— The early ancestors of this family herein described spelled Brown with the final *e*, but in later generations the present form has been adopted.

Children of Thomas Browne and Mary Newhall:

2. THOMAS BROWN, JR., b., Lynn, about Jan., 1654; m. there, Feb. 8, 1677, Hannah Collins, dau. of John Collins, of Lynn. They soon after removed to Stonington, Conn. (17-26).
3. Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1655; d., Lynn, May 18, 1662.
4. Sarah, b. Aug. 20, 1657; d. Aug. 1, 1658.
5. Joseph, b. Feb. 16, 1658; m., Jan. 22, 1680, Sarah Jones.
6. Sarah, b. Sept. 13, 1660; d. Apr. 2, 1662.
7. Jonathan, b. and d. Apr. 12, 1662.
8. JOHN, b. 1664; m. Elizabeth Miner (27–36).
9. Mary, b. July 26, 1666; m., Aug. 24, 1685, Thomas Norwood. Children: Francis, Ebenezer, Mary, Thomas, Mary, and Jonathan.
10. Jonathan, b. Feb. 11, 1668.
11. ELEAZER, b. Aug. 4, 1670; m. Ann Pendleton (37–46).
12. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 16, 1672; d. 1700.
13. Daniel, b. Apr. 24, 1673; d. young.
14. Ann } twins, b. Feb. 4, 1674; both d. Feb. 7, 1674.
15. Grace }
16. Daniel, b. Feb. 1, 1676. He bought out the rights of his three brothers, who removed to Stonington, and lived and died on the old Brown homestead in Lynn.

In this Genealogy, as in my former treatises, I have taken up the three sons of Thomas Brown, Sr., and Mary Newhall, his wife; viz., Thomas, Jr. (2), John (8), and Eleazer Brown (11), who came to Stonington, Conn., where they purchased large tracts of land and made themselves permanent homes, where they had large families. Most of this tract of land is within the limits of the present town of No. Stonington, bounded as follows: the western boundary was nearly all on Ossekonk Swamp; the northern boundary extended from the Ossekonk Brook on the west to Shunock River, and still east of said river, for Eleazer (11) built his house half a mile from the river, and this easterly part of their possessions is where is found the most productive land. Their northern boundary joined the lands of the late Stephen Avery and lands of the Main family, to lands of the Randall family; easterly on the Randall land to the Richardson's possessions; on the south by the Palmer family land and Miner territory; and on the west by the Wheeler family land up to the said Ossekonk Swamp. The Main family mentioned was Ezekiel Main, who came from Scituate, Mass., in 1669 and took up large tracts of land as described in my treatises in my Main Genealogy.

On the above tract of land described is one of the oldest burying-grounds in the town, on the south of the cedar swamp from which this burying-ground takes its name. Long before the Providence and New London turnpike was built a road passed by this ancient burying-place, but after the turnpike was constructed this road was discontinued, making it one of the most secluded places that can be found on the whole tract of land to bury the dead. No interments have been made here for many years. Here, without headstones, are interred many of the early settlers, and without doubt two of the pioneers,— Thomas (2) and John (8),—but no headstones mark their last resting-place. The first marked headstones were placed in these grounds one hundred and two years after the death of Thomas (2). They are placed at the Ichabod Brown family. At the grave of Roswell Brown, the great-grandfather of the compiler, are marble engraved stones; Thatcher, his brother, also has engraved stones. Jedediah Brown and his three wives have engraved stones; and this is all, among fifty or more graves. Thomas Brown (22), whose house and farm were only about a mile away, and his son Samuel, who owned the same house and lands of his father, doubtless are buried here. Abel Prentice Brown, of Amherst, Mass., now living, harks back to Samuel as his great-grandfather. The remains of many have been removed to Union Cemetery, and to Elm Grove Cemetery, Mystic, Conn.

THOMAS BROWN (2), son of Thomas Brown and Mary Newhall, of Lynn; b., Lynn, about Jan. 1, 1654; d., Stonington, Conn., Dec. 27, 1723; interred at the Cedar Swamp Burying-ground, and probably was among the first buried there. The grave is unmarked. He m., Feb. 8, 1677, Hannah Collins, of Lynn; dau. of John Collins, of Lynn. He built his house about forty rods west of what was afterwards known as the "Pond Place" house on the Anguilla Road, and about thirty rods west of this road. The cellar is filled six feet above the ground with stones, and down the hill is a fine living spring of water, making a natural place for a pioneer to build his house. His ten children without doubt were born here.

Children, b. Stonington:

17. Samuel Brown, b. Dec. 8, 1678.
18. Hannah, b. Dec. 5, 1680.
19. Mary, b. May 26, 1683; m. Thomas York. Their records are written in B. G. (pp. 166 to 201), where will be found complete records.
20. Jerusha, b. Dec. 25, 1688.
21. Sarah, b. July 11, 1689.
22. Thomas, b. Feb. 14, 1692; m. Deborah Holdredge (47–53).
23. Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1694; m. James Pendleton (69–74).
24. Daniel, b. Oct. 9, 1696; m. Mary Breed (54–61).
25. Priscilla, b. Jan. 30, 1699.
26. Humphrey, b. Sept. 16, 1701; m. Tabitha Holdredge (1252–1258).

JOHN BROWN (8), son of Thomas Brown and Mary Newhall his wife, b., Lynn, 1664; m., Stonington, Oct., 1692, Elizabeth Miner, b. Apr., 1674; dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (Avery) Miner, and granddau. of Lieut. Thomas and Grace (Palmer) Miner.

John Brown, who was a carpenter, built his house on the western portion of the lands purchased by the three Brown brothers. The well is still to be seen, about one hundred rods south of the George Wheeler farm, owned later by Charles L. Brown, now [1914] by George A. Pendleton, where the compiler of these records was b., Nov. 24, 1829.

Children, b. Stonington:

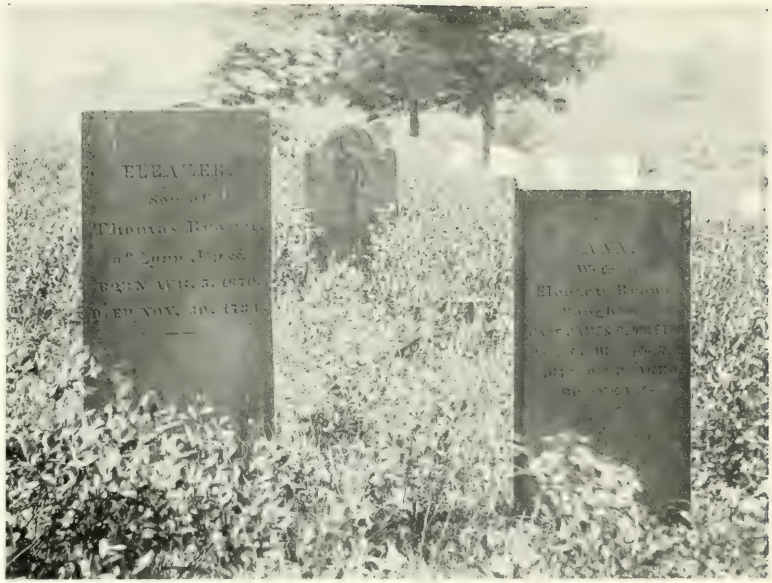
27. John Brown, b. July, 1693; d. Apr., 1694.
28. Jonathan, b. Mar. 15, 1695; m., Oct. 5, 1718, Hannah Richardson.
29. Elizabeth, b. Mar., 1697; m. Samuel Miner (1556–1564).

30. Hepsibeth, b. Sept., 1699.
31. John 2d, b. Dec., 1701; m. (1), Oct. 3, 1726, Elizabeth Chase; m. (2), Oct. 16, 1729, Abigail Randall, b. Dec. 4, 1705.
32. Ichabod, b. Mar. 12, 1704; m. Sarah Chapman. The descendants of this family are given in full in B. G.
33. Prudence, b. Apr. 28, 1707; m., June 5, 1728, William Hilliard.
34. Jedediah, b. Apr. 28, 1709; m., Nov. 27, 1728, Abigail Holmes, b. Feb. 28, 1703 (1604, 1605).
35. Mahitabel, b. Aug., 1712; m. (1), Stonington, June 13, 1731, Nathaniel Swan, b., Stonington, Apr. 13, 1709. They had seven children. She m. (2) Joseph Hewitt. [See Swan family.]
36. Mary, b. Aug., 1716; m. Mathew Beeton.

ELEAZER BROWN (11), son of Thomas Brown and Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass., b., Lynn, Aug. 5, 1670; d., Stonington, now No. Stonington, Nov. 30, 1734; m., Oct. 18, 1693, Ann Pendleton, b., Westerly, R. I., Nov. 12, 1677; d. aged sixty years; dau. of Capt. James and Hannah (Goodenow) Pendleton. His house stood in the eastern part of lands purchased by the Brown brothers, about twenty-five rods south of the Brown Cemetery, and north of the Miner Meeting-house. Headstones were erected to their graves by the late Daniel Brown. Probably these were the first interments in these grounds. He was a farmer and stock-raiser. [For his will, see Appendix.] —*Pendleton Genealogy, by Everett H. Pendleton.* We quote on p. 46.

Eleazer Brown and his wife made their home in Westerly, and later in Stonington, in the part of that township which was afterward set off to form No. Stonington. In the division of her father's property Ann received his house, as appears in the following agreement of the heirs:

"To all Christian people to whom these presents shall come Know ye that the subscribers hearunto had a tract of land given us by our honored Granfather brian pendleton by an asignment of a deed baring date 1674 as more att larg may appear by s'd deed s'd land lying & being sittuate in ye towne of Westerly in ye Collony of Rhoad Island & providence plantations in New England & wee ye propriators of s'd land have joyntly agreed & devided s'd tract of land (Except a parte thearof that Mr. Georg lanfear hath fenct) into seven parts Elizer brown hath ye third lott & ye house that was Capt. Pendletons stands on itt ye bounds thereof is in ye surveigh & ye s'd Elezer brown had s'd lott by a Joynt agreement of the heirs of Capt. James Pendleton & payed sertaine sumes of money therefore unto Nicholas Cottrill William walker as was



Tombstones of Eleazer Brown (11) and Wife

North Stonington, Conn.

TOMBSTONES IN BROWN BURYING-GROUND

North Stonington, Conn.

James Brown (38) and his wife, Elizabeth Randall

inserted in Capt. James Pendletons will & for a confirmation of s'd lott with all ye housing orchards fencings pausters woods timber & all other priveleges & apurtenances whatsoever belonging to s'd lott or hereafter shall belong thereunto we Edmund Pendleton Caleb Pendleton william walker & Nicholas Cottrill for us and our heires Executy administrations & asigns & each of them & every of them have given Granted assured & confirmed ye above s'd lott to ye s'd Elezer brown his heirs Executs administrators & assigns to have & to hold in severallity forever to use poses and injoy as his owne proper Estate forever hereafter so as not to allter change defeete or make voyed ye above s'd pertition by any right tittle claims or Interest of Edmund Pendleton Caleb Pendleton William Walker Nicholas Cottrill our heirs Executs administrators or asignes or either of them or any of them their heirs Executors administrators or asignes forever hereafter sett our hands & seales ye 11th day of April 1711.

signed sealed & delivered
in ye presence of
JAMES NOYES
JOHN SAUNDERS

EDMUND PENDLETON [SEAL]
CALEB PENDLETON [SEAL]
WILLIAM WALKER [SEAL]
NICHOLAS COTTRILL [SEAL]
The mark of
ELEANOR E. WALKER [SEAL]
The mark DORITY D. COTTRILL [SEAL]

The above menchoned persons
appeared the 11th day of April 1711
and acknowledged the above written
to be their act and deed before
Mr. JOHN SAUNDERS, *Justice*

This is a true copy of the original Entered by me this 4th of August 1713.
JOHN BABCOCK, *Town Clr*"

After the deaths of Ann and her husband her surviving children deeded to Edmund and Joseph Pendleton, of Westerly, for ten pounds, all their rights in the estate of "our grandfather, James Pendleton, late of Westerly, and of 'Briant' Pendleton." This deed was signed 30 July, 1734, by Jonathan Brown, "Elezer" Brown, Thomas Main and Ann, his wife, Patience Brown, James Pendleton and Abigail, his wife, and Wait Palmer and Mary, his wife. [Rockingham Co., N. H. Deeds, XX, 227.]

Eleazer and Ann (Pendleton) Brown's children:

37. Jonathan Brown, b. July 12, 1694; m. Elizabeth Pendleton.
38. James, b. June 1, 1696; m. Elizabeth Randall.

39. Eleazer, b. May 4, 1698; m. Temperance Holmes.
40. Annah, b. Feb. 1, 1700; m. Dea. Thomas Main. [See B. & M. G., p. 50.]
41. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 28, 1702; m. Elizabeth Main. [See B. & M. G., p. 50.]
42. Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1703; m. Elder Wait Palmer.
43. Hannah, b. Dec. 12, 1705; m. William Wilcox.
44. Patience, b. Dec. 28, 1707; m., Dec. 17, 1735, Clement West.
45. Abigail, b. Feb. 3, 1712; m., Mar. 22, 1731, James Pendleton.
46. Ruth, b. June 30, 1714; m., Stonington, 1733, Benj. Randall (twin). He was the son of John Randall, the progenitor of the Randall family in Stonington, who was twice m.; his second wife was Mary Baldwin, who was the mother of eight children. The sixth was Benjamin, b., Stonington, June 2, 1715; m., Stonington, 1733, Ruth Brown. They settled in Colchester, Conn. He was admitted freeman there Dec. 6, 1763, but probably he was there several years before that date. He is represented as possessing great physical powers and endurance. He d. June 15, 1811. From the records of Colchester it appears that he had three children, for in the Book of Deeds [vol. 8, p. 532] is found a warranty deed from Benjamin Randall to his son Silvester Randall, dated Oct. 31, 1765; also one from Benjamin Randall to his son Elias Randall, dated Oct. 31, 1765 [vol. 8, p. 534]; also one from Benjamin Randall to his son Amos Randall, dated Feb. 18, 1779 [vol. 10, p. 50]. In the Vital Statistics of Colchester, it is found that Elias Randall, who was b. about 1734, d. Mar. 20, 1799, aged sixty-four years, also that he m., Apr. 11, 1756, Mary Meacham.

Thomas Brown (22), son of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 14, 1692; m., Oct. 4, 1715, Deborah Holdridge.

Children:

47. Thomas Brown, b. Apr. 5, 1717; m. (1) Hannah Spooner; m. (2) Patience Brockway (100–112).
48. William, b. July 9, 1719.
49. Deborah, b. May 30, 1721; probably never m.
50. Dorothy, b. Feb. 20, 1724; m. —— Palmer.

50a. Hannah, b. ——; m. —— Breed.

51. Jesse, b. Aug. 18, 1731; m. Hannah Leeds [B. G., p. 34.]
52. Samuel, b. July 14, 1734 (801–807).
53. Lois, b. Sept. 1, 1736; m. Israel Palmer. [B. G., p. 114.]
54. Collins, b. June 13, 1743.
55. Banoni, b. Nov. 16, 1746.

Lois Brown (53), the preceding, b., Stonington, Conn., Sept. 1, 1736; m., Oct. 28, 1753, Israel Palmer, b. Jan. 16, 1731; son of Elder Wait and Mary (Brown) (42) Palmer. Children: (1) Jessie, b. July 20, 1754; (2) Margaret, b. Apr. 2, 1756.

The following Deed of Land, purchased by Thomas Browne, Jr. (2), joined his home land on the south. He may have deeded it to his son Thomas (22), as he deeded another tract of land, east, to his son Daniel (24), which was "witnessed and signed and sealed the twenty-fifth of January, One Thousand Seven Hundred twenty one–two, in ye Seventh year of his Majestie's Reign — George King of Great Britain." At any rate, on this newly acquired land Thomas Brown (22) built his house, and his successor was his son Samuel (52), and here were born his children. Samuel Brown in this connection follows, and he gives to his youngest son, Prentice Brown, by will, this same homestead. From Prentice this estate came to his adopted dau., who m. Cogswell T. Miner. This family was the last to hold possession of this farm in lineal descent. It is now [1914] owned by the heirs of the late Hermon C. Brown. The house itself, doubtless built by Thomas Brown (22), which has been the home for succeeding generations of those above mentioned, has passed out of existence.

Following is a deed of a tract of land from Samuel Allin to Thomas Browne, Jr. (2):

"To all Christian People To whom thoase present shall Come Samuell Allin of Stoningtown In ye County of Newlondon & Colloney of Conecttucut major: Know ye thatt the said Samuell Allin for Divers good Causes & Considerations hearunto movinge butt moar Especially for the Consideration of One hundred & fifty pounds in curand moneyes of New England In hand Delivered & Paid befoare the sealling & delivery hear of by Thomas Browne Junr of ye above s^{d} Town & Colloney: whair with I Do acknoledge my self fully satisfied contented & paide & shair of & of every part & parsell shair of Do aquitt & Discharge the s^{d} Thomas Browne his heirs & assigns for Ever: have Given granted Bargained Sold allienated & Confirmed & by thease presence Do give grant Bargain sell allien & Confirme unto the s^{d} Thomas Brown his

heirs & assigns for Ever A sertin parcell of Lande with In the Towneship of Stoningtowne containing fifty ackers of Land moar or lees owne a plase called plain hill which s^{d} tract of Land was laid out by the towne of Stoningtowne unto Mr. Joshu hollines desesed bairing Datt Jun ye 1st 1681 as p^{r} Recordes may apeare & since ye given p^{r} will unto his sun Joshua hollines & disposed of by him ye s^{d} Joshua hollines unto Samuell Allin above mentioned as p^{r} Deeade who have maide seale of the same as a foares^{d} begining att to the south ward of a great pineswamp bownded to the south with Land Layed out to Benjaman Pallmer and Gershom Pallmer: bounded to the East & to the north & to the weste with land Laide out to Thomas Stanton Junr & Thomas Stanton Seno^{r} & Mr. James Noyes with all nooks & Corners Lyinge with In the bounds & Compas above mentioned this Tract of Lande with allowance for high wayes: To have and to holld all the said Tract & persill of Lande as afoar s^{d} with all ye buillding fenceing & orchads & all priviledges & Apurtanances thair unto belonging or apertaining: unto him the s^{d} Thomas Brown his heirs or assigns for Ever: & the s^{d} Samuell Allin befoare sealling & Delivery hear of is the true & Lawfull owner of the above bargined promises & that the same is fred & clear of all former gifts grants Joynters Dowories & other incumbarances what so ever by thease presents & the s^{d} Sam^{ll} Allin Do Covenant promis to warant acquit & Defende unto the s^{d} Thomas Browne his heairs Executors Administrators & assigns against all person or persons what some ever Claeming or pretending to have aney Right title intrest Clame or Demand from by or under me or my procuerments in witness whair of the s^{d} Samuell Allin have hear unto sett to his hand & seall this 13^{tnth} Day of november owne thousand seven hundred & fourteen.

SAMUEL ALLEN"

In presence of
JAMES BABCOCK
NATHA^{L} BOWDIFF

The subscriber on the other Sidde personally apeared & acknoledged the Entrement on the other side to be his Acte & Deede the sixteenth Day of November 1714 befoar me John Saunders justice.

The Deed on the other Side & the above Acknowledgment was Entred in Stoningtown 2^{d} Book for Deeds (follio #535) this 30th of December 1714 before me Elnathan Minor Town Clerk.

The original deed of the foregoing has been preserved and handed down to Cyrus H. Brown, of Westerly, R. I., and is in his possession in 1914.

Following is the will of Thomas Brown (22), son of Thomas (2), who m. Hannah (Collins) Brown; he was b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 14, 1692; m., Stonington, Oct. 4, 1715, Deborah Holdredge.

COPY OF WILL.

In the name of God Amen. March ye Seventeenth A.D., 1761 being in Health & of Perfect Mind & memory Thanks be given to God therefor & calling to mind ye mortality of my Body knowing that it is appointed unto all Men once to die and after that ye Judgement do make & Ordain this my Last Will & Testament

"And First I recommend my Soul into the Hands of God that gave it & my Body to the Earth to be Buried in a decent & Christian burial at ye discretion of my Executor nothing doubting but at General Resurrection I Shall Receive the Same againe through ye the Mighty Power of God — And Touching Such worldly State as herewith it hath pleased God to bless me withall I give & dispose it in manner & form following —

Imprimis: I give to my Eldest Son Thomas Brown five Shillings he having already received his Portion (vss) one Year after my decease.

Item: I give to my Son William Brown four Acres of Land with a Dwelling House on the Same during his Natural Life which is the Remainder Part of the Land that I Bought of James Palmer Joining on the South side at Collings Browns land & after my Son Williams decease ye Same is to go to Collings Browne his Heirs & Assignes forever.

Item: I give to my Son Jesse Brown Twenty pounds Lawful Money Two years after my decease to be for his Portion.

Item: I give to my Sons Samuel Brown & Fish Brown all ye Remainder of my Lands to be their Portion with a Good Tittle to dispose of ye Same S^d^ Fish Brown & Said Samuel Brown maintaining his Aunt Thankful During her Life. This said Thankful being the Own Natural Mother of Said Fish Brown —

Item: I give to Benoni Brown my Son a Grist Mill and Ten pounds Lawful Money at ye End of one year after my decease for his Portion.

Item: I give to my Daughter Deborah Gest Thirty Shillings Lawful Money for her Portion to be paid her in two years after my decease.

Item: I give to my three Daughters Dorothy Palmer & Hannah Breed & Lois Palmer Thirty Shillings Each Lawful Money to be paid Two years after my decease for their Portions.

Item: I Give to my Wifes Sister Thankful & her Daughter Tabytha all

my household Goods Equally to be divided between them. And the Rest of my movables I put into ye hands of my Executors to pay the Debts with. I also appoint my Son Samuel Brown & Collings Brown to be my Executors to this my Last Will & Testament in witness whereof I hereunto Set my hand & Seal. Signed Sealed Published Pronounced & delivered to be my Last Will & Testament ye Day & Date above mentioned.

THOMAS BROWN [SEAL]

In presence of
CALEB NILES
SARAH BROWN
ELIAS BUTTON

Sworn before AMOS CHESBOROUGH *Justice of the Peace.*"

The Last Will & Testament
of M^{r}. Thomas Brown Dec^{d}
The ^{d} 11 Oct. 1763

The Foregoing is a True Copy of the Original Will of Thomas Brown Dec^{d} on the files of the Court of Probate for the District of New London (the Records of which were burnt on the 6th of Sept. 1781)

Certified per MATTHEW GRISWOLD, *Clerk.*

Thomas Brown (22), of Stonington, New London County, sold to Fish Brown ten acres one certain part of the farm I now live on the northwesterly corner with one half of my dwelling house for the consideration of forty pounds lawful money to me in hand paid by Fish Brown of the same town and county, the receipt whereof I do acknowledge myself satisfied and paid in every part thereof. Exonerated against and discharged to the said Fish Brown one certain part of the farm I now live on. To have and to hold, occupy, possess and enjoy all the bargained premises with the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or thereunto pertaining without let or hindrance from me my heirs forever and further the said Thomas do for me my heirs Executor defend the same. I have in myself good right, full power and lawful authority to dispose of the same and do by virtue of these presents, convey and forever quit claim unto the said Fish Brown during his life the privileges above mentioned. I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 17th day March A.D. 1761.

THOMAS BROWN [SEAL]

New London County SS Stonington March 24 A D 1761. Personally appeared Mr. Thomas Brown the above Grantor and acknowledged the above within instrument to be his free act and deed.

Before me AMOS CHESEBOROUGH, *Justice of Peace.*

Signed, sealed and delivered
in presents of
SARAH BROWN
ELIAS BUTTON

Thomas Brown (*22*) is the one mentioned below.

Know all men by these present that I, William Pollard of Norwich of the County of New London and Colony of Connecticut For and in Consideration of Two hundred and Thirty five pounds in old Tenor Bills to me in hand paid by Thomas Brown of Stonington in ye County and Colony afores^{d} to which is to my Content. Do Bargain Sell Convey and Confirm unto him y^{t} Thomas Brown his heirs and Assigns For Ever ye one Half of a Certain Grist Mill with Dam and appurtenances Thereunto Belonging which Mill is in ye Stonington and stands on ye River Called Shoonuck River and is in Partnership Between me and ye s^{d} Pollard and William Wilcox Jr of ye Stonington. Giving and Granting to him ye s^{d} Thomas Brown his heirs and Assigns all my Right and title I interest in ye s^{d} Mill and Dam and Stream with the appurtenances thereof To ye Same Belonging or in any wise appertaining with all ye Priviledges that I have of Flowing of Land and Daming For s^{d} Mill (nothing Excepted or Reserved) For ever To have and to Hold to him ye s^{d} Thomas Brown. In witness where of I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal This 31st Day of January Anno: Dom: 1750/51

Signed & Sealed and D D:
In Presence of
SIMEON MINER
ZECHARIAH TRACY

WILLIAM POLLARD [SEAL]

The above record is given to show the value of a grist-mill and the privileges thereof at the date here given. This mill and dam had passed out of existence in 1840, when a new mill and dam were built by Dudley Brown and sons. This last mill also passed out of existence many years ago.

Mary Brown (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah Collins, son of Thomas (1) and Mary Newhall; she was the third child that was born in Stonington, Conn., May 26, 1683, at the "Pond Place" before described,

the early home of this family in primeval days, her father being the first to stir the soil in this then wilderness of Stonington, now No. Stonington, and awake the echoes with his axe in this primitive forest. This takes us back to the beginners of this oldest family of the Browns in Stonington. Mary Brown m., Stonington, Jan. 9, 1704, Thomas York, son of James York, Jr. Wheeler's "History of Stonington" says of the York family, p. 695:

"June 20, 1635, there embarked on board the good ship *Philip*, Richard Morgan, master, forty-two passengers, who were to be transported from England to Virginia, in America. They had been previously examined by the minister of Gravesend as to their conformity to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and had taken the oath of allegiance.

"James York, Sr., was one of the passengers of the good ship *Philip* in 1635, rated therein at the age of 21 years, consequently he was born in the year 1614. It is not known at what place in Virginia Capt. Morgan landed his passengers, or whether he landed them in that colony at all. If they were landed there, our James York did not remain there long. He doubtless soon after his arrival in this country, came north, whether by land or water we do not know, but the first record we have of him is in Braintree, Mass.

"James York, Sr., came to Stonington, Conn., in the year 1660, when this town was under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, and called by the name of Southertown, and settled on grants of land which then included the present farm of Gideon P. Chesebrough, east of Anguilla, or Wequetequock brook, also the farm of Erastus D. Miner and the Simon Rhodes place, and there he built him a dwelling house on the north side of the then Indian path,— now known as the old Post road,— where he lived the remainder of his life, dying in 1683, aged sixty-nine years. His widow died in 1685.

"James York, Sr., m. Joannah ——; the family name of his wife is not known, neither the place of their marriage; but the date thereof must have been about 1637. Two children are mentioned, Abigail, b. about 1638–9, who m. John Beebe, of New London, and James York, Jr.

"James York, Jr., b. June 14, 1648. He doubtless came to Stonington, Conn., with his father, when under age, for his name is mentioned in the town records several times before the date 1672, when Savage says, 'He sold his estate in Boston, Mass., where he was engaged in business, and came to Stonington,' for on the Stonington town records, under date of Jan. 15, 1667, '100 acres of land layed out to James York, Jr.,' and he was also one of the men who received land grants for service in Indian

Wars. He was made a freeman in Connecticut in 1673, and died Oct. 26, 1676, and his widow m. for her second husband, Mar. 12, 1679, Henry Elliot. James York, Jr., m., Stonington, Conn., Jan. 19, 1669, Deborah Bell, dau. of Thomas and Anna Bell. Through the wife of James York, Jr., Deborah Bell, we get the name Bell that so frequently occurs in the York lineage."

Children of James York, Jr., and Deborah Bell:

56. Deborah Bell York, b. Jan. 8, 1670; d. Feb. 21, 1672.
57. James, b. Dec. 17, 1672.
58. William, b. July 24, 1674; m., Dec. 18, 1695, Mary Alley.
59. Thomas, b. Oct. 14, 1676; m., Jan. 9, 1704, Mary Brown (60–68). By the marriage of Mrs. Deborah (Bell) York to Henry Elliot there were seven children.

The children of Thomas York (59) and Mary Brown (19) were as follows:

60. William York, b. Oct. 3, 1705.
61. Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1710.
62. Thankful, b. Apr. 25, 1712.
63. Thomas, b. Jan. 24, 1714.
64. John, b. Mar. 18, 1716; d. May 12, 1784.
65. Joseph, b. Jan. 22, 1718.
66. Deborah, b. Jan. 13, 1720.
67. Collins, b. 1722.
68. Bell, b. 1725; d. May 23, 1798; m., Feb. 18, 1747, Ruth Main. His descendants settled in Brookfield, N. Y. He and his wife, who was the dau. of Jeremiah Main and Abigail Worden, and who was b. Dec. 12, 1729, Stonington, Conn. [B. & M. G., p. 51], are buried in the Christopher Brown Cemetery, two miles south of Pendleton Hill. She d. Oct. 10, 1812, aged eighty-two years.

The complete records of the descendants of Thomas York who m. Mary Brown are given in B. G. (pp. 166–183).

Elizabeth Brown (23), dau. of Thomas Brown, Jr. (2), and Hannah Collins [Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., May 9, 1694; m., Westerly, R. I., Jan. 6, 1717–18, James Pendleton, who was b. about 1689, probably at Westerly; he d. there June 9, 1753; this was his second m. He m. (1), Westerly, Jan. 12, 1709–10, Elizabeth Lanphere. [T. R. of Westerly.]

Children of James and Elizabeth (Brown) Pendleton:

69. Thomas Pendleton, b. Jan. 3, 1718–19; m. Dorcas Dodge (75–84).
70. Samuel, b. Sept. 21, 1720; m. Phebe Hall (85–93).
71. Thankful, b. July 14, 1725; m. Christopher Coats (94–99b).
72. Read, b. Feb. 24, 1728–29; named in her father's will, 1746. No further record.
73. Hannah, b. July 3, 1731. No record after 1746.
74. Ruth, b., Westerly, Dec. 19, 1734; m., Westerly, Dec. 30, 1762, Elisha Brown. [T. R.] No children are mentioned.

[Pendleton Gen., pp. 65, 66, 119.]

Thomas Pendleton (69), son of James and Elizabeth (Brown) Pendleton [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Westerly, R. I., Jan. 3, 1718-19, and d. about 1809, probably at Deer Island, N. B., while on a visit to his sons.

On Mar. 18, 1742–43, "Caleb Pendleton, grandfather, & James Pendleton, father," deeded to Thomas Pendleton, husbandman, of Westerly, about three hundred acres of land in that town. [W. L. E., IV, 44.] He was admitted freeman at Westerly, May 1, 1744, and with "Darkis" Pendleton witnessed receipt given to Benoni Smith by Jonathan Brown, Mar. 6, 1747, for the legacy the latter's wife received in the will of Caleb Pendleton. [Westerly C. & P. Rec., III, 330.]

In 1753, Thomas Pendleton acted as executor of his father's will, and July 6 in that year he sold his property in Westerly, and on the same day bought from his half-brother, James Pendleton, Jr., land in Stonington, Conn., for £1200. This property he sold to John Randall, Jr., for £888, Jan. 28, 1756, and on the same day bought of Thomas Noyes, Jr., for £900, land at Pawcatuck. His deed disposing of his property has not so far been found, as the early Stonington deeds are indexed only for grantees.

Tradition says that Thomas Pendleton was a whalerman, and that on one of his voyages to Greenland he put in at Castine, where, excited by the beauty of the Penobscot Bay region, he determined to settle. In the probating of Col. Joseph Pendleton's estate, 1761, he received £101, which may have been due him as the master of one of the Colonel's vessels. At any rate, he removed to what is now Islesboro, Me., a few years before the Revolution; and when he had established himself there, he brought his entire family to the island, with the exception of his son Nathaniel, who followed later.

Thomas Pendleton m., Block Island, R. I., Oct. 21, 1743, Dorcas

Dodge [Block Is. Rec.], dau. of Nathaniel and Margaret (Pullin) Dodge. [T. R. Woodward's "Dodge Genealogy," p. 13.] She was b. there, Feb. 11, 1722. No record has been found of Thomas Pendleton's children; but the following list, supplied by his various descendants, is probably complete. The first six in all likelihood were born at Westerly, R. I., the others at Stonington, Conn.

Children:

75. Samuel Pendleton, b. about 1745; m. Bathsheba Dodge.
76. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 22, 1747; m. (1) Cynthia West; (2) Mrs. Sarah Bradford.
77. Margaret, b. 1748; m. Sylvester Cottrell.
78. Thomas, Jr., b. about 1750; m. Sarah Tewksbury.
79. Gideon, b. Dec. 11, 1751; m. Matilda Gilkey.
80. Stephen, d. young.
81. Joshua, b. June 2, 1755; m. four times.
82. Mary, b. about 1758; m. Joseph Boardman.
83. Mark, b. ——; d. aged 19 years.
84. Stephen, 2d, b. Feb. 9, 1763; m. (1) Prudence Dodge; (2) Martha Sherwood.

[Pendleton Gen., pp. 114, 115, 116.]

Samuel Pendleton (70), son of James Pendleton and Elizabeth Brown (23), b., Westerly, R. I., Sept. 21, 1720; d., Westerly, 1792; m., Westerly, Feb. 13, 1744–45, Phebe Hall, dau. of James Hall. James Hall in his will, dated at Westerly, Mar. 27, 1775, names wife, Honor. [C. & P. Rec., IV, p. 255.] Phebe (Hall) Pendleton d. in 1799.

Jan. 16, 1777, Samuel Pendleton served as private in Capt. Edward Bliven's Westerly Alarm Co. [Westerly Town Rec.] On Sept. 18, 1776, a paper was circulated at Westerly for the signatures of those who intended to support the Revolutionary cause, and Samuel Pendleton was the first of the two hundred and eighteen partiots to affix his name to this "Test Act."

Children (all but the first three from Westerly vital records):

85. Mary Pendleton, m. —— Hardy. No further record.
86. Esther, m. (1) Peter Eldredge; (2) Stephen Gavitt, Jr.
87. Martha, m. Jabez Bromley.
88. Rebecca, b. Sept. 2, 1755; m. (1) Maxson Chase; (2) William Sims, Jr.
89. Stephen, b. Feb. 4, 1758; m. Anna ——. In 1776, Stephen Pendleton was enrolled in the 3d Westerly Co. Militia, and

on Dec. 25 in that year he enlisted in Col. R. Elliott's Regiment, raised for three years, as shown by the list of balances reported due Oct., 1785. [Mss., R. I. Hist. Soc.] On June 11, 1778, he was enlisted by the town of Westerly for nine months' service for the State of Rhode Island.

90. Gideon, b. May 15, 1759; m. Anna Rose.

91. Anna, b. Mar. 18, 1760; m., Westerly, Feb. 8, 1794, as his second wife, Samuel Sims, son of William and Jerusha (Lanphere) Sims. His first wife was Deborah Pendleton, by whom he had six children. There is no record that he had issue by his second wife. Anna survived her husband; he d., Westerly, Feb., 1831. [Westerly Prob. Rec., Book 3, p. 188.]

92. Harriet, b. Feb. 4, 1762; m. Simeon Crumb (2297).

93. Lucy, b. May 27, 1766; d., Westerly, 1791; probably unm.

Thankful Pendleton (71), sister of the preceding, b., Westerly, R. I., July 14, 1725; m., Stonington, Conn., Apr. 14, 1748, Christopher Coats, b., Stonington, Sept. 13, 1720; baptized Dec. 29, 1723; probably son of Caleb and Mary (Keys) Coats.

Children, from Stonington records:

94. Benjamin Coats, b. Nov. 14, 1748.

95. Zipporah, b. Nov. 14, 1750.

96. Mary, b. Aug. 19, 1753.

97. Caleb, b. Sept. 10, 1755.

98. Joseph, b. Nov. 12, 1756.

99. Desire, b. Jan. 7, 1761.

99a. Zebulon, b. July 20, 1763.

99b. Christopher, b. Dec. 5, 1765.

[Pendleton Gen., pp. 116–119.]

Thomas Brown (47), son of Thomas (22) and Deborah (Holdredge) Brown [Thomas (2) Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Apr. 5, 1717; d. June 25, 1791; m. (1) Hannah Spooner.

Children:

100. Betsey Brown, b. 1759; m., Goshen, N. Y., 1778, Thomas Rowley. Children: (1) Moses, b. 1770; (2) Martha.

101. Thomas, b. 1760; d. July 4, 1778. Was killed at the battle of Wyoming, after being taken prisoner July 3. He marched, with all the able-bodied men and boys from Forty Fort, to meet and give battle to the Indians who were encamped in the upper part of the Wyoming Valley. Thomas and

SITE OF ELEAZER BROWN'S (11) HOUSE

In the foreground

Brown Cemetery in the distance. Between is the New London and Providence Turnpike

Half an acre of land in the will of Eleazer Brown was set apart for a burying-ground. Here, above the ashes of the long-time dead, are the tablets and monuments of many of the descendants of Eleazer Brown (11) and Ann Pendleton, his wife; and James Brown (38) and Elizabeth Randal, his wife, whose daughter was Thankful Brown. The monument of Elder Simeon Brown, reminding the passer-by of his fifty years' service and that he was founder of the Second Baptist Church, in 1765, also serves as a reminder of the obligations which an illustrious ancestry imposes upon their descendants even to remote lands and to remote generations.

Immediately after this genealogy is issued, a fund of *five hundred* dollars will be raised to place this cemetery, long neglected, under perpetual care.

The First Brown Reunion, at Browntown, Penn.

August 5, 1909. Descendants of Daniel Brown (104). Number present, 91

twelve others (one of whom was Joseph Elliott, who afterward married a half sister of Thomas) were taken prisoners, and marched to the camp of the Indians, tied securely and closely guarded by their captors until the next morning; they were then taken to the bank of the river and stripped of all their clothes except their shirts, and, led by two savages each, marched in file to be tomahawked by a squaw, whose son, a young chief, was killed at Exeter on July 1, 1778. Thomas attempted to escape, and had nearly crossed the river when he was overtaken by the Indians, forced to return, and was instantly speared and tomahawked.*

Thomas Brown (47) m. (2) Patience Brockway. She was French, and Thomas first met her in Jamaica, when on a southern voyage. He was ill with fever, and she took care of him until he recovered. He went to the Wyoming Valley with the Connecticut settlers, and in 1754 received his share of land. He returned to Connecticut, and then he moved to Quaker Hill, Duchess County, on the border of New York State. In 1776 he again went to Pennsylvania, and settled in Wilkes-Barre. He built a stockade on his own land as a protection against the Indians. At the time of the Massacre he, with his family, went into Forty Fort. Thomas followed the sea in his earlier days, and was crippled by exposure and an injury to his knee, and could not join the army; but he assisted in defending the fort. His son Thomas went out with the army, and was slain, as stated above. The day after the Massacre, Patience (Brockway) Brown was preparing to make bread, when word came to them to leave the fort. She gathered up the dough in her apron and carried it with her. She baked the dough in their camp fire as they journeyed through the wilderness. This bread, and berries which they picked, with the milk from a cow which they drove with them, kept the family from starving. They had five children with them; one, a boy about three years old, died the second day of their journey, and they dug a place by the side of a log and buried him, covering the grave with leaves. Joseph Elliott, who married their daughter Patience, accompanied them.

The following narrative was related by Daniel Brown (104), who was probably the last survivor of the Wyoming Massacre: "We moved to the Wyoming Valley, Pa., in 1776, and lived on the river bank, about 80 yards below the Market Street bridge, Wilkes Barre, Pa., and were there at the time of the massacre. Our family then consisted of my

* See page 33 for Joseph Elliott's story.

father, Thomas Brown, and his wife Patience (Brockway) Brown, an older half brother, Thomas Brown 2d, two older brothers, and three children younger than myself; and Jabez, and Joseph Elliott who came into the valley with us and took part in all out affairs until the campaign of General Sullivan, in which they bore a part. The family life was uneventful until the summer of 1778, when the invasion of the Indians and Torys, under Walter Butler, made the valley a theater of bloody carnage and suffering. This culminated on July 3 when all the able bodied men and boys marched from Forty Fort to offer battle to their foes who were encamped in the upper part of the valley. Without an attempt to describe the conflict it is sufficient to say that our people were overcome and in the rout were ruthlessly overtaken and slain. Of those belonging to the family who in the running marched to the battle and of which this narrative treats — the two Elliotts, and Thomas Brown 2d — only Jabez returned at night, and brought the news that Thomas was among the slain; while Joseph his brother was among the missing, which meant a fate worse than death — savage torture. The night after the massacre was long to be remembered — mourning for the absent ones, mingled with fears that the savages would in the night sweep down upon those left alive and thus make complete destruction throughout the valley. All night the survivors made hasty preparations to fly as soon as the morning broke, and seek safety wherever it might be found. Jabez Elliott and the Browns lashed two canoes near to each other, and over these made a platform large enough to carry the children and the mother, while father prepared to lead his three horses down the river shore to Catawissa, their destination. Just as they were about to start Joseph Elliott came in sight in a very sad condition; his only garment was a shirt and his body was all covered with blood. We did not have time to hear his story, but at once placed him on the float and made him as comfortable as we could and started down the river. We arrived at Catawissa the next day, and then went by Fort Allen to Strouds. On our return from Strouds we came nearly in the route afterwards located as the Eastern and Wilkes-Barre turnpike. We came to Bear Creek at noon of a very rainy day; the creek was high and our only way to cross it was to fell a tree tall enough to reach the other side — we felled several before we succeeded, as the water would swing them down the stream. Previous to our arrival here it had been necessary to send to Wilkes Barre for food and fire. In the effort Jabez Elliott and the horse he rode came near being drowned, and our bundle of spare clothes was lost. Our condition when we got over Bear Creek was sad indeed with no relief

nearer than Wilkes Barre, to which Elliott had gone for help. The rain continued and all were wet, chilled and hungry. The children cried and could not be comforted. We nearly perished in that dark and dreadful night, which I shall always remember as the time of my greatest suffering. Elliott came early in the morning, and we soon had a big fire and our hunger was appeased. Soon starting again upon our journey we reached Wilkes Barre at evening. The next year after Sullivan's campaign we moved to Wyalusing, Pa., and settled near where I have since lived."

Joseph Elliott's story: "After I was taken prisoner, myself and others were taken to the camp of the Indians and tied securely, and closely guarded by our captors until the next morning. Twelve of us were then taken near the second bank of the river within the present town of Wyoming; we were stripped of all our clothes except our shirts and, led by two savages each, were marched in file to be tomahawked by a squaw whose son, a young chief, was killed at Exeter on the 1st. day of July. This tragedy occurred on the 4th. I was next to the last in line. Titus Hammond, the last, and I determined to escape if the least chance offered. As we moved to our turn, I saw just before me the body of a fallen tree over which our path led. As I came near it, I sprang forwards, planting both feet against it, and instantly jumping backwards I tore myself away from my guards. Hammond cleared himself at the same moment, and we both jumped down the bank. I ran towards the river, and Hammond turned to the right and hid in a fallen tree top. Between the place of execution and the river rye was standing, and it was higher than my head. It had been trailed by fugitives the day before, so I followed one. The pursuing Indians could not follow my path for certainty on account of the other trails so I gained a few minutes and this gave me time to get into deep water before they commenced shooting. As soon as I could I commenced to swim under the water, only raising my head for breath. Once when I came up a bullet hit me under my shoulder blade disabling one arm, but I turned and swam on my back the rest of the way using the other arm. As soon as I was over and away from the river, I put a piece of my shirt into the bullet hole to stop the blood. I found a loose horse and, with a piece of bark for a bridle, rode into Wilkes Barre. I had a hard time of it with the wound for several weeks but being tough, recovered."

Joseph Elliott and his brother joined the Rangers and went up the river with General Sullivan. Jabez Elliott, while guarding the cattle of the expedition, was killed by the Indians near Athens, they coming

upon him by stealth. Joseph Elliott m. (1) Patience Brown; d. without issue; m. (2) Deborah Lewis. He d. when over ninety years of age, leaving many descendants. He is buried at Merryall, Bradford Co., Penn.

In 1789 Thomas Brown (47) and his family went in canoes up the Susquehanna River to what is now Wyalusing Township, and settled there, calling the place Browntown. Most of the land there is still in possession of his descendants, and some farms have never been transferred by deed, being willed from father to son. He was one of the first to rest in the old cemetery at Wyalusing Village. His is said to be the oldest marked grave in Bradford County. In August, 1910, Livingston Manor Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, of Washington, D. C., placed a D. A. R. marker on his grave, the small flag being placed on the marker by Chas. A. Brumbaugh, of Washington, he being a great-great-grandson.

Before Patience (Brockway) Brown went into Forty Fort with her family, the children buried outside, by a tree, a pair of steelyards, and a mortar and pestle in which Mrs. Brown ground corn and spices. After their return to Wilkes-Barre, these were dug up; and on the marriage of one of the daughters, her mother presented them to her. The mortar and pestle are now cherished possessions of a great-granddau., Charlotte Segar.

Children by second m.:

102. Ezekiel Brown, b. 1763; m. Polly Hancock (113, 114).
103. Humphrey, b. 1765; m. Hannah Dodge (128–136).
104. Daniel, b. Sept. 7, 1771; m. (1) Mary Wigton; m. (2) Mrs. Hannah Middleton (137–149).
105. Sibyl, b. 1772; m. (1) Josiah Marshall; m. (2) Ebenezer Segar (150–161).
106. Patience, b. 1774; m. Joseph Elliott.
107. Collins, b. 1775; d. July, 1778.
108. Allen, b. 1776; m. (1) Polly Swingle; m. (2) Rhoda Goodwin (162–169).
109. Charles, b. 1778; m. Fanny Gilbert (170–175).
110. Jabez, b. 1780; m. (1) Lydia Kingsley; m. (2) Elizabeth Shroeder (176–182).
111. Hannah, b. Ithaca, N. Y.; m., Dryden, N. Y., Thomas Herrington. Children: (1) Reuben; (2) Thomas; (3) Martha.
112. Benjamin, b. Apr. 27, 1784; m. Jane Huyk (183–192).

Ezekiel Brown (102), son of Thomas (47) and Patience (Brockway) Brown, b. 1763; d., Fairdale, Penn., Jan. 1, 1816; m. Polly Hancock, b. Sept. 10, 1768; dau. of Isaac Hancock, of Wyalusing, Penn. Ezekiel Brown was a man of great energy and hospitality. In 1792 he settled in Wyalusing, and cleared land and built a log house; he soon had a fine farm cleared, and a comfortable home, which was frequently used as a resting-place by newly arrived settlers until they could build houses for themselves. For many years his son-in-law Capt. John Mintz and he owned the best residences in the valley. Ezekiel owned three black slaves,— Uncle Tom and wife, and Timothy Croggins. He held his tract of land under the Connecticut title, and after he had occupied it for some time, and made improvements, a gentleman came to his house and informed him that he, the stranger, owned that land. Mr. Brown replied that if he owned any land there, it was seven feet below the surface; and, casting a glance toward his rifle, added that unless he was gone immediately he would be put in possession of it. The stranger took the hint and left.

Children:

113. Rhoda Brown, b. ——; m. Asa Olmstead (115, 116).
114. Nancy, b. 1788; m. Capt. John Mintz (117–120).

Rhoda Brown (113), dau. of Ezekiel (102) and Polly (Hancock) Brown, m. Asa Olmstead, son of David Olmstead and Sarah (Waller) Olmstead, of New Milford, Conn.

Children:

115. David Olmstead, b. ——; m. ——. Children: (1) Eva; (2) Waller; (3) George.
116. Waller.

Nancy Brown (114), dau. of Ezekiel (102) and Polly (Hancock) Brown, b. 1788; d. Aug. 1, 1877; m., 1802, Capt. John Mintz, b. Apr. 18, 1783.

Children:

117. Ezekiel Brown Mintz, b. 1804; three times m.
118. Betsey, b. 1806; d. 1812.
119. Polly, b. 1808; d. 1812.
120. John Adam, b. 1812; d. 1832.

Ezekiel Brown Mintz (117), the preceding, b. 1804; d. Mar. 16, 1872; m. (1) Cordelia Marsh; m. (2), 1827, Wealthy Marsh; m. (3), 1864, Alice Jane Barnes. Ezekiel Mintz was a preacher in the Wesleyan Methodist Church. He was a forcible speaker, and was very successful in the upbuilding of his church.

Child by first m.:

121. William Marsh Mintz, b. Feb. 24, 1826; m. Eliza Brink.

Children by second m.:

122. Cordelia, b. Jan., 1829.
123. Alonzo, b. Nov., 1830.
124. Mary, b. Aug., 1832.
125. Ephraim, b. 1842.

Children by third m.:

126. Wealthy, b. July 26, 1865; m. Samuel Brown, b. 1854; son of Benjamin (163) [Allen (108), Thomas (47)] and Julia (Segar) Brown, dau. of Sibyl (105) [Thomas (47)] Brown and Ebenezer Segar. They live on part of the old Allen Brown farm in Browntown, Penn. Allen Brown and his wife are buried on this farm. When Thomas (47) bought land here in 1779 he called the place Browntown.
127. Addie M., b. June 24, 1870; m. Frank Burlington. They live in the old Mintz homestead at Stevensville, Penn. Child: Cecil Mintz, b. June 24, 1890.

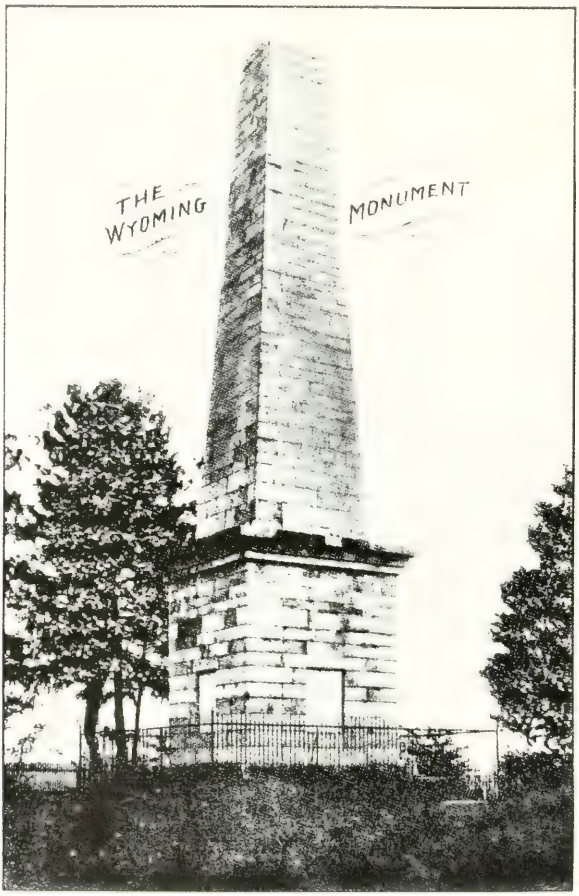
Humphrey Brown (103), son of Thomas (47) and Patience (Brockway) Brown, b. 1765; d., Wyalusing, Penn., 1842; m., 1791, Hannah Dodge, b. 1774; dau. of Maj. Oliver Dodge, of Colchester, Conn.

Children:

128. Thomas Brown, b. Aug. 3, 1793; m. Esther Gregg (193–203).
129. Oliver, b. Apr., 1796; m. Mary Walles (204–213).
130. William Dodge, b. Feb. 13, 1797; m. Clarissa Maxfield (214–223).
131. Daniel, b. Jan. 12, 1800; d. 1815.
132. Sarah, b. Apr. 2, 1802; m. Elisha Whitney, M.D., b. 1798; d. Jan. 18, 1847 (234–242).
133. Abigail, b. May 25, 1805; m. John Bird (243–249).
134. Humphrey, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1807; killed about 1828, while training in militia at Towanda, Penn.
135. Mason, b. Mar., 1809; m. Harriet Harman (250–260).
136. Rachel, b. June 30, 1810; d. ——; m. (1) Hopkins Lutes; m. (2) George Maxfield.

Daniel Brown (104), son of Thomas (47) and Patience (Brockway) Brown, b. Sept. 7, 1771; d. Mar. 3, 1859; m. (1), 1793, Mary Wigton, b. Nov. 26, 1774; d. Jan. 11, 1835; dau. of Thomas and Polly (Gaylord) Wigton. He was b., Ireland, 1740; d., Ohio, 1814. He and Samuel Gordon

Daniel Brown (104)



THOMAS AND JOHN BROWN, SONS OF THOMAS (47)

Were killed at the Wyoming massacre, July 3, 1778. Their names are on this monument

were interested in an expedition to discover the situation and number of Tories and hostile Indians at or near Tioga Point, Penn., in 1778, and signed a memorial to that effect, which was sent to the General Assembly of Connecticut. [See Conn. State Paper No. 98.] Thomas Wigton owned large tracts of land which were granted by the Connecticut Company direct to him and his father-in-law, Justus Gaylord, of Norfolk, Conn. Thomas Wigton received compensation for losses in the Revolutionary War, 1778–80.

Daniel Brown m. (2), Wyalusing, Penn., Feb. 8, 1838, Mrs. Hannah Middleton, dau. of David and Jane Ridgeway, of Philadelphia, Penn.

Children, by first m.:

137. George Brown, b., Browntown, Penn., Mar. 22, 1794; m., Nov. 15, 1818, Polly Mapes. He was last known to be in Columbus, O., and at that time had one son, whom we have not been able to locate.
138. Jesse, b., Browntown, Apr. 25, 1797; m. (1) Maria Fish; m. (2) Sophia Wells Ackley (261, 262).
139. Ira, b., Browntown, Feb. 16, 1799; m. Nancy King (263–265).
140. Emily, b., Browntown, Mar. 4, 1801.
141. Cynthia, b., Browntown, Feb. 20, 1803; m. (1) Warren Lung; m. (2) Simeon Boles (266–272).
142. Sibyl, b., Browntown, May 19, 1805; m. Jared D. Goodenough (273–279).
143. Charles R., b., Browntown, Sept. 11, 1806; m. Tama Betts (280–285).
144. Elizabeth, b., Browntown, Sept. 4, 1808; m. James Butler (289–292).
145. William Hamilton, b., Browntown, July 4, 1810; m. Julia Ann Johnson (293–301).
146. Nelson P., b., Browntown, May 5, 1812; m. Clarissa Snook (302–310).
147. Daniel Warren, b., Browntown, July 14, 1814; m. Catherine Adaline King (311–317).
148. Thomas Ellicutt, b., Browntown, Jan. 4, 1817; m. Lois Lake (318–325).
149. Fanny, b., Browntown, Dec. 29, 1818.

Sibyl Brown (105), dau. of Thomas (47) and Patience (Brockway) Brown, b. 1772; d. Aug. 22, 1851; m. (1) Josiah Marshall, b. 1773; d. Mar. 11, 1804; m. (2) Ebenezer Segar, b. 1773; d. 1858. Josiah Marshall

came from Connecticut and bought a large tract of land under the Connecticut title, much of which he could not hold under the Pennsylvania title. He had, however, several hundred acres left in Sheshequin, Penn., under the new law. He was a man of considerable activity in the new settlement, being appointed Supervisor of Highways in 1792, 1796, and 1797, and Constable in 1795-97. Ebenezer Segar was b. in Massachusetts; his mother was a sister of General Wadsworth, of Revolutionary fame. His father, Charles Segar, b. 1734, at Brattleboro, Vt., d. at Charlestown, Mass., where he is buried. He had the cod fisheries at Boston at the breaking out of the Revolution, and placed his boats in the service of the Continental Army. All during the war he did excellent service for his country in transporting munitions of war to all points along the coast. Just before his death he made one trip up the Wyoming Valley, and the Susquehanna, as far as Sheshequin.

Children by first m.:

150. Samuel Marshall, b. 1790; d. 1840; m. Hannah Hoyt, of Sheshequin.

151. Thomas, b. 1793; d. 1850; m., Sheshequin, Lucy Kinney, b. 1786; d. 1868; dau. of Joseph Kinney, b., Plainfield, Conn., 1755; came to Pennsylvania in 1778. Joseph Kinney was a Revolutionary soldier and was at the Battle of Dorchester Heights, in May, 1776. In the Battle of Long Island he was wounded in the leg and captured by the English, and was confined in the old Jersey prison-ship for three months. After his release, while still crippled from his wounds, he made his way to Connecticut on foot and again joined the army, and was in the Battle of Saratoga, at the surrender of Burgoyne, in 1777. He emigrated to the Wyoming Valley in 1778.

152. Joseph, Jr., b.——; d.——; m. Charlotte Goodwin (326–333).

153. Edward, b. ——; d.——

154. Elizabeth, b. about 1794; m. John Franklin Satterlee (336–340).

155. Sarah, b. Aug. 24, 1799; m. Edward Hill (346–349).

Children by second m.:

156. Amanda Segar, b. 1806; m. John Brink (353–357).

157. Patience Lenety, b. Sept. 15, 1807; d. Jan. 15, 1900; m., Jan. 19, 1832, Uriah Shaw, b. 1806; d. Oct. 17, 1895; son of Ebenezer Shaw, of Ulster, Penn. Children: (1) Franklin, b. Sept. 9, 1833, d. Nov. 14, 1888. (2) Ralph, b. Mar., 1835,

d. Feb. 3, 1877. (3) Henry, b. Dec. 31, 1836, d. Feb. 15, 1910; m., Dec. 24, 1863, Maria E. Smith, b. May 16, 1841, d. June 30, 1897. Children: (a) Minnie M., b. Nov. 9, 1865, d. Oct. 5, 1889; (b) Lulu D., b. July 19, 1868, d. Mar. 15, 1892; (c) Frederick H., b. July 22, 1870, m., Sept. 20, 1893, Clara Marsden. Their children: Mildred F., b. Sept. 7, 1894; Sara L., b. June 26, 1896; Henry I., b. Oct. 21, 1900; Elizabeth M., b. Mar. 1, 1903; John R., b. Aug. 17, 1905; (d) Hattie E., b. Jan. 1, 1873, d. Sept. 30, 1878. (4) Samuel. (5) Anna, d. 1867. (6) Cynthia, b. May 5, 1846; res., Ulster, Penn. (7) Hiram T., b. Dec. 21, 1848, m. (1), Dec. 21, 1871, Kate Detra, d. Mar. 14, 1910. Children: (a) Mildred R., b. Oct. 6, 1872; (b) Charles D., b. Mar. 6, 1875. Hiram T. m. (2), May 10, 1911, Isabella Walker Joslin; res., Ulster, Penn.

158. Charles, b. 1810; d. 1887; m. Patty Slawson, b. Dec. 4, 1824.
159. Collins Marshall, b. June 25, 1812; m. Charlotte Spaulding (361–369).
160. Julia, b. 1814; d. 1896; m. Benjamin Brown (163), b. 1805; d. 1889; son of Allen (108) [Thomas (47)]. [See 376–381.]
161. Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1817; m. (1) Anna Rogers; m. (2) Maria Lockwood.

Allen Brown (108), son of Thomas (47) and Patience (Brockway) Brown, b. 1776; d. 1854; m. (1) Polly Swingle, b. 1779; d. 1825; m. (2) Rhoda Goodwin.

Children, by first m.:

162. John P. Brown, b. Sept., 1802; d. July 8, 1874; m. Urania Kingsley Brown, b. Apr. 6, 1810; d. June 14, 1895 (373–376).
163. Benjamin, b. Sept., 1805; m. (1) Rachel Birney Stalford; m. (2) Julia Segar (160) (377–382).
164. Jacob, b. ——; m. Mary Ladd.
165. Hiram K., b. 1814; m. Fanny Goodwin.
166. Lurania, b. ——; m. Harry Birney (383–386).
167. Susan, b. ——; m. Charles Bennett.
168. Patience, b. ——; m. William Passmore (387–393).
169. Eunice.

Charles Brown (109), son of Thomas (47) and Patience (Brockway) Brown, b. 1778; d. 1826–27; m. Fannie Gilbert, b. 1781. He owned and

lived on a farm in Monroe Township, Bradford Co., Penn. and both he and his wife are buried in the family plot on this farm. He was a prominent citizen, and the first Justice of the Peace of Monroe Township.

Children:

170. Harrison Brown, b. 1806; d. Aug., 1862; m. (1) —— Boyd, of Harrisburg, Penn. Dau.: Alice, b. ——; m. —— Mecklenburg, who was paymaster in the United States Army; m. (2) —— Towner, of Eastern Bradford Co., Penn.
171. Burton (twin), b. July 29, 1810; m. Eva Brizzy (399–401).
172. Byron (twin), b. July 29, 1810; d. Apr. 22, 1893.
173. Robert, b. ——; d. young.
174. Prentice, b. ——; d. young.
175. Orris, b. ——; m. Joseph Homet (402–404).

Jabez Brown (110), brother of the preceding, b. 1780; d. July, 1858; m. (1) Lydia Kingsley, dau. of Warrum and Urania (Turrell) Kingsley, of New Milford, Conn., and granddau. of Nathan Kingsley. Mr. Brown m. (2) Elizabeth Shroeder, of Monroeton, Penn.

Children, by first m.:

176. Urania Brown, b. 1810; m. John P. Brown (162). [See 373–376.]
177. Fannie, b. Aug. 20, 1812; m. George Christopher Hill (405 416).
178. Theresa, b. ——; m. Horace Osborn.
179. Franklin, b. 1824; d. Aug. 15, 1889; m. (1) Martha Mamerll. Dau.: Martha Alice; m. William Brown. He m. (2) Lorania Lane. Children: (1) James, m. Violet Fuller; (2) Ida, m. Wm. Lampman; (3) Jerome, m. —— Thacker.
180. Jabez, b. 1827; d. 1894; m. Mary Gartland.
181. Catherine, b. Aug. 28, 1829; d., Elmira, N. Y., May 25, 1901: m., 1859, Isaac Ogden, of Owego, N. Y., b., Wyalusing, Penn., Oct. 17, 1806; d. Oct. 15, 1875. Son: Frank C., b., Owego, Oct. 8, 1864; m. Ellen Carpenter; he is an attorney at law, 120 Lake St., Elmira, N. Y.
182. Damon, b. ——; d. Standing Stone, Penn.

Benjamin Brown (112), brother of the preceding, b. Apr. 27, 1784; d., Standing Stone, Penn., Apr. 14, 1834; m., June, 1810, Jane Huyk, b. May 24, 1792.

Children:

183. Guy Brown, b. May 24, 1811; m. Ruhama Camel (427–436).
184. Scepter, b. May 24, 1813; m. Mary Carpenter (437, 438).
185. Loyd, b. May 31, 1815; m. Minerva Vaughn (447–457).
186. Belinda, b. Mar. 25, 1817; m. John Terwilliger (458–466).
187. Ellen, b. Jan. 25, 1819; m. Harry Clark (467–471).
188. Collins, b. Sept. 1, 1820; m. Jane Austin (472–475).
189. Allen, b. Apr. 4, 1825; m. (1) Elmira Wells; m. (2) Adeline Blend (476–483).
190. Charles E., b. Mar. 20, 1827; m. Harriet Strope (484–490).
191. Sarah, b. Dec. 15, 1829; m. Austin Frost (501, 502).
192. John Huyk, b. Dec. 30, 1832; m. Roxanna Coleman (503–508).

Thomas Brown (128), son of Humphrey (103) and Hannah (Dodge) Brown [Thomas (47)], b. Aug. 3, 1793; d. Oct., 1857; m. Esther Gregg, b. 1794; d. 1865.

Children:

193. Humphrey Andrew Brown, b. Dec. 29, 1821; m. Ann Evans.
194. Hannah, b. Oct. 14, 1823; m. Samuel Fisk (509–516).
195. Edmond Valentine, b. Nov. 29, 1825; m. Lucinda Kinne (521, 522).
196. Nancy Catharine, b. Mar. 21, 1828; m. (1) John Rudy; m. (2) James Lutes (523–526).
197. George Samuel, b. Feb. 29, 1831; m. (1) Helen Kinne; m. (2) Sally Lutes.
198. Susan, b. May 10, 1833; m. Charles Fisk.
199. Deborah, b. Mar. 15, 1835.
200. Mary Jane, b. 1837.
201. Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1839.
202. Hattie Gregg } twins, b. Apr. 21, 1849.
203. Hetty Fannie }

Oliver Brown (129), son of Humphrey (103) and Hannah (Dodge) Brown, b. Apr., 1796; d. Mar. 18, 1861; m. Mary Walles, b. 1800; d.——.

Children:

204. Kate Brown, b.——
205. Daniel, b. ——; m. Betsey Hopkins.
206. Jonathan, b. ——; served in Civil War.
207. Lydia, b. ——; m. (1) —— Melville; m. (2) —— Gallagher; m. (3) William Raikes.

208. Humphrey, b. ——; m. (1) Samantha Roberts; m. (2) Orris Brown (175). He was one of the first to respond to the call for men in the Civil War. He was Corporal in Co. I., 50th Regt. Penn. Vols., and participated in the following engagements: Bull Run, Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Vicksburg, and Jackson. He was wounded Sept. 30, 1864, taken prisoner, and confined in Libby Prison, where his leg was amputated by a Confederate surgeon. He was finally exchanged and sent to the hospital at Philadelphia, where he was honorably discharged. He died at the age of seventy-nine years. Five brothers served in the Civil War with him.
209. Harry, b. ——; served in Civil War.
210. Hiram, b. ——; served in Civil War.
211. Allen, b. ——
212. Perry, b. ——; m. Olive Brown; he served in Civil War.
213. Rebecca, b. ——

William Dodge Brown (130), son of Humphrey (103) and Hannah (Dodge) Brown, b. Feb. 13, 1797; d. Mar. 20, 1852; m. Clarissa Maxfield, b. 1789; d. Nov. 20, 1849.

Children:

214. Edward Brown, b. ——
215. Ellen L., b. June 22, 1825; m. James Ammerman (224–233).
216. Joseph, b. ——
217. John, b. ——
218. Alpheus, b. ——
219. Mary, b. ——
220. Orris, b. ——
221. Jenkins, b. ——
222. Hannah, b. ——
223. Searle, b. ——; served in Civil War, Co. I, 6th Regt. Penn. Reserves.

Ellen L. Brown (215), dau. of William Dodge (130) and Clarissa (Maxfield) Brown [Humphrey (103), Thomas (47)], b. June 22, 1825; d. Mar. 9, 1904; m. James Ammerman, b. Nov. 3, 1821; d. July 9, 1881.

Children:

224. Rosalie Ammerman, b. Oct. 8, 1844; m. Henry Allen Brown (378). [See 788–796.]

225. Martha Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1846; d. May 26, 1909; m., Jan. 18, 1867, James Vaughn.
226. Clara E., b. Nov. 25, 1848; m., July 18, 1874, Alfred Worden.
227. Harriet O., b. Sept. 11, 1850; m., June 16, 1877, Davis Reynolds.
228. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 13, 1851; m., Nov. 8, 1871, Wilber Magee.
229. Elnora V., b. Oct. 13, 1854; m., Aug. 23, 1873, Clarence Chaffee.
230. Mary M., b. Oct. 26, 1856; m., Dec. 10, 1881, Daniel Hawthorn.
231. Ellen L., b. May 16, 1859; m., Jan. 16, 1889, Richard Horton.
232. Rebecca, b. May 24, 1861; m., Oct. 20, 1878, Henry Goulden.
233. Chester, b. May 3, 1864; d. June 4, 1885.

Sarah Brown (132), dau. of Humphrey (103) and Hannah (Dodge) Brown, b. Apr. 2, 1802; d. 1879; m. Elisha Whitney, M.D. He was a graduate of Hamilton College, and practised medicine in Browntown, Penn., where he d., Jan. 18, 1847.

Children:

234. Ellen Whitney, b. 1823; m. Daniel Coolbaugh (527–529).
235. Darwin, b. 1825; m. Laura Bixby (530–535).
236. James Monroe, b. Mar. 31, 1822; d., Nevada, Ia., Oct. 21, 1869; m., Feb. 27, 1849, Edith (Fawkes) Woodfield, widow of James Woodfield, b., England, Feb. 14, 1819; d., Towanda, Penn., Jan. 16, 1882. Children: (1) Ellen Rozette, b. Nov. 23, 1850, d. Aug. 10, 1851; (2) Emily Elizabeth, b., Browntown, Sept. 14, 1852, d. Feb. 29, 1854; (3) Anna Winona, b. June 12, 1856; m., June 11, 1905, John Cicero Cleveland, b. Orwell, Penn., 1847; live on farm near Towanda, Penn.; (4) Luther Daniel, b. Nov. 24, 1858, d. May 30, 1884, graduate of Susquehanna Collegiate Institute, Towanda; (5) Adaline Edith, b. June 16, 1862, d. Dec. 7, 1893; m., Nov. 29, 1888, Benjamin H. Pettes, of Neath, Penn., who is now practising law in Pittsburgh, Penn.
237. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 19, 1833; d. Oct. 19, 1889; m., 1858, Jesse Allen, of Wysox, Penn., b. Oct. 7, 1819; d. Aug. 2, 1866. Children: (1) Jesse Whitney Allen, b., Wysox, July 31, 1859; (2) Jennie M., b. Apr. 5, 1861, d. June 4, 1862; (3) Emily S., b. Dec. 22, 1863, d. Apr. 30, 1877; (4) Anna M., b. Jan. 11, 1866. Res., Wysox, Penn.

238. Sally, b. ——; m. Lyman Morgan, of Wysox.
239. Elisha, b. 1826; d. 1860; m. Cornelia Rugg. Children: (1) Frederick; (2) Mary; (3) Ellen.
240. Esther, b. ——; m. Harrison Lamb (558–566).
241. Ebenezer, b. ——; m. Adeline Blaisdale. Children: (1) Lola LaVanchie, b. ——, m. —— Cook; (2) Victor Emil; res., Rochester, N. Y.; (3) Edith, m. —— Franklin; res., Towanda, Penn.
242. Joseph, b. 1844; m., 1870, Priscilla Straw; res., Nevada, Ia. Dau.: Clara Louise, b. 1872, m. Dr. S. F. Barnhart; res., Battle Creek, Mich. They have one son, Irving Whitney Barnhart, b. Feb. 1, 1900.

Abigail Brown (133), dau. of Humphrey (103) and Hannah (Dodge) Brown, b. May 25, 1805; d. Mar. 1, 1875; m. John Bird, of New Jersey, b. 1793; d. Aug. 8, 1867; lived in Wyalusing, Penn.

Children:

243. J. Humphrey Bird, b. Mar. 4, 1827; served in Penn. Regt., Civil War; m. Lucinda Bunnell (567–574).
244. D. Richard, b. Aug. 4, 1830. Enlisted from Wyoming Co., Sept. 16, 1862, Co. B, 52d Regt. Penn. Vols.; discharged on surgeon's certificate Oct. 30, 1862.
245. Eliza Jane, b. Mar. 28, 1834; m. Jacob Moyer (575–579).
246. Joseph Homet, b. ——
247. Abram, b. Mar. 4, 1838; served in Penn. Regt., Civil War.
248. Sarah, b. Jan. 7, 1839; m. Barton Bunnell (606–615).
249. John, Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1844; m. Nora Hoover. Child: Rosemary.

Mason Brown (135), brother of the preceding, b., Browntown, Penn., Mar., 1809; d. Jan. 4, 1882; m., 1831–32, Harriet Harmon, of Duncannon, Penn., b. Oct. 22, 1814; d. Mar. 18, 1899.

Children:

250. Rachel Charlotta Brown, b. Aug. 19, 1833; m. (1) Lorenzo Allen; m. (2) Hugh Dougherty; m. (3) —— Wilson; m. (4) —— Smith (616–623).
251. David, b. Dec., 1835; d. Oct. 28, 1902; m. Sarah Woodfield, b. Aug. 8, 1845; dau. of James Woodfield (624–630).
252. Clark Mason, b., Browntown, May 14, 1838; m., Dec. 2, 1860, Jane Woodfield (631–639).

253. Eliza, b., Browntown, June 14, 1840; d. Jan. 27, 1880; m. Charles Stevens.
254. James K. Polk, b., Browntown, Oct. 28, 1844; d. Jan. 21, 1899.
255. Hannah, b. Jan. 17, 1846; m. (1) Treat Bosworth Camp; m. (2) —— —— (648–650).
256. Eliphalet, b. Aug. 26, 1848; d. 1851.
257. William B., b. Mar. 16, 1851; d. Mar. 29, 1913; m. Mary Allis Dwell (651–654).
258. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1853; d. Mar. 25, 1868.
259. Emma Abigail, b. Feb. 16, 1857; m. George Jackson, b. May 12, 1849; d. Nov. 14, 1913 (655–660).
260. Harriet Jane, b. Jan. 1, 1861; m. (1) Arthur Hollenbeck, b. Aug. 19, 1864; d. July 4, 1910; m. (2), 1913, John J. Barnwell.

Jesse Brown (138), son of Daniel (104) and Mary (Wigton) Brown, son of Thomas (47) and Patience (Brockway) Brown, b., Browntown, Penn., Apr. 25, 1797; d., Sheshequin, Penn., Nov. 21, 1882; m. (1), about 1822, Maria Fish, b. 1798; d. July 16, 1847; m. (2), Feb. 27, 1849, Sophia Wells Ackley, d. Jan. 20, 1885; dau. of Guy Wells.

Children, by first m.:

261. Ethlin A. Brown, b., Sheshequin, June 28, 1823; m. Elijah Parsons (661–666).
262. Mary Elizabeth, b., Sheshequin, July 27, 1828; d. about 1861; m. Levi Wells.

Ira Brown (139), son of Daniel (104) and Mary (Wigton) Brown, b., Browntown, Penn., Feb. 16, 1799; d. Feb. 14, 1883; m., Jan. 6, 1825, Nancy King, b., Covert, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1805; d., Towanda, Penn., Jan. 20, 1884; dau. of Jeremiah King.

Children:

263. Daniel King Brown, b., Browntown, Feb. 24, 1826; m. Mehitable Stalford (667–669).
264. J. Morgan, b., Browntown, Apr. 2, 1830; m. (1) Sarah Jennings; m. (2) Helen Allen; m. (3) Mary B. Beers (670–674).
265. Sarah Adaline, b., Browntown, Jan. 26, 1838; m. Adolph H. Kingsbury (675–679).

Cynthia Brown (141), dau. of Daniel (104) and Mary (Wigton) Brown, b. Feb. 20, 1803; d. Jan. 11, 1894; m. (1), Oct. 10, 1822, Warren Lung; m. (2) Simeon Boles.

Children, by first m.:

266. George Washington Lung, b., Rush, Penn., May 14, 1824; m. Abigail Shove (683–685).
267. Mary, b., Rush, Jan. 22, 1829; d. Dec. 25, 1838.
268. Henry, b. June 11, 1830; d. June 7, 1857.
269. Evaline, b., Rush, Nov. 13, 1833; m. Elisha Horton (686–689).
270. Jesse Brown, b., Rush, June 5, 1837; d. Feb. 8, 1907; m. Mary E. Crans. Children: (1) Mary Ella; (2) Eva Etta; (3) Charles Augustus, b., Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1874. Res., 152 Midwood St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
271. Charles Warren, b., Rush, Nov. 13, 1839; m. (1) Ellen Frear; m. (2) Ruth Frear (690–693).
272. Elenora, b., Rush, Feb. 26, 1844; m. J. H. Bevens (694–697).

Sibyl Brown (142), dau. of Daniel (104) and Mary (Wigton) Brown, b., Browntown, Penn., May 10, 1805; d., Towanda, Penn., Oct. 5, 1886; m. Jared D. Goodenough, b., Barre, Mass., Mar. 17, 1792; d., Mansfield, Penn., Jan., 1874. They lived in Towanda, Penn.

Children:

273. Emeline Goodenough, b., Towanda, Aug. 6, 1828; d. Aug. 18, 1860; m., Aug. 5, 1852, Isaac Lameraux. Children: (1) Clara L., b. Dec. 3, 1853, d. Apr. 30, 1868; (2) Charles H., b. Sept. 17, 1855, d. Dec., 1855; (3) Edward, b. Dec. 8, 1856, d. 1901.
274. Charles M., b. June 6, 1830; d. 1895. He was in United States Navy, and while there he fell from topmast in storm, and suffered the loss of both legs. Lived in Naval Home, New York.
275. Henry B., b., New Milford, Penn., Nov. 6, 1832; d. Sept. 31, 1855. He worked in the Government Printing-office, in Washington, D. C.
276. Noble B., b. July 10, 1834; d. Mar. 12, 1837.
277. Frederick M., b., Towanda, Oct. 21, 1839; d. May 15, 1841.
278. Orrin D., b., Towanda, Feb. 22, 1841; d. 1909; m., June 24, 1864, Alice Kingsbury, b. Nov. 12, 1844; d. June 14, 1911. He was a printer and publisher, was editor of several newspapers, founded the Mansfield (Penn.) *Advertiser*, and later the Towanda (Penn.) *Review*.

Ira Brown (139)

Daniel Warren Brown (147)

279. Ida Gertrude, b., Towanda, Jan. 17, 1845; m., Apr. 9, 1872, Arthur W. Peterson, of Weymouth, Mass. Res., 27 Grafton Ave., East Milton, Mass. Children: (1) Mary Louise, b., Weymouth, Sept. 16, 1873, m., Oct. 8, 1903, Charles Forrest Sanborn, b., Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 12, 1859; son of James Forrest Sanborn, b. Boston. Charles Forrest Sanborn is bank teller of Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company. Res., Sharon, Mass. Their children: (a) Forrest, b., Hudson, Mass., Jan. 16, 1905; (b) Eleanor, b., Sharon, Mass., Apr. 4, 1908. (2) Carrie Downing, b. Dec. 6, 1874, m., June, 18—, John Jacob Hammers, a druggist in East Milton, Mass. Their son: John Martin, b. Mar. 10, 1912. (3) Henry Martin, b. Feb. 28, 1877. (4) Freddie Seymour, b. Mar. 11, 1879, d., Douglas, Mass., Nov., 1882. (5) Alice Sibyl, b. June 16, 1881, m., Feb., 1905, Harry Kerwin Pollard, b., Gloucester, England, Dec. 20, 1876. Their son: Dareen, b., Hartford, Conn., June 28, 1909. (6) Hassie Keith, b. Dec. 12, 1885.

Charles R. Brown (143), son of Daniel (104) and Mary (Wigton) Brown, b., Browntown, Penn., Sept. 11, 1806; d., Nichols, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1886; m. Tama Betts, b., Greene, N. Y., May 11, 1810; d. Aug. 25, 1885. They lived in Pike, Penn.— had a farm and mills there; afterward lived in North Towanda, Penn.; then at Nichols, N. Y.

Children:

280. Dr. Jared Downing Brown, b., Towanda, Penn., Apr. 22, 1831; d., Orville, Cal., Jan. 5, 1857, of poisoned wound — produced while doing a surgical operation; m., Apr., 1851, Maria Louise Keen, of New York City. Children: (1) William V., b., Dover, N. J., Jan. 5, 1842; (2) Josephine K., b., San Francisco, Cal., June, 1853; m. Toby Hughes; (3) Louise Downing, b., on steamship in mid-ocean, Jan., 1857; m. Geo. Conkling in San Francisco.

281. Amelia A., b., Towanda, Sept. 30, 1833; m. Eben Dunham (286–288).

282. Maria, b. Apr. 14, 1839; d. Feb. 11, 1841.

283. Mary D., b., Wysox, Penn., Sept. 20, 1843; m., Dec. 17, 1862, J. H. Johnson, of Leraysville, Penn. He is a merchant and furniture manufacturer. Children: (1) Charles D., b. May 19, 1865; (2) William B., b. Dec. 13, 1866; (3) Fred B., b. Nov. 19, 1869; (4) Mary Amelia, b. May 7, 1877.

284. Dr. Fred W., b., Pike, Penn., Apr. 17, 1847; d., Pueblo, Col.; m., May 10, 1876, Juniatta H. Lacey, d., Athens, Penn., June 24, 1911. He was a graduate of the Medical Department of the University of New York, and practised his profession at Athens several years, then removing to Pueblo, Col., where he practised until his death. Children: (1) Fred D., b., Athens, Nov. 23, 1877; (2) Henry V., b., Athens, Nov. 15, 1882.

285. Henry V., b. Mar. 19, 1853; m., New York City, July 12, 1874, Julia A. Stickney. He is a farmer.

Amelia A. Brown (281), dau. of Charles R. (143) and Tama (Betts) Brown, b., Towanda, Penn., Sept. 30, 1833; d. Nichols, N. Y.; m., Pike, Penn., May 23, 1855, Eben Dunham, of Nichols, who d. at Nichols.

Children:

286. Louise Delphine Dunham, b., Nichols, June 26, 1856; m., Nichols, Mar. 29, 1882, Leon O. Wiswell. He was president of the Board of Regents of Schools of State of New York. Children: (1) Amelia Louise, b., Nichols, Apr. 26, 1883; (2) Elvira, b. June 23, 1884. Res., Albany, N. Y.

287. Charles Downing, b. Apr. 19, 1861; d. Feb. 20, 1862.

288. William Brown, b. June 26, 1864; d., Nichols, Oct. 21, 1880.

Elizabeth Brown (144), dau. of Daniel (104) and Mary (Wigton) Brown, b., Browntown, Penn., Sept. 4, 1808; d. Dec. 30, 1848; m., Sept. 1, 1833, James Butler; he m. (2), Sept. 3, 1849, Ann King, dau. of Jeremiah King.

Children:

289. Nancy Ann Butler, b., Browntown, Nov. 18, 1834; m. James Lacey (698–702).

290. Ellicott, b. Mar. 8, 1836; m. Elsie M. Keeney (720, 721).

291. Daniel Warren, b. June 20, 1841; d., in United States Army, about 1864.

292. Mary, b. Apr. 9, 1845; m. (1) Jasper Keeney; m. (2) Clark B. Brown (722–724).

William Hamilton Brown (145), son of Daniel (104) and Mary (Wigton) Brown, son of Thomas (47) and Patience (Brockway) Brown, b., Browntown, Penn., July 4, 1810; d. Aug. 3, 1889; m., Mar. 17, 1836, Julia Ann Johnson, b. ——; d., Kansas, Nov. 4, 1908.

Children:

293. Chauncy M. Brown, b., Indian Hill, Penn., Feb. 19, 1837; d., of smallpox, Apr. 29, 1856; buried on the farm at Indian Hill.

294. Hanna Maria, b. Oct. 11, 1838; m. Sellen Ackley, who d. July 1, 1875.

295. Roswell J., b. Aug. 2, 1840; d. Nov. 5, 1845.

296. William Leslie, b. Mar. 24, 1843. Enlisted at Laceyville, Penn., Nov., 1861, for two years, in Co. K, 106th Regt. Penn. Vols.; was promoted to Corporal, Jan. 1, 1863, and to 1st Sergeant, Dec. 29, 1863. After enlisting he went first to Canton, Penn., where he took train for the 3d Brigade Observation Camp, near the Monocacy, Md. He soon went with his company to the front in Virginia and participated in several battles. At the end of his service for two years, he re-enlisted. After several severe battles his company was so reduced that they consolidated with 107th Regt., June 22, 1864. His brother says: "While his Company were guarding Welden R.R., they were attacked by a superior force of the enemy, and after a desperate struggle were overpowered and taken prisoners. [The army record states he was captured at Petersburg.] He was first confined in Libby Prison, and after several months he was taken to Andersonville Prison, and later was removed to Florence, S. C., and while there died of typhoid fever. Several years after the war was over a Mr. Crum, of Elmira, N. Y., who was in prison with him, and who lived to return home, located his father's family, and told them that when Leslie was captured he had four hundred dollars in greenbacks, which he sewed in the lining of his cap before he was searched. While he was in the prison, he lent all of this money to fellow prisoners and took their notes for it, and before his death gave them to Mr. Crum to take home to his parents."

297. Emeline, b. Feb. 22, 1845; d. Sept. 1, 1847.

298. Henry Irvin, b. Jan. 27, 1847; m. Harriet Wilcox (725–732).

299. Daniel, b. Jan. 11, 1849; m. Adeline Allen.

300. Emeline K., b. Oct. 2, 1850; m., June 29, 1868, William H. Vaughn, b., Saratoga, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1843. He moved to Mehoopany, Penn., 1861; enlisted in Co. B, 52d Penn. Infantry; was promoted to Corporal, 1862; to Sergeant,

1863; re-enlisted and was promoted to 1st Sergeant; discharged July 14, 1865. Children: (1) Henry P., b. Aug. 30, 1869; res., Burlingame, Kan; (2) Mary B., b. Dec. 18, 1871; res., Burlingame, Kan.; (3) John W., b. Aug. 30, 1873; res., same as preceding; (4) Lizzie J., b. Jan. 27, 1877; res., Sully, Ia.; (5) Nellie P., b. July 30, 1880; res., Prague, Okla.

301. Caroline, b. Feb. 16, 1853; m., Pine Valley, N. Y., John Strait.

Nelson P. Brown (146), son of Daniel (104) and Mary (Wigton) Brown, b., Browntown, Penn., May 5, 1812; d. Jan. 16, 1897; m., Oxford, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1835, Clarissa Snook, who d. Jan. 1, 1888. He was a carpenter and builder, and lived in Towanda, Penn.

Children:

302. Oscar Harrison Brown, b., Towanda, Oct. 3, 1835; d., Tenallytown, D. C., Sept. 1, 1861, of pneumonia, while in camp. He enlisted in Co. I, 35th Regt. Penn. Vols., Apr. 22, 1861, for three years.

303. Charles Edgar, b. Sept. 27, 1837.

304. Emily, b. Sept. 27, 1839; d. Dec. 18, 1886; m., Mar. 13, 1861, John H. Orcutt. He is a Justice of the Peace in Towanda, and has held this office for many years. Dau.: Adaline.

305. Dr. William Henry, b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. Feb. 27, 1913; m. (1) Anna Manville; m. (2) Alice Doty; m. (3) Anna Kinner (733–735).

306. Newell P., b. July 12, 1843; d., Utica, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1909; m., Wyalusing, Penn., Oct. 20, 1868, Miranda Ackley. Children: (1) Millie; (2) Clara; (3) Edith.

307. Cornelia Winslow, b., Towanda, Nov. 9, 1845; m. Robert F. Sulzer (736–743).

308. Frederick Justin, b. Oct. 6, 1848; m. (1), Jan. 10, 1877, Cora Augusta Jones; m. (2) Clara M. Garnant. Children, by first m.: (1) George L.; (2) Addie F., m. —— Jackson; (3) Frederick M.; (4) Cora A., m. —— Holmquest; (5) Edith L.; (6) Earl J.

309. Frank, b., Towanda, May 16, 1851; m., Sept. 2, 1880, Florence Garnant. Dau.: Sarah Alice, m. —— Booth. Children: (1) Mildred L. Booth; (2) Oma F.; (3) Clair G.

310. George, b., Towanda, Feb. 25, 1853; d. Mar. 2, 1903.

Daniel Warren Brown (147), brother of the preceding, b., Browntown, Penn., July 14, 1814; d. Jan. 11, 1898; m., Oct. 26, 1836, Catharine Adaline King, b., Trumansburg, N. Y., May 27, 1819; d., Browntown, Apr. 15, 1877; dau. of Jeremiah King and Sarah Campbell. Mrs. Brown was a good Christian mother, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was beloved by all who knew her. Daniel Warren Brown, when a young man, worked with his older brother Nelson as carpenter and joiner in Towanda. After his marriage he worked on the farm at the old homestead at Browntown, and was in mercantile business, lumbering, and kept a hotel and stage-house. He was elected Justice of the Peace, and held commission dated Feb. 12, 1852. When his father, Daniel Brown, died, he willed the farm and homestead to him, and he lived in the house in which his father and grandfather had lived until his death.

Children:

311. Mahlon Mercer Brown, b., Browntown, Dec. 28, 1838; m., Ithaca, N. Y., Martha Sharp (744, 745).

312. John Watson, b., Browntown, Sept. 9, 1840; m., Mansfield, Penn., Nov. 25, 1873, by Rev. G. Chapman Jones, Lulu Ripley, b., Walworth, Wis., May 20, 1854. She attended Mansfield State Normal School, and taught in high school several years. J. Watson, in his younger days, was in the mercantile business, studied medicine with his brother Charles W., and attended Buffalo Medical College and University of Pennsylvania, where he graduated in 1877, and has practised his profession in Ithaca, N. Y., ever since. He enlisted in Co. A, N. Y. National Guards Infantry, and was on duty as guard at Confederate Prison, Elmira, N. Y. Was assessor of Ithaca three years, examining surgeon Metropolitan Life Insurance Company twenty years, surgeon L. V. R. R. twenty-five years, and coroner of Tompkins Co. fifteen years.

313. Theodore F., b. Sept. 18, 1844; m. Matilda Elizabeth States (746, 747).

314. Dr. Charles W., b. Oct. 11, 1846; m., Jan. 1, 1866, Mary Eleanor Elliott (748, 749).

315. Ella Viola, b. Sept. 25, 1848; m. (1) George V. Myer; m. (2) Dwight Hall Bissell (753–755).

316. Fremont M., b. Feb. 7, 1856; m. Ada M. Elliott (756–758).

317. Dorsey Warren, b. Nov. 27, 1857; m. Lulu Wentz (761–763).

Thomas Ellicott Brown (148), brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 4, 1817; d. June 16, 1873; m., Mar. 1, 1838, Lois Lake, d. Sept. 8, 1885.

Children:

318. Theodore E. Brown, b., Tuscarora, Penn., Aug. 20, 1841; d. July 30, 1842.
319. Lois A., b. July 14, 1843; d. Dec. 8, 1845.
320. Charles Gardner, b. Aug. 28, 1845; m., May 2, 1883, Callie Ackley, dau. of Damon Ackley, of Spring Hill, Penn. His business, banking, real estate, and lumbering. Son: Thomas E., b. Oct. 8, 1884. Res., Wilkes-Barre, Penn.
321. Isadore L., b. Feb. 14, 1848; m., Dec. 7, 1865, Preston J. Swan. Children: (1) Lucy E., b. Dec. 1, 1870; (2) Scoville, b. Apr. 28, 1885.
322. Hattie, b. Mar. 21, 1849; m., Oct. 7, 1878, John H. Lum. Children: (1) Bessie, b. Sept. 20, 1880; (2) Louise, b. Feb. 23, 1884.
323. Ettie, b. Apr. 27, 1850; m. A. Z. Lacey. Children: (1) Verdie D., b. Mar. 4, 1873; (2) Clarence A., b. Mar. 27, 1874.
324. Eva M., b. Mar. 27, 1853; d. Feb. 27, 1874; m., Nov. 19, 1872, R. B. Swisher.
325. Emma M., b. Sept. 13, 1856; m., June 15, 1879, F. H. Jones. Son: Lee C., b. Sept. 23, 1881.

Josiah Marshall, Jr. (152), son of Josiah and Sibyl (Brown) (105) Marshall [Thomas (47)], b. ——; m. Charlotte Goodwin, of Kingston, Penn.

Children:

326. Jane Marshall, b. 1827; d. May 31, 1878; m. Abraham Gore.
327. Sibyl, b. 1830; d. 1851.
328. Caroline, b. 1832; d. Jan. 22, 1846.
329. Emily, b. ——; m. Albert Botsford.
330. Thomas, b.——
331. Wallace, b. 1836; d. Jan. 26, 1852.
332. Lemuel (twin), b. Nov. 25, 1839; killed in second battle of Williamsburg, Civil War.
333. Samuel G. (twin), b. Nov. 25, 1839; m. Sarah (Bull) Archer (334, 335).

Samuel G. Marshall (333), the preceding, b. Nov. 25, 1839; m., Jan. 17, 1866, Sarah (Bull) Archer, b. Aug. 27, 1840, widow of Simeon Archer.

Children:

334. William B. Marshall, b. Oct. 12, 1866; d. June 12, 1867.

335. Emily L., b. Nov. 8, 1867; m., Oct. 17, 1889, John Kane, of Ulster, Penn. Children: (1) Anna, b. Mar. 28, 1891; (2) Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1893.

Elizabeth Marshall (154), dau. of Josiah and Sibyl (Brown) (105) Marshall, b. 1794; d. 1871; m. John Franklin Satterlee, of Athens, Penn., b. 1788; d. Feb. 11, 1856; son of Elisha Satterlee, who was the son of Benedict Satterlee, of Groton, Conn. He was a Revolutionary soldier and was with Washington at Valley Forge. In the Connecticut Controversy of Connecticut and Pennsylvania, he was next in prominence to Colonel Franklin. He was one of the Connecticut settlers in Pennsylvania.

Children:

336. Sarah Jane Satterlee, b. Apr. 28, 1827; m. James Lemon (341–345).

337. John Franklin, b. Apr. 4, 1829; d. June 19, 1905; m. Elizabeth Booth.

338. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1830; d. 1894; m. J. A. Thompson, M.D., Wrightsville, Penn.

339. Lucy, b. Mar. 30, 1833; d. Apr. 16, 1848.

340. Marion, b. Aug. 18, 1835; d. 1910; m. Wallis R. Schuyler, Philadelphia, Penn.

Sarah Jane Satterlee (336), the preceding, b. Apr. 28, 1827; d. July 2, 1900; m. James Lemon.

Children:

341. Lucy Lemon, b. 1852; m. Charles Gay, cashier in First National Bank, Ithaca, N. Y. Son: Carl Warren, b. Mar. 14, 1877; m., Dec. 17, 1906, Catherine Andrews, of Columbus, O., b. June 27, 1880, in Galeopolis, O. Carl Warren Gay graduated from Cornell University in 1899, and from the State College, Iowa, 1902 (in Animal Industry). He is now Professor of Animal Industry in University of Pennsylvania. Son: Hayward Andrews, b. Feb. 6, 1909. Res., Swarthmore, Penn.

342. Jane Elizabeth, b. 1860; m. Frederick Leyford, of Waverly, N. Y. Children: (1) Frederick Eugene, b. Jan. 20, 1894; (2) Katherine Van Etten, b. Aug. 21, 1896.

343. Emma Adelia, b. 1862; m., Nov. 26, 1886, Frank Gordon Wolfe, Mining and Civil Engineer, Ontario and Western R. R. Children: (1) Ruth Satterlee, b. Oct. 5, 1890; (2)

Lucy Gordon, b. Nov. 28, 1896. Res., 840 Webster Ave., Scranton, Penn.

344. Ellen Goodell, b. 1867. Res., Ithaca, N. Y.

345. James William, b. 18—; d. 1905.

Sarah Marshall (155), dau. of Josiah and Sibyl (Brown) (105) Marshall, b. Aug. 24, 1799; d. Oct. 23, 1878; m., Feb., 1822, Edmond Hill, b. Mar. 11, 1798; d. July 31, 1856.

Children:

346. Eliza M. Hill, b. Nov. 29, 1822; m. James Sherwood (350–352).

347. William K., b. Jan. 9, 1827; d. June 23, 1883; m., Orange Co., N. Y., 1856, Mary Smith. Children: (1) Ira, b. ——, d. when three years of age; (2) Charles, b. 1871; he is a civil engineer.

348. Amelia, b. Oct. 14, 1837; d. Nov. 3, 1837.

349. Emily, b. Aug. 10, 1839; d. July 3, 1908.

Eliza M. Hill (346), the preceding, b. Nov. 29, 1822; d. Dec. 23, 1894; m., Apr. 30, 1850, James Sherwood.

Children:

350. Edmond Sherwood, b. Mar. 11, 1855; m., Sept. 2, 1897, Hattie Mordoff. He is an attorney at law.

351. Sarah, b. May 6, 1858; m., Sept. 14, 1897, Rev. H. G. Blair, of the Methodist Church. Dau.: Louise Eliza, b. Dec. 15, 1898. Res., Towanda, Penn.

352. Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1866; m., June 4, 1891, Milton Y. Smith, cashier in Second National Bank, Elmira, N. Y. Children: (1) James, b. June 2, 1892; (2) Le Grande, b. Nov. 26, 1893.

Amanda Segar (156), dau. of Ebenezer and Sibyl (Brown) (105) Segar [Thomas (47)], b. 1806; d. 1892; m. John Brink, b. 1798; d. Nov. 23, 1874; son of Benjamin Brink, b. New Jersey; Revolutionary soldier, 1780. John Brink came to Pennsylvania from New Jersey and settled in Sheshequin, Penn.

Children:

353. Orace Brink, b. Dec. 11, 1832; m. Percival Powell (358–360).

354. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1834.

355. Charles S., b. July 17, 1836; d. Jan. 16, 1852.

356. Julia, b. July 7, 1840; d. Dec. 16, 1850.

357. John R., b. Apr. 28, 1845; d. Dec. 5, 1910; m. Ellen Horton. Son: Lloyd.

Orace Brink (353), the preceding, b. Dec. 11, 1832; d. Jan. 22, 1911; m., Nov., 1858, Percival Powell, b., Troy, Penn., June 18, 1818; d. Mar. 5, 1885.

Children:

358. Julia Powell, b. Aug. 14, 1859; employed in Finance Division, Pension Office, Washington, D. C.
359. Helen M., b. Sept. 7, 1862.
360. Orace Louise, b. Dec., 1874. Res., Towanda, Penn.

Collins Marshall Segar (159), brother of the preceding, b. June 25, 1812; d. Oct. 23, 1896; m., 1835, Charlotte Spalding, b. Oct. 4, 1814; d. Jan. 10, 1901; dau. of William Spalding, of Sheshequin, Penn.

Children:

361. Roderick Segar, b. May 1, 1836; d. May 2, 1836.
362. Emma, b. Apr. 1, 1837; m. (1) Joseph Kingsbury; m. (2) William Simpson.
363. Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 11, 1838; m. William K. Marshall (370–372).
364. William H., b. Feb., 1841; d. Apr. 6, 1842.
365. Charlotte M., b. June 9, 1843. Res., 107 West 38th St., New York City.
366. William M., b. Oct. 4, 1845; m. Melissa Cleveland. Children: (1) Clarence; (2) William; (3) Louis; (4) Harriet; (5) Leon.
367. Ulysses, b. Nov. 22, 1848.
368. Lawrence, b. May 5, 1852; d., New Orleans, La., 1903; m. Carry Oats, niece of Governor Oats, of Alabama. Lawrence Segar was for many years connected with the New Orleans *Times-Democrat*, and is buried in the Typographical Vault, in New Orleans Cemetery. Children: (1) George Alfred; (2) Jerome; (3) James; (4) Marie.
369. Charles F., b. Jan. 16, 1855; d. Mar. 22, 1872.

Ann Eliza Segar (363), the preceding, b. Oct. 11, 1838; m. William K. Marshall. Res., Towanda, Penn.

Children:

370. George M. Marshall, b. ——; m. Alice Davis, granddau. of Brigham Young. He is teaching in University of Utah. Children: (1) Margaret; (2) Katherine; (3) Clair.
371. Charles, b. ——; m. Julia Watson. Children: (1) Marion; (2) Harold.
372. Frank, b. ——; m. Mary Snyder. Children: (1) Harry; (2) Ralph; (3) Anna; (4) Paul; (5) William.

John P. Brown (162), son of Allen (108) and Polly (Swingle) Brown [Thomas (47)], b. Sept., 1802; d. July 8, 1874; m., 1826, Urania Kingsley Brown (176), b. 1810; d. 1895.

Children:

373. Ira L. Brown, b. Nov. 10, 1831; d. Sept. 18, 1892; m. Henrietta Carman (764–773).

374. Lydia Ann, b. May 15, 1835; d. Nov. 28, 1892; m. Alvin Russel.

375. Polly Gertrude, b. Feb. 15, 1838; d. Sept. 2, 1879; m. Stephen Vandermark.

376. Nancy Ophelia, b. Apr. 27, 1849; m. Edwin W. Decker. Res., Athens, Penn.

Benjamin Brown (163), son of Allen (108) and Polly (Swingle) Brown, b. Sept., 1805; m. (1) Rachel Birney Stalford; m. (2) Julia Segar (160).

Children by first m.:

377. John G. Brown, b., Browntown, Penn., 1831; d. ——; m. (1) Nancy Morrow; m. (2) Josephine Welch (782–788). He enlisted in Co. I, 141st Regt. Penn. Vols.; was promoted from Sergeant to 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1862; to 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 5, 1863; to Captain, Jan. 24, 1865; wounded, at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863; mustered out with company, May 28, 1865.

378. Henry Allen Brown, b., Browntown, Nov. 18, 1833; m. Rosalie Ammerman (789–797).

379. Clark Birney, b. July 12, 1836; d. Mar. 3, 1914; m., Dec. 24, 1872, Mary Butler, widow of Jasper Keeney; she was b. Apr. 9, 1845. [See 723, 724.]

380. Benjamin Mervin, b. Aug. 3, 1841; d. Feb. 28, 1911; m., Nov. 7, 1873, Jane Wells, d. May, 1914. He enlisted in Co. I, 35th Regt. Penn. Vols., Oct. 22, 1861, for three years; re-enlisted in 191st Regt., May 31, 1864.

Children by second m.:

381. Frank, b. Nov. 12, 1853; m., Feb. 3, 1874, Elizabeth Ann Lacey (698), b. Sept. 26, 1853. [See 703–706.]

382. Samuel, b. Dec. 27, 1854; m., May 5, 1880, Wealthy A. Mintz, b. July 26, 1865. [See 126.]

Lurania Brown (166), sister of the preceding, b. ——; m. Harry Birney.

Children:

383. George Horton Birney, b. ——; m. (1) Eliza Morrow; m. (2)

Elizabeth Bowman. He was in the Civil War, and was severely wounded. Dau.: Urania, m. Burr Capwell.

384. Emeline, b. ——; m. Richard Ely, M.D. Children: (1) Harry Birney; (2) Luella, m. (1) George Smith, m. (2) —— Harmon; (3) Carrie Augusta.

385. Polly Jane, b. June 1, 1834; m. John S. Quick (798–800).

386. Hiram Brown, b. ——; m. Adeline Gregg (801–804).

Patience Brown (168), sister of the preceding, b. ——; m. William Passmore.

Children:

387. Henrietta Passmore, b. ——

388. Lucy, b. ——; m. Miller Quick (394–398).

389. Charles, b. ——; m. (2) —— Smith. Children: (1) George Horton; (2) Patience; (3) Pearl.

390. Amanda, b. ——; m. Thomas Arnold. Children: (1) Arthur; (2) Jennie; (3) Eva Bell, m. Harry Heatherby; (4) Allen; (5) Harry. Res., Wilkes-Barre, Penn.

391. Douglas, b.——; m. Mila Mann. Children: (1) William; (2) Edward; (3) Allen; (4) Bessie, m. Louis Burgess; (5) Frank; (6) Sarah.

392. John Brown, b. ——; m. Eliza Kilduff. Children: (1) Millie; (2) Harry.

393. Jane, b. ——; m. Henry Mann. Children: (1) George; (2) William; (3) Florence; (4) Robert; (5) Abigail.

Lucy Passmore (388), the preceding, b. ——; m. Miller Quick.

Children:

394. William Quick, b. ——
395. Joseph, b. ——
} Both drowned in the Susquehanna River, while bathing.

396. Lena D., b. ——; m. (1) —— Robertson; m. (2) Edward Ashcraft.

397. Nettie, b. ——; m. Leroy Ashcraft. Child: Ola, b. 1905, d. Oct., 1912.

398. Thomas, b. ——; m. —— Frazier.

Burton Brown (171), son of Charles (109) and Fanny (Gilbert) Brown, son of Thomas (47) and Patience (Brockway) Brown, b. July 29, 1810; d. May 26, 1890; m., Apr. 24, 1845, Eva Brizzy.

Children:

399. Orris Brown, b. ——; m. Humphrey Brown. [See 208.]
400. Margaret, b. ——
401. Olive, b. ——; m. Perry Brown. [See 212.]

Orris Brown (175), dau. of Charles (109) and Fanny (Gilbert) Brown, b. 18—; d. July 2, 1865; m. Joseph Homet, b. ——; d. Feb. 26, 1880, at Monroeton, Penn.; son of Charles Homet, b., in or near Paris, France, 1769. Charles Homet was steward in the household of Louis XVI, and fled from Paris with others about the time the king made his unfortunate attempt to escape from France. On the same vessel with Mr. Homet came Marie Theresa Schillinger, who was related to Marie Antoinette, and maid-of-honor in the royal household, and to whom he was married soon after their arrival in America. In 1794 they went to Asylum, Penn., where the French refugees had established themselves, and where arrangements were being made for the reception of the King and Queen of France. Mr. Homet remained in America when the refugees returned to France, and became a successful farmer and accumulated a fortune. He d., in Wysox, Penn., in 1838.

Children:

402. Jewett G. Homet, b. ——; d. Dec. 20, 1910; m. Sarah Mallory, of Corning, N. Y.
403. Marion, b. ——; m. Lieut.-Col. J. A. Kress.
404. Lydia, b.——; m. Lieut.-Col. J. A. Kress. Marion lived only a short time after her marriage, and Lieut.-Col. Kress married her sister, Lydia. He was stationed in California, where they both died. They had ten children, and if any of them are living they are probably in California.

Fannie Brown (177), dau. of Jabez (110) and Lydia (Kingsley) Brown [Thomas (47)], b. Aug. 20, 1812; d. Oct. 29, 1870; m., Feb. 19, 1833, George Christopher Hill, b. Nov. 12, 1808; d. June 21, 1888.

Children:

405. Henry Randolph Hill, b. Nov. 13, 1833; d. Aug. 6, 1907; m., Aug. 10, 1859, Sallie Whitehead.
406. Jerome Sherman, b. July 21, 1835; d. Jan. 11, 1887; m., 1864, Franc Wolcott.
407. Samuel Riley, b. Feb. 27, 1837; m., 1858, Betsey Emerline Sherman.
408. George Alanson, b. Dec. 30, 1838; d. Nov. 18, 1839.

409. Lorenzo Dow, b. Nov. 5, 1840; d. May 11, 1908; m. (1), 1863, Emma Kingsley; m. (2), 1904, Selena Lezenby.
410. John, b. Apr. 7, 1843; d. Jan. 12, 1881; m., Mar. 11, 1865, Fannie Sherman.
411. Benjamin Franklin, b. July 17, 1846; d. May 9, 1913; m., Nov., 1840, Anna Green, d. Dec. 23, 1912.
412. Laura H., b. July 17, 1849; m., Jan. 17, 1866, Frank Peck.
413. Orris Delphine, b. Jan. 21, 1851; m. Henry Arthur Bartlett, M.D. (417–426).
414. William, b. June 2, 1853; d. in infancy.
415. George Christopher, b. Mar. 29, 1855; d. May 22, 1860.
416. Allen Brown, b. July 19, 1858; m., May 1, 1890, Jennie Pool.

Orris Delphine Hill (413), the preceding, b. Jan. 21, 1851; m., July 6, 1869, Henry Arthur Bartlett, M.D.

Children:

417. Orrin Daniel Bartlett, b. Jan. 18, 1871; m., Nov. 17, 1896, Elizabeth Timson.
418. Mary Weston, b. Oct. 5, 1873; m., June 12, 1900, Albert Swain Wilson. Children: (1) Herman Arthur, b. Jan. 1, 1903; (2) Albert Bartlett, b. Feb. 19, 1905; (3) Corine Bartlett, b. Oct. 7, 1908.
419. Frank Walter Graham, b. Oct. 31, 1875; m., Nov. 17, 1901, Ernestine Witherall.
420. Henry Arthur, b. Oct. 26, 1877; m., Sept. 16, 1903, Lelia Melissa Hallock, b. June 27, 1879. Children: (1) Henry Hallock, b. Dec. 2, 1905; (2) Henry Arthur, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1912; (3) Orrin Hill, b. Dec. 6, 1913.
421. Jane Scott, b. Aug. 19, 1880; m., Apr. 11, 1905, Willard G. Talmadge. Children: (1) Willard Bartlett, b. Feb. 19, 1906; (2) Edna Beryl, b. Aug. 3, 1907; (3) Madaline, b. July 20, 1909.
422. Bessie, b. Sept. 19, 1882; m., June 12, 1902, Walter Frank Rossman. Children: (1) George Bartlett, b. Mar. 18, 1904; (2) June, b. Dec. 27, 1909.
423. Edward Macfarlane, b. Nov. 14, 1885.
424. Norman Eichelberger, b. Apr. 15, 1887; m., July 9, 1910, Josephine Frances Smith. Son: Norman Edward Bartlett, b. Jan. 10, 1913.

425. Corinna Eliza, b. Mar. 2, 1890; m., May 2, 1910, Cecil Tracy Stalford. Dau.: Orris Bartlett, b. Mar. 27, 1911.
426. Katherine Beatrice, b. Nov. 7, 1892; d. Aug. 17, 1895.

Guy Brown (183), son of Benjamin (112) and Jane (Huyk) Brown, son of Thomas (47) and Patience (Brockway) Brown, b. May 24, 1811; d. Apr. 9, 1888; m. Ruhama Camel.

Children:

427. George Brown, b. ——
428. Daniel, b. ———; was in Civil War, and wounded in his hip.
429. Mary, b. ——
430. Sophia, b.——; d. ——
431. Sophia, b. ——; m. John Johnson. Son: Arthur L., b. ——; m. Mary Rockwell; dau. of Dr. O. H. Rockwell, of Monroeton, Penn. Arthur L. Johnson is a graduate of Princeton College, and is Superintendent of Public Schools, Cranford, N. J.
432. John C., b. 1844; d. Feb. 5, 1913; m. Eliza Clark for his second wife.
433. Scepter, b. ——
434. Charles, b. ——
435. Albert, b. ——; m. Kate Van Auken. Children: (1) Samuel; (2) Mabel. Res., Hornell, N. Y.
436. Samuel, b. ——

Scepter Brown (184), son of Benjamin (112) and Jane (Huyk) Brown, b. May 24, 1813; d. July, 1900; m. Mary Carpenter.

Children:

437. Dora Brown, b. Oct. 27, 1863; m. (1), 1880, George Munch; m. (2) Jesse Carman. Children, by first m.: (1) George, b. 1881; (2) Addie, b. 1882; (3) Mary; (4) Ellen, b. 1886; (5) Charles; (6) Sarah; (7) Cora; (8) Carrie; (9) Kate; (10) Martha; (11) Robert.
438. Samuel K., b. Apr. 17, 1865; m. Carrie Sutton (439–446).

Samuel K. Brown (438), the preceding, m., July 24, 1886, Carrie Sutton.

Children:

439. Dora Brown, b. May 11, 1887; m., 1903, George Kitchen.
440. Carrie, b. Feb., 1891; m., Oct. 17, 1906, Floyd Masters.
441. Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1893; m., July 15, 1907, Charles Clark.

442. Bessie, b. Apr. 14, 1895; m., 1909, Charles Wagner.
443. Roy } twins, b. Sept. 19, 1903.
444. Beryl }
445. Herman, b. Jan. 9, 1909; d. Sept. 14, 1912.
446. Wayne, b. Jan. 25, 1910.

Loyd Brown (185), son of Benjamin (112) and Jane (Huyk) Brown, b. May 31, 1815; d. Feb. 3, 1900; m. Minerva Vaughn.

Children:

447. Benjamin Brown, b. ——. Res., Olivet, Mich.
448. Miranda, b. ——. Res., Le Sauer, Mich.
449. Wallace, b. ——; was in Civil War.
450. Newton, b. ——; was in Civil War.
451. Collins, b. ——; was in Civil War.
452. Edward, b. ——; was in Civil War. Res., California.
453. Jennie, b. ——. Res., Chicago, Ill.
454. Ella Dennet, b. ——. Res., Hubbard, Minn.
455. Charles, b. ——; was in Civil War. Res., Cordova, Minn.
456. John, b. ——; was in Civil War. Res., Waterville, Minn.
457. Eugene, b. ——

Belinda Brown (186), dau. of Benjamin (112) and Jane (Huyk) Brown, b. Mar. 25, 1817; d. Apr. 3, 1903; m. John Terwilliger.

Children:

458. Morgan Terwilliger, b. June 7, 1836; m. ——; was in Civil War. Children: (1) Nellie; (2) William; (3) Maggie; (4) Frank; (5) Edith; (6) Charles.
459. Jane, b. Oct. 1, 1838; m. Henry Johnson. Children: (1) Eva, b. ——, m. —— Laplant; (2) William, b. ——; res., Sayre, Penn.; (3) Frances, b. ——; res., Carthage, N. Y.
460. Malitia, b. Apr. 29, 1840; m. Charles Yontz. Children: (1) John; (2) Addison; (3) George; res., Colorado; (4) Frank; (5) Fred; (6) Martin; res., Elmira, N. Y.
461. John, b. Mar. 15, 1845; m. Lizzie Adams. Children: (1) Archie; (2) Jessie, m. —— Wilcox; (3) Charles; (4) Herbert.
462. Henry, b. Dec. 19, 1847; d. Jan. 15, 1863.
463. Rachel, b. May 18, 1851; d. Oct. 23, 1851.
464. Charles, b. Nov. 2, 1853; m. Ella Goring.
465. Frank, b. July 24, 1856.
466. Nellie, b. Feb. 5, 1860; m. Manuel Hansman.

Ellen Brown (187), dau. of Benjamin (112) and Jane (Huyk) Brown, b. Jan. 25, 1819; d. Oct. 11, 1854; m. Harry Clark.

Children:

467. John Murray Clark, b. Oct. 20, 1841; m. Mertella Taylor. He served in Civil War, until the close, in Co. K, 185th N. Y. Vols. Res., Elmira, N. Y.
468. Eliphalet M., b. Jan. 17, 1844; m. Rosalie Chaffee. He was in Co. I, Heavy Artillery, during Civil War. Children: (1) Loren: (2) Reese; (3) John.
469. Barney M., b. July 22, 1845; d. July 8, 1895; m., Oct. 20, 1868, Eliza Vought.
470. Lemuel, b. Sept. 20, 1849; m. Flora Maynard.
471. Ellen, b. Apr. 10, 1854; m. Oscar Middaugh, of Covington, Penn.

Collins Brown (188), son of Benjamin (112) and Jane (Huyk) Brown, b. Sept. 1, 1820; d. Dec. 19, 1905; m. Jane Austin.

Children:

472. Edgar Brown, b. ——. Res., San Francisco, Cal.
473. Allen, b. ——
474. Arthur, b. ——
475. Oscar V., b. ——; keeper of "Brown's Point" Light-Station, Tacoma, Wash.

Allen Brown (189), son of Benjamin (112) and Jane (Huyk) Brown, b. Apr. 4, 1825; d. Nov. 24, 1901; m. (1) Elmira Wells; m. (2) Adeline Blend.

Children by first m.:

476. Henry Brown, b. ——; was in Civil War.
477. Mary, b. ——; m. William Cram.
478. Elmira, b. ——; m. Dean Burgess, son of Benjamin, b. ——; m. Josie Kinner.
479. Emma, b. Oct. 1, 1857; d. Mar. 16, 1897.

Children by second m.:

480. John, b. ——
481. Della, b. ——; m. Oscar Campbell. Children: (1) Oscar; (2) Arthur; (3) Allen; (4) Emma, b. ——, m. —— Foss; (5) Charles; (6) Lizzie; (7) Dean; (8) Marguerite.
482. Charles, b. ——; unm.
483. Sherba, b. ——; m. Agnes Stonefield.

Charles E. Brown (190), son of Benjamin (112) and Jane (Huyk) Brown, b. Mar. 20, 1827; m. Harriet Strope.

Children:

484. Benjamin Brown, b. Jan. 14, 1847; m. Mattie Nichols. He served in Civil War, until its close, in Co. K, 185th Regt. N. Y. Vols. He is a retired merchant. Res., Appleton, Wis.
485. Martin, b. Mar. 21, 1848; m. Emma Saxton (491–494).
486. Abigail, b. June, 1850.
487. Katheryn, b. July 11, 1853; m. William London (495).
488. Frances, b. Mar. 19, 1856; d. Feb. 23, 1864.
489. Charles M., b. Mar. 2, 1864.
490. Hattie, b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. William S. Reynolds (496–500).

Martin Brown (485), son of Charles E. (190) and Harriet (Strope) Brown, b. Mar. 21, 1848; m., 1864, Emma Saxton. He was in the Civil War, in Co. K, 185th Regt. N. Y. Vols., serving until the close of the war.

Children:

491. Arthur Charles Brown, b., Grand Chute, Wis., Dec. 20, 1878; d. Mar. 9, 1894.
492. Bessie, b. 1880; m., Apr. 23, 1905, R. T. Wheeler.
493. Ray } twins, b. 1881; both d. in infancy.
494. May }

Katheryn Brown (487), dau. of Charles E. (190) and Harriet (Strope) Brown, b. July 11, 1853; m., Sept. 3, 1874, William London, conductor on Lehigh Valley R. R. Res., Sayre, Penn.

Son:

495. Arthur Charles London, b. Feb. 14, 1879; d. Mar. 23, 1900. He graduated from Sayre High School and Warner's Business College. He enlisted in the Spanish American War, Troop G, 7th Regt. of Cavalry, stationed near Pinar del Rio, Cuba; was honorably discharged Apr. 23, 1899. On Dec. 2, 1899, he enlisted in 1st Cavalry, Troop K, stationed at Fort Niobrara, Neb. On Mar. 17, 1900, he, with a band of soldiers, was sent to Valentine, Neb., a mining town, to quell a riot. He was wounded and died six days later.

Hattie Brown (490), dau. of Charles E. (190) and Harriet (Strope) Brown, b. Oct. 15, 1866; m., Oct. 17, 1888, William S. Reynolds, b. Mar. 11, 1866. Res., Wysox, Penn.

Children:

496. Vivian Beatrice Reynolds, b. Sept. 24, 1889. She is a teacher of music. Taught two years in Wysox, and is now teaching in the Dover (N. J.) High School.

497. Winton, b. Mar., 1891; educated in Towanda, Penn., and Pennsylvania State College; is also graduate of Draughton College, Kansas City, Mo., and is employed by Montgomery Ward & Company of that city.

498. George Charles, b. Feb. 17, 1897; student in Rome (Penn.) High School.

499. Arthur London, b. Nov. 25, 1900; d. Jan. 25, 1901.

500. Mavis, b. Nov. 26, 1901; student.

Sarah Brown (191), dau. of Benjamin (112) and Jane (Huyk) Brown, b. Dec. 15, 1829; d. Aug. 19, 1911; m. Austin Frost, of Covington, Penn.

Children:

501. Samuel Frost, b. ——

502. Alonzo, b. ——

John Huyk Brown (192), son of Benjamin (112) and Jane (Huyk) Brown, b. Dec. 30, 1832; d. July 16, 1911; m. Roxanna Coleman. He was in the Civil War, Co. I, 51st Regt. Penn. Drafted Infantry.

Children:

503. Sarah Brown, b. Sept. 20, 1860; m. J. Baxter. Children: (1) Flossie; (2) John, m. Hannah Bidlack; (3) Bessie, m. Madison Stephenson; (4) Hattie, m. Charles Bull; (5) Ida, m. George Bidlack.

504. Nelson, b. Oct. 28, 1866; d. Oct. 5, 1869.

505. Nellie, b. July 18, 1869; m. John Shooks. Children: (1) George, m. —— Shores; (2) Raymond; (3) Gladys.

506. Anna, b. Sept. 10, 1871; d. July 25, 1878.

507. Myrtella, b. June 3, 1874; m. Vincent Brown. Child: Loyd, b. ——

508. Francis Brown, b. Apr. 3, 1880; m. Angie Kent.

Hannah Brown (194), dau. of Thomas (128) and Esther (Gregg) Brown, son of Humphrey (103) and Hannah (Dodge) Brown, son of Thomas (47) and Patience (Brockway) Brown, b. Oct. 14, 1823; d. Feb. 28, 1903; m. Samuel Fisk.

Children:

509. Martha Fisk, b. Dec. 22, 1846; m. (1) Matthias Oliver; m. (2) C. O. Lynch (517–520).
510. Bradley W., b. Aug. 5, 1851; m. Clara Sanderson. Res., Seattle, Wash.
511. Samuel T., b. July 18, 1853; m. Hannah Smith.
512. Edwin J., b. June 20, 1855; d., Boone, Ia., 1900; m. Minnie Harding.
513. Elijah V., b. June 20, 1857.
514. George L., b. Apr. 5, 1859; m. Inez Gazely. Res., Bay City, Wis.
515. Esther, b. Apr. 5, 1863; m. (1) John Meeks; m. (2) James McDowell.
516. Eliza Ann, b. July 4, 1867; m. Joseph Wildrick.

Martha Fisk (509), the preceding, b. Dec. 22, 1846; m. (1) Matthias Oliver; m. (2) C. O. Lynch.

Children, by first m.:

517. Mary Lucretia Oliver, b. May 23, 1873; m. William Gamon. Children: (1) Cecil Emerson, b. Mar. 6, 1896; (2) Eva Lucretia, b. May 21, 1901; (3) Mary Augusta, b. July 15, 1903.
518. Earl Jesse, b. Feb. 23, 1879; m. Katherine McDowell. He was in the Spanish American War, where he lost an arm. Children: (1) James Cummings, b. Dec. 3, 1903; (2) Lillian Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1905. Res., Sugar Run, Penn.
519. Anna H., b. Feb. 27, ——; m. Henry Rogers. Children: (1) Helen Gertrude, b. May 10, 1903; (2) Laura Marie, b. June 6, 1904; (3) Martin Jacob, b. Aug. 9, 1906.
520. Myra M., b. Oct. 6, 1888; m. Henry Steele. Children: (1) Bradley Orville, b. Oct. 6, 1905; (2) John Henry, b. May 28, 1907; (3) Clarence Edward, b. Feb., 1909; (4) Donald Ray, b. Jan. 9, 1910; (5) Walter Maynard, b. June —, 1912, d. Sept. 25, 1912.

Edmond Valentine Brown (195), son of Thomas (128) and Esther (Gregg) Brown, b. Nov. 29, 1825; d. ——; m., 1855–56, Lucinda Kinne.

Children:

521. Jane Brown, b. Mar. 25, 1857; m. Francis Campbell.
522. Henry Kinne, b. Mar. 15, 1860; m. Rosetta Gannon.

Nancy Catherine Brown (196), sister of the preceding, b. Mar. 21, 1828; d. Feb. 24, 1862; m. (1) John Rudy; m. (2) James Lutes.

Children by first m.:

523. Sarah E. Rudy, b. Aug. 18, 1848; m. Wesley Fisk.
524. Napoleon, b. Sept., 1850; d. 1851.
525. Deborah, b. July 25, 1852.

Dau. by second m.:

526. Henriette Lutes, b. Feb. 19, 1860.

Ellen Whitney (234), dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Brown) (132) Whitney [Humphrey (103), Thomas (47)], b. 1828; d. 1840; m. Daniel Coolbaugh, of Wysox, Penn. They settled in Minnesota, and the city of Minneapolis now stands on what was their farm. Their house was the third one built in that vicinity; it was still standing in 1900, and was cared for as one of the old landmarks of the city.

Children:

527. Marion Coolbaugh, b. 1841; m. (1) —— Biglow; m. (2) —— Jones. Child: Gerome, b ——. Res., Duluth, Minn.
528. Frank, b. 1843.
529. Louise, b. ——. Res., Oakland, Cal.

Darwin Whitney (235), brother of the preceding, b. 1825; d. 1902; m., Illinois, 1847, Laura Bixby. He is a farmer near Winnebago, Ill.

Children:

530. Wilbur Fisk Whitney, b. June 1, 1848; m., Mar. 1, 1871, Lizzie Barton. Res., Byron, Ill. Children: (1) Eddie, b. Mar. 1, 1876, d. 1877; (2) Fred Armon, b. Jan. 18, 1879, m. Latissa Hinley; (3) Laurie Anne, b. Nov. 20, 1881, m., 1902, John Cooper; (4) Levi Wilber, b. Nov., 1889, m., 1911, Louise Mix.
531. Cleora, b. ——
532. Mary, b. ——
533. Emerson Bixby, b., Seward, Ill., Apr. 24, 1856; m., Oct. 11, 1876, Martha Bentley, b. Jan. 7, 1859 (536–544).
534. Sarah Lucinda, b. Apr. 4, 1860; m. Herbert P. Hobson (545–550).
535. Newton Elbert, b. Oct. 16, 1861; m. Elizabeth Carter (551–557).

Emerson Bixby Whitney (533), son of Darwin (235) and Laura (Bixby) Whitney, b., Seward, Ill., Apr. 24, 1856; m., 1876, Martha Bentley, of Winnebago, Ill.

Children:

536. William Darwin Whitney, b. July 24, 1877; m., July 2, 1902, Julia Estelle Cook, of Seward.
537. Frank Emerson, b. Dec. 14, 1879; m., June 10, 1903, Effie May Carson, of Riceville, Ill.
538. Mabel Ida, b. Aug. 20, 1881; m., Feb. 5, 1902, Claud William Conger.
539. Artillissa, b. Nov. 11, 1882; d. June 11, 1897.
540. Homer Elmer, b. July 25, 1887.
541. Mary Elvene, b. Aug. 17, 1889. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.
542. Carrie, b. Sept. 4, 1892.
543. Harrold Bentley, b. Dec. 12, 1895.
544. Sarah Edna, b. Aug. 4, 1898.

Sarah Lucinda Whitney (534), dau. of Darwin (235) and Laura (Bixby) Whitney, b. Apr. 4, 1860; m., Nov. 30, 1881, Herbert P. Hobson, of Roswell, N. M.

Children:

545. Albert Louis Hobson, b. Aug. 3, 1884; m., 1909, Daisy Spickler, of Rockford, Ill. Res., Roswell, N. M.
546. Nellie B., b. Dec. 22, 1886; m., 1906, Donald Finley.
547. Emory John, b. May, 1888; m. Sarah ——.
548. Howard Darwin, b. Aug. 1, 1889; d. 1906.
549. Laura Alta, b. Mar. 16, 1891; m. James Ballard.
550. Herbert P., b. Apr. 11, 1896; d. June 7, 1896.

Newton Elbert Whitney (535), brother of the preceding, b. Dec. 16, 1861; m., Mar. 3, 1886, Elizabeth Carter. Res., Roswell, N. M.

Children:

551. Thomas Elbert Whitney, b. Feb. 18, 1887. Res., Roswell, N. M.
552. Ralph Emerson, b. Nov. 8, 1889.
553. Ross Olo, b. Sept. 7, 1891. Res., Byron, Ill.
554. Lois Adelia, b. Aug. 29, 1893.
555. Darwin Milton, b. Feb. 6, 1897.
556. Emory, b. ——
557. Ellis, b. ——

Esther Whitney (240), dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Brown) (132) Whitney, dau. of Humphrey (103) and Hannah (Dodge) Brown, b. ——; m., about 1846, Harrison Lamb.

Children:

558. Louise Lamb, b. 1847.
559. Laura, b. 1848.
560. Andrew, b. ——. Res., Omaha, Neb.
561. Elizabeth, b. ——; is a trained nurse, and has a private sanitarium near Towanda, Penn.
562. Mary, b. ——; is a trained nurse at Philadelphia, Penn.
563. Beecher, b. ——; m. Myrtle Bradshaw. Children: (1) Harold, b. 1891; (2) Herbert, b. 1894; (3) Grace, b. 1896. Res., Grand Junction, Ia.
564. Myrtle, b. ——; is a trained nurse at Philadelphia.
565. Herbert, b. ——; is a farmer near Towanda.
566. Eugene, b. ——; is an engineer at Boone, Ia. Children: (1) Clyde, b. 1900; (2) Ray; (3) Harris; (4) Willis.

J. Humphrey Bird (243), son of John and Abigail (Brown) (133) Bird, [Humphrey (103) Thomas (47)], b. Mar. 4, 1827; d. Dec. 27, 1895; m. Lucinda Bunnell, b. Oct. 17, 1826.

Children:

567. James Bunnell Bird, b. Sept. 10, 1856; m., 1881, Lucina Corson. Children: (1) Humphrey Milton, b. Sept. 20, 1883, m., 1908, Grace Atwood; (2) Lucinda, b. Sept. 30, 1897.
568. Ella Effie, b. Feb. 14, 1858.
569. Oscar Mains (twin), b. May 5, 1860; d. June 30, 1890.
570. Orrin Webster (twin), b. May 5, 1860.
571. Ida Louise, b. Nov. 23, 1863; m. (1), 1890, Joseph Krantz, b. Apr. 19, 1861; d. May 26, 1908; she m. (2), 1910, Frank Mowry. Children, by first m.: (1) Jeanette Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1891, m., 1911, Harry Woodward, of Athens, Penn.; (2) William Bird, b. Oct. 9, 1893.
572. William Blackman, b. Oct. 10, 1866; m., Dec. 5, 1891, Myrtle Page.
573. Homet (twin), b. Aug. 22, 1869; d. Feb. 28, 1880.
574. Edward (twin), b. Aug. 22, 1869.

Eliza Jane Bird (245), dau. of John and Abigail (Brown) (133) Bird, b. Mar. 28, 1834; m., 1860, Jacob Moyer, b., Bucks Co., Penn., Feb., 1804.

Children:

575. Josephine Hannah Moyer, b. June 1, 1861; m. Ernest G. Elsasser (580–589).
576. Abigail Lydia, b. Nov. 15, 1862; m., July 17, 1889, Elmer Tiffany, b. Jan. 20, 1861. Children: (1) Jennie Edythia, b. Aug. 21, 1890; (2) John Isaac, b. Feb. 19, 1892.
577. John M., b. Feb. 5, 1865; m., Nov., 1887, Ella Kane. Children: (1) James A., b. Jan. 24, 1889; (2) Frances Mary, b. Mar. 19, 1890; (3) Carrie Agnes, b. Feb. 13, 1893; (4) John Morman, b. Sept. 11, 1896.
578. Amy Orletta, b. Sept. 14, 1866; m. H. C. Wright (590–597).
579. Emma Lacey, b. Nov. 11, 1869; m. Christine Frederick Kuebler (598–605).

Josephine Hannah Moyer (575), dau. of Jacob and Eliza Jane (Bird) (245) Moyer, b. June 1, 1861; m., Jan. 13, 1882, Ernest G. Elsasser, b., Wittenberg, Germany, June 22, 1855.

Children:

580. Mabel Pearl Elsasser, b., Pennsylvania, Feb. 12, 1883.
581. John D., b. Apr. 28, 1885; m., Dec. 25, 1908, Violet Hutchinson.
582. Lillian Lucinda Orletta, b. Aug. 26, 1887.
583. Karl Adolph, b. Aug. 26, 1891; d. June 13, 1892.
584. Edna Vera, b. Sept. 13, 1893.
585. Herman Ernest, b. May 17, 1895.
586. Ina Josephine, b. May 9, 1897.
587. Charles Bertrand, b. Nov. 22, 1900.
588. Darwin William, b. Aug. 1, 1903.
589. Beryl Imogene, b. Oct. 11, 1904.

Amy Orletta Moyer (578), sister of the preceding, b. Sept. 14, 1866; m., July 3, 1890, H. C. Wright, b. Sept. 8, 1865.

Children:

590. Denis D. Wright, b., Braintrim, Penn., Feb. 23, 1891.
591. G. Fred, b. July 31, 1892.
592. Harriet Cornelia, b. Mar. 29, 1894.
593. Angie Eleanor, b. Sept. 10, 1895.
594. Jay Lewis, b. June 23, 1897.
595. Edward Farr, b. Aug. 4, 1901.
596. Horace Corbin, b. June 21, 1904.
597. Francis Romain, b. May 21, 1908.

Emma Lacey Moyer (579), sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 11, 1869; m., Dec. 20, 1885, Christine Frederick Kuebler, b. Feb. 18, 1885.

Children:

598. Barbra Jane Kuebler, b. Nov. 1, 1886; m. Robert Maxwell Dinsmore, b., Susquehanna, Penn., Apr. 3, 1881. Res., Little Falls, N. J.
599. Emma Lydia, b. Sept. 5, 1888.
600. Christine Frederick, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1889; d. Aug. 18, 1896.
601. William Hedge, b. Oct. 28, 1891.
602. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1895.
603. Fredericka, b. Oct. 18, 1899; d. Jan. 4, 1907.
604. Caroline, b. Jan. 22, 1901; d. July 20, 1906.
605. Robert Frank, b. July 26, 1903.

Sarah Bird (284), dau. of John and Abigail (Brown) (133) Bird, [Humphrey (103), Thomas (47)], b. Jan. 7, 1839; d. May 30, 1909; m., 1861, Barton Bunnell.

Children:

606. Isaac C. Bunnell, b., Meshoppen, Penn., Dec. 26, 1862; m. Nettie Gay. Children: (1) Stuart D.; (2) Charles Elliott; (3) Virginia.
607. John W., b. Dec. 1, 1864; m. Katherine Gilmartin.
608. Louisa, b. Aug. 12, 1866; m., Sept. 28, 1887, W. S. Fassett. Children: (1) Percy; (2) Herbert; (3) John.
609. Emma R., b. Dec. 16, 1867; d. Nov. 6, 1876.
610. Henry D., b. Apr. 3, 1870; d. Mar. 28, 1879.
611. Rose M., b. July 19, 1872.
612. Arthur, b. Oct. 30, 1874; m. Anna Kirkpatrick. Res., Denver, Col.
613. Nancy Belle, b. Nov. 8, 1876.
614. Katherine, b. Jan. 7, 1879.
615. J. Elliott, b. Oct. 12, 1881; m., June 2, 1913, Eula Marie Epplor. Res., Omaha, Neb.

Rachel Charlotta Brown (250), dau. of Mason (135) and Harriet (Harmon) Brown [Humphrey (103), Thomas (47)], b. Aug. 19, 1833; d. 1910; m. (1) Lorenzo Allen, b., Browntown, Penn., July 22, 1824; d. 1868; m. (2) Hugh Dougherty, b. ——; d. 1882; m. (3) —— Wilson; m. (4) —— Smith.

Children by first m.:

616. Clarence Allen, b. July 25, 1855; d. June 8, 1898; m. Mary Dean. Dau.: Hazel, b. Dec. 20, 1894.

617. Lucretia, b. Aug. 29, 1858; m., Nov. 28, 1882, Alfred Lewis. Son: Thomas A., b. Aug. 21, 1888.

618. Harriet, b. Dec. 25, 1859; m. Charles Taylor. Children: (1) Cecil, b. Nov. 19, 1885; (2) Floyd, b. Mar. 21, 1887.

619. George H., b. Feb., 1862; m., Sept. 12, 1890, Cora McHenry.

620. Mary E., b. Dec. 29, 1864; m., May 12, 1890, Justin Gates, b. ——; d. 1896. Children: (1) Edith, b. Mar. 14, 1891; (2) Laura J., b. May 18, 1894.

621. Katherine A., b. Sept. 10, 1867; m., Apr. 14, 1892, Charles Balch. Children: (1) Ira Allen, b. July 16, 1893; (2) Helen M., b. Jan. 16, 1896.

Children by second m.:

622. Emily G. Dougherty, b. Jan. 26, 1873.

623. William G., b. June 5, 1875; m. Blanche Ramsay, b. May 31, 1877. Son.: William G., Jr., b. July 30, 1903.

David Brown (251), son of Mason (135) and Harriet (Harmon) Brown, b. Dec., 1833; d. Oct. 28, 1902; m., 1862, Sarah Woodfield, b. Aug. 8, 1845.

Children:

624. Matthias Brown, b. Apr. 1, 1866.

625. Martin Luther, b. Apr. 9, 1869; m. Eliza Frutchey. Son: Martin, Jr.

626. Miles Mason, b. Mar. 15, 1872; m., Nov. 26, 1896, Florence Shumway, of Wyalusing, Penn. Children: (1) Elton, b. July 15, 1900; (2) Helen Sarah, b. May 13, 1903; (3) Lawrence William, b. July 28, 1904; (4) Virginia Florence, b. Apr. 23, 1907; (5) Robert Miles, b. Apr., 1908. Miles Mason Brown is in the lumber business in Elkins, W. Va.

627. Fred, b. Apr. 24, 1875.

628. Howard, b. Dec. 16, 1878; d. June 25, 1879.

629. David, Jr., b. Mar. 19, 1882; m., 1912, Margaret Shumway. He is in the lumber business. Res., Elkins, W. Va.

630. Thurman, b. June 11, 1888; d. Mar. 6, 1896.

Clark Mason Brown (252), son of Mason (135) and Harriet (Harmon) Brown, b. May 14, 1838; d., Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1905; m., Dec. 2, 1859, Jane Woodfield, b. Jan. 10, 1842. Res., Wyalusing, Penn.

Children:

631. Stella Amanda Brown, b. Mar. 17, 1861; m. (1) Rev. John Nichols; m. (2) Rev. F. H. Chrissman (640–643).

632. Charles Raymond, b. Apr. 19, 1864; m., Aug. 19, 1892, Marguerite Fassett, b., Scottsville, Penn., Sept. 6, 1865. He was educated in Towanda, Penn.; is an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; and is prosperous in his business as a contractor and builder, 2025 So. State St., Syracuse, N. Y., where he resides. Children: (1) Raymond, b. Nov. 8, 1893; (2) Alavene, b. July 4, 1894.

633. Lewis Dunham, b. Apr. 12, 1866; m. (1) Maud Rice; m. (2) Sadie Barton (644–647).

634. Isabella, b. Oct. 10, 1868; m. William Eames. Children: (1) Jane Cenith, b. June 23, 1904; (2) Edmond Clark, b. Apr., 1906; (3) Clyde Frederick, b. Sept. 8, 1907. Res., Union, Ore.

635. Oscar Francis, b. Jan. 18, 1871; m. Lulu Brown, b. Dec. 26, 1873; dau. of Clark B. (379) and Mary (Butler) (291) Brown. He is a merchant in Lestershire, N. Y.

636. Jenny Lind, b. May 21, 1873; m. Arthur Blanchard, b. June 25, 1862; d. May 27, 1909. He was a lawyer in Little Falls, Minn. Mrs. Blanchard graduated from Mansfield (Penn.) State Normal School, and since the death of her husband has been librarian in Carnegie City Library, Little Falls.

637. Harmon Clark, b., Browntown, Penn., Sept. 28, 1875; m., Superior, Wis., Apr. 19, 1895, Nora Kelly, b. Mar. 5, 1878. He is a druggist in Duluth, Minn. Son: Clark, b. Feb. 27, 1906.

638. Homer Arthur, b. Browntown, Apr. 20, 1877; m. Amy Mann. He is a farmer in Wyalusing. Children: (1) Gertrude, b. Apr. 9, 1902; (2) Leona, b. Dec. 28, 1905; (3) Lillian, b. Aug. 17, 1910; (4) Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1914.

639. Clyde Wesley, b., Browntown, Mar. 14, 1881; m. Maud Douglass. He is R. F. D. letter-carrier, Wyalusing. Children: (1) Douglass, b. July 17, 1904; (2) Jenny Lind, b. Jan. 16, 1906; (3) Elma, b. Mar. 4, 1908; (4) Alice, b. Jan. 4, 1910; (5) Martha, b. Aug. 31, 1911.

Stella Amanda Brown (631), dau. of Clark Mason (252) and Jane (Woodfield) Brown, b., Browntown, Penn., Mar. 17, 1861; d. Aug. 9, 1911; m. (1) Rev. John Nichols; m. (2) Rev. F. H. Chrissman. After a course of training she was appointed head of Packer Hospital, Sayre, Penn., which was under the immediate supervision of the Lehigh Valley R. R. In 1885 she became the wife of Rev. John Nichols, and they went to India as missionaries of the General Synod, Lutheran Church of America, locating in Guntoor, where he died of typhoid fever within one year of their arrival. She returned to America and took up the study of medicine at the Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia, for three years, with a view to returning to India as medical missionary; but she was not able to carry out her plans. In 1890 she m. Rev. F. H. Chrissman, of Blairsville, Penn. She died in Frostburg, Md., where her husband is pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. She endeared herself to the members of her church by her unselfish zeal for the advancement of all its interests.

Children, by second m.:

640. Lyall Chrissman, b. Feb. 1, 1892.
641. Maud, b. Oct. 16, 1894.
642. Marion, b. Sept. 5, 1899.
643. Edith, b. Jan. 1, 1903.

Lewis Dunham Brown (633), brother of the preceding, b. Apr. 12, 1866; m. (1), Sept. 13, 1892, Maud Rice, b. 1868; d., Little Falls, Minn., Mar. 20, 1894; m. (2) Sadie Barton, b. June 12, 1876. He was Representative (Republican) in the Minnesota Legislature, terms 1909–11, and was chairman of important committees. He is a druggist in Little Falls, Minn.

Dau. by first m.:

644. Gladys Maud Brown, b. Mar. 4, 1894. She is a student in Syracuse University.

Children by second m.:

645. Louise Winona, b. 1908.
646. Mary Barton, b. 1909.
647. Lewis Dunham, Jr., b. 1911.

Hannah Brown (255), dau. of Mason (135) and Harriet (Harmon) Brown [Humphrey (103), Thomas (47)], b. Jan. 17, 1846; m. Treat Bosworth Camp, b. 1835; d. 1889. Treat Bosworth Camp was grandson of John Camp, who came into Pennsylvania from New Milford with the Connecticut settlers. Treat Camp was b. in Camptown, Penn., and was

educated at Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Penn. He enlisted in the Civil War, assisting in forming Co. F, 52d Regt. Penn. Vols., serving as Lieutenant. He was in the battles of the Peninsula, Malvern Hill, Fair Oaks, and Seven Pines. He served in forts in Charleston Harbor, was captured in an assault on Fort Johnson about 1864, and held as prisoner of war in Charleston Jail, and eight months in Libby Prison. He received his discharge in 1865. After the war he settled in Wyalusing, Penn., and was insurance surveyor from 1874 to 1889. He was the author of two books, "Would You Like to Know," and "Look Before You Leap," both being technical discussions on insurance. He d. in San Francisco and is buried in the Presidio Cemetery.

Children:

648. Walter Camp, b., Camptown, Apr. 21, 1867; m., May 2, 1898, Emma Sayles, of Blue Island, Ill. He attended public schools in Wyalusing, worked on the Lehigh Valley R. R. as track laborer and night track-walker from Mar., 1883, to Sept., 1887; he then attended Pennsylvania State College four years, graduating as civil engineer in 1891. He was surveyor and draftsman for the Southern Pacific Company in California, 1891–92; constructing engineer and superintendent of the Rainier Ave. Electric Ry., in Seattle, Wash., from Mar., 1892 to Apr., 1894; with Seattle, Lake Shore, and Eastern Ry., at Snohomish and Woolley, for fourteen months as work-train foreman and section foreman, 1894–95. He attended the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., 1895–96, as postgraduate in electricity and steam. He was then employed in Chicago, as constructing engineer, with Englewood and Chicago Electric (Storage Battery) Ry., 1896–97. He has been the editor of *Railway and Engineering Review*, in Chicago, since May, 1897. He is author of a book on the construction and maintenance of railroad track entitled "Notes on Track," the first edition published in 1903; editor, and author in part, of a book entitled "Railroad Transportation," at the Universal Exposition [St. Louis World's Fair], 1904; author of numerous papers read before railroad and engineering societies; member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, the American Railway Engineering Association, the Roadmasters and Maintenance of Way Association, the Permanent Way Institution, of England, and the Chicago Engineers' Club.

649. Robert, b. 1869; d. 1881.

650. Emma, b. Feb. 7, 1874; m. Arthur Hibbard. She graduated from Pennsylvania State College, taught school in Little Falls, N. J., for two years, and three years in Wyalusing High School. Res., Wyalusing, Penn.

William B. Brown (257), son of Mason (135) and Harrier (Harmon) Brown, b. Mar. 16, 1851; d. Mar. 29, 1913; m., Nov. 10, 1875, Mary Allis Dwell, of Driftwood, Penn. Mr. Brown was marshal of Snohomish, Wash., from 1897 to 1912. Res., Snohomish, Wash.

Children:

651. Alonzo Clark Brown, b. Feb. 13, 1877; m., Feb. 14, 1906, Petra Lund, of Norway. He is a confectioner in Duvall, Wash., and is also Mayor of the city.

652. Maud Eliza, b. Dec. 1, 1879; m., Jan. 17, 1899, John B. Kieffer, a real-estate dealer. Children: (1) John Brown, b. Feb. 11, 1900; (2) Clara Sybilla, b. Dec. 1, 1904. Res., Seattle, Wash.

653. Horace Mason, b. Aug. 7, 1882; m., Jan. 4, 1912, Pearl Hill. Res., Wardner, Ida.

654. Clara Harriet, b. May 31, 1885; m., Sept. 1, 1909, Everett E. McMillan, druggist, Seattle, Wash.

Emma Abigail Brown (259), sister of the preceding, b. Feb. 16, 1857; m., Jan. 31, 1879, George Jackson, b., England, May 12, 1849. George Jackson came to America with his parents. His father had established a business of manufacturing woolen blankets for the Civil War, thus obtaining wealth enough to establish a felt business. He was the first man in America to manufacture hair-felt goods, such as carpets, piano-covers, etc. After the death of his father, Mr. Jackson continued the business for many years. He is now retired and lives in Little Falls, N. J.

Children:

655. George J. Jackson, b. June 8, 1881; m., June 6, 1906, Elsie Elizabeth Smith. He is a civil engineer, and superintendent of the North Jersey Transit Company. Dau.: Mary Neinmyer, b. Nov. 23, 1909. Res., Hoboken, N. J.

656. John, b. Aug. 20, 1882; m., May 1, 1904, Agnes May Deckhart. He is a real-estate broker. Children: (1) Rollins Deckhart, b. Oct. 28, 1905; (2) Dorothy Lillian, b. Sept. 1, 1907; (3) Milton Victor, b. Aug. 27, 1911. Res., Little Falls, N. J.

657. Cortez Jennings, b. July 24, 1885; m., May 27, 1900, Annie May Wolfenden, of England. He is an electrician in Little Falls, N. J. Dau.: Gladys May, b. Oct. 30, 1907.
658. Harriet Gladys (twin), b. Mar. 24, 1892; d. Jan. 17, 1894.
659. Mary Gertrude (twin), b. Mar. 24, 1892.
660. Gerald Reuben, b. Aug. 10, 1900.

Ethlin A. Brown (261), dau. of Jesse (138) and Maria (Fish) Brown [Daniel (104), Thomas (47)], b., Sheshequin, Penn., June 28, 1823; d. May 14, 1877; m. Elijah Parsons, of Towanda, Penn., editor and publisher of the Bradford *Argus*.

Children:

661. E. Ashmun Parsons, b., Towanda, Mar. 17, 1846; d. 1911; m., Jan. 19, 1887, Annie Lanning Morgan. Children: (1) E. Ashmun, b. Dec. 2, 1887; (2) William Morgan, b. June 11, 1890; (3) Frances Manley, b. June 14, 1892; (4) Antoinette Stark, b. June 22, 1894.
662. Jessie Maria, b., Towanda, Apr. 26, 1848; m. Frank D. Decker. Children: (1) Meta Ethlin, b. Aug. 10, 1874; (2) Edith, b. ——.
663. Matthias W., b. Apr. 24, 1850.
664. Mary Ethlin, b. May 17, 1853.
665. Antoinette D., b. Sept. 20, 1855; m., June 12, 1877, J. B. Stark. Children: (1) Mary Parsons, b. ——, m. Clarence L. Samuels, of Philadelphia, Penn.; (2) Stanley, b. ——.
666. George Fisk, b. ——; m. Maud Peters, of New York. Children: (1) George; (2) Langdon.

Daniel King Brown (263), son of Ira (139) and Nancy (King) Brown, b. Browntown, Penn., Feb. 24, 1826; d., Wyalusing, Penn., Jan. 13, 1899; m., Aug. 14, 1848, Mehitable Stalford, who d. June 30, 1902.

Children:

667. Anna E. Brown, b., Browntown, Nov. 5, 1849; m. Calvin A. Stowell, b. 1843. He is a newspaper editor. Dau.: Clara May, b. July 17, 1882. Calvin A. Stowell was born, and passed his early life, in Smithboro, N. Y. His father, later, was engaged in lumbering at Sugar Run, Penn. Calvin first engaged in the mercantile trade at Sugar Run, but later removed to Wyalusing, where, in 1879, he married Anna Brown. He established the *Wyalusing Rocket*, a

publication with which he has been associated three times. He was also the original promoter of the Bank of Wyalusing, and for some time was the teller. He is of the Presbyterian faith, having been a ruling elder in that body. Res., Wyalusing, Penn.

668. Frances A., b., Browntown, June 15, 1851; d. Sept. 29, 1852.

669. Emily A., b., Browntown, May 9, 1854; m., May 4, 1875, J. H. Lloyd.

J. Morgan Brown (264), brother of the preceding, b., Browntown, Penn., Apr. 2, 1830; m. (1), Nov. 1, 1853, Sarah A. Jennings, d. Mar. 2, 1866; m. (2), Dec. 18, 1867, Helen Allen, b. Oct. 22, 1840; divorced Feb., 1886; m. (3), July 3, 1886, Mary B. Beers. Mr. Brown was in the Union Army, and is now proprietor of the Wyalusing Hotel, and owns numerous business buildings and residences.

Children by first m.:

670. Ira A. Brown, b., Athens, Penn., Aug. 13, 1854; m., Sept. 25, 1878, Frances Cox.

671. Carrie May, b., Wyalusing, Penn., May 9, 1858; m. J. Swank.

Children by second m.:

672. Josephine, b. Sept. 12, 1870; d. Aug. 23, 1871.

673. Jessie Allen, b. Dec. 2, 1871; m. (1), Nov. 26, 1895, Harry States, a veterinarian in Detroit, Mich.; divorced 1909; m. (2), July 1, 1911, R. J. Burkett. Son, by first m.: Ransom E., b. Apr. 23, 1898.

674. Mildred, b. Nov. 29, 1873; m., Aug. 2, 1898, William Lee. Children: (1) Helen, b. Apr. 29, 1900; (2) Nancy King, b. Oct. 2, 1902; (3) Alice, b. Oct. 4, 1913.

Sarah Adaline Brown (265), sister of the preceding, b., Browntown, Penn., Jan. 26, 1838; m., Sept. 25, 1861, Adolph H. Kingsbury, b. Towanda, Penn., Oct. 23, 1821.

Children:

675. Helen Mar Kingsbury, b., Towanda, Apr. 16, 1863; m. Albert Delmar Coolbaugh (680–682).

676. Jere Grant, b. Mar. 20, 1865; m., Brooklyn, N. Y., June 29, 1889, Alice E. Foot. He is a manufacturer of riveting machines, electrical instruments, tabulating machines, adding machines, etc. Res., Bridgeport, Conn.

677. Ira Edward, b. Oct. 9, 1867; d. Nov. 2, 1870.

678. Angelique, b. June 22, 1869; m., Towanda, Oct., 1888, J. Lorenzo Decker. Dau.: Adaline, b. Sept. 5, 1891, m., Apr. 25, 1912, Clarence H. Richards, of Minneapolis, Minn.

679. Samuel, b. Nov. 26, 1871; m., Bridgeport, Sarah Hogan, d., Brooklyn, Jan., 1904. Children: (1) Adaline, b., Bridgeport, Nov. 19, 1898; (2) Adolph William, b., Brooklyn, Feb. 9, 1900.

Helen Mar Kingsbury (675), dau. of Adolph H. and Sarah Adaline (Brown) (265) Kingsbury, b., Towanda, Penn., Apr. 16, 1863; m., June 16, 1886, Albert Delmar Coolbaugh. Res., Elmira Heights, N. Y.

Children:

680. Alice A. Coolbaugh, b., Towanda, Dec. 8, 1889; m., June 27, 1909, R. H. Osborne, of Rochester, N. Y. Dau.: Helen Louise, b. Oct. 10, 1912.

681. Rowena, b., Elmira, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1892.

682. Katharine Hawes, b., Elmira, June 14, 1894. Res., Elmira Heights, N. Y.

George Washington Lung (266), son of Warren and Cynthia (Brown) (141) Lung, dau. of Daniel (104) and Mary (Wigton) Brown, son of Thomas (47) and Patience (Brockway) Brown, b. May 14, 1824; d., Seattle, Wash., Nov. 24, 1906; m. Abigail Shove, b. June 15, 1823; d. Apr. 27, 1882.

Children:

683. Warren Shove Lung, b., Rush, Penn., Aug. 31, 1846.

684. Henry Winthrop, b., Rush, May 12, 1862; m., 1905, Beatrice Ring. He is an attorney at law and real-estate dealer in Seattle, Wash.; was a member of the Washington State Legislature (Republican) 1896; is a graduate of Pennsylvania State Normal School and University of Michigan.

685. Mary Grace, b., Rush, Feb. 25, 1865; m., Sept. 7, 1910, Andrew B. Hitchcock. He was a member of the Pennsylvania State Legislature (Republican) from 1901 to 1908. Both are graduates of the Pennsylvania State Normal School. Res., Knoxville, Penn.

Evaline Lung (269), dau. of Warren and Cynthia (Brown) (141) Lung, b., Rush, Penn., Nov. 13, 1833; d. Dec. 10, 1888; m. Elisha Horton, d. Dec. 27, 1866.

Children:

686. Alpha Horton, b., Rush, ——; d. Apr. 3, 1893; m. William Hall.
687. Eva, b. ——; m. Jerome Kinney; had two sons and a dau-
688. Adaline, b. Mar. 27, 1865; d. Sept., 1907.
689. George, b. 1866. Res., Seattle, Wash.

Charles Warren Lung (271), brother of the preceding, b. Nov. 13, 1839; m. (1) Ellen Frear; m. (2) Ruth Frear. He enlisted in Co. D, 50th Regt. Penn. Vols., Sept. 6, 1861, Sergeant; transferred to Vet. Reserve Corps, Jan. 25, 1865.

Children, by first m.:

690. Jesse Lung, b. ——; accidentally drowned.
691. Ruth, b. ——; m. —— Morrice; has five children.
692. Cyrel, b. Oct. 13, 1872; m. Anna Arnold; divorced and remarried; has one child.
693. William Warren, b. Oct. 3, 1874; m., and has children.

Elenora Lung (272), sister of the preceding, b., Rush, Penn., Feb. 26, 1844; m., about 1867, J. H. Bevens, who d. Sept., 1910. She is a graduate of Pennsylvania State Normal School, class of 1866. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

694. James L. Bevens, b. Apr. 29, 1869; m. Desdemona Milliken, and had three children. He is a surgeon in the United States Army. Last address, Leavenworth, Kan.
695. Allen Brown, b. Apr. 3, 1870.
696. Leslie B., b. Mar. 4, 1876.
697. Alice J., b. May 30, 1881; m. —— Coolbaugh. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.

Nancy Ann Butler (289), dau. of James and Elizabeth (Brown) (144) Butler [Daniel (104), Thomas (47)], b., Browntown, Penn., Nov. 18, 1834; d. Oct. 4, 1888; m., Sept. 30, 1852, James Lacey.

Children:

698. Elizabeth Ann Lacey, b., New Laceyville, Penn., Sept. 26, 1853; m. Frank Brown (381) (703–706).
699. Sanford Burton, b. Oct. 9, 1856; m. Nellie Maxwell. He is an architect. Children: (1) Kenneth, b. 1876, d. 1911; m. and had one son, Errick, b. Nov. 8, 1901; (2) Harry, b. 1878, d. May 12, 1909.

700. Frank Butler, b. Feb. 26, 1859; m. Anna Hoyt.
701. Mary Elsie, b. Oct. 14, 1862; m. Arthur Sweetland, merchant, Elmira, N. Y.
702. Harris Julian, b. Sept. 30, 1869; m. Sarah Williams.

Elizabeth Ann Lacey (698), dau. of James and Nancy Ann (Butler) (289) Lacey, b. Sept. 26, 1853; m., Feb. 3, 1874, Frank Brown (381), son of Benjamin (163).

Children:

703. Julia H. Brown, b. Nov. 2, 1874; m., Sept. 25, 1905, Harry Benson.
704. Nancy L., b. Jan. 23, 1876; m. Dayton Furman (707–719).
705. Benjamin D., b. Mar. 2, 1882; m., Dec. 20, 1906, Madge Martin.
706. Lacey J., b. May 2, 1885; m., Apr. 15, 1911, Mary Sink.

Nancy L. Brown (704), the preceding, b. Jan. 23, 1876; m., Feb. 1, 1892, Dayton Furman.

Children:

707. Margaret E. Furman, b. Apr. 6, 1893.
708. Jessie M., b. June 10, 1894.
709. Harry J., b. May 7, 1896.
710. Ruth M., b. Aug. 26, 1897.
711. Sanford L., b. Mar. 23, 1900.
712. Cecil B., b. Aug. 20, 1902.
713. Francis R., b. Nov. 4, 1903.
714. Dorris E., b. May 26, 1905.
715. Mildred A., b. Nov. 27, 1906.
716. Theodore R., b. Apr. 13, 1908.
717. Virginia W., b. Sept. 2, 1909.
718. Robert L., b. Apr. 20, 1911.
719. Earle E., b. Sept. 3, 1912.

Ellicott Butler (290), son of James and Elizabeth (Brown) (144) Butler, b. Mar. 8, 1836; d. Nov., 1910; m., Mar. 19, 1861, Elsie M. Keeney.

Children:

720. Ella O. Butler, b. Mar. 13, 1862; m., Apr. 3, 1883, Charles Hall. Child: Vesta D., b. Nov. 18, 1884.
721. Dora N., b. Nov. 18, 1865.

Mary Butler (292), sister of the preceding, b. Apr. 9, 1845; m. (1), July 4, 1865, Jasper Keeney, who d. July 11, 1871; m. (2), Dec. 24, 1872, Clark B. Brown (378), b. July 12, 1836.

Son by first m.:

722. Charles R. Keeney, b. July 29, 1866.

Children by second m.:

723. Lulu J. Brown, b. Dec. 26, 1873; m., May 11, 1891, Oscar F. Brown (635). Children: (1) Arline, b. Dec. 2, 1905; (2) Dorothy, b. July 4, 1907.

724. Grace D., b. Oct. 6, 1879; m., Aug. 29, 1903, Theodore Simms, of Hastings, Neb. He is a jeweler in Hastings.

Henry Irvin Brown (298), son of William Hamilton (145) and Julia Ann (Johnson) Brown, son of Daniel (104) and Mary (Wigton) Brown, b. Jan. 27, 1847; m., Nov. 21, 1868, Harriet Wilcox.

Children:

725. Lillian A. Brown, b. Nov. 22, 1869; d. May 12, 1897; m., Nov., 1895, Peter Nye. Child: Ray Irvin.

726. Nellie O., b. Nov. 10, 1871; d. Dec. 18, 1894; m., Feb. 26, 1888, Charles Justin. Children: (1) Theda Pearl, b. ——, m., Oct. 19, 1910, John Krauss, of Buffalo, N. Y. Child: Harold John, b. July 17, 1912; (2) Laverne, b. ——; d. in infancy.

727. Josephine M., b. Nov. 2, 1874; m., Nov. 22, 1899, Leo B. Perry. Children: (1) Lisle L., b. Feb. 14, 1905, d. Jan. 4, 1907; (2) Edgar, b. Dec. 23, 1909. Res., Powell, Penn.

728. Adelaide L., b. Sept. 4, 1876; m., Sept. 4, 1893, Corry H. Gordon. Son: Fred, b. May 31, 1894.

729. Fred W., b. Dec. 6, 1878; m., Buffalo, Dec. 27, 1904, Margaret Krauss. Children: (1) Irvin F., b. Oct. 15, 1905; (2) Herbert R., b. July 23, 1907; (3) Russell, b. Nov. 11, 1912, d. Dec. 4, 1912. Res., Niagara Falls, N. Y.

730. Hartley I., b. Mar. 21, 1881; m., Nov. 8, 1913, Mrs. Florence Zigler Geary.

731. Harriet I., b. Dec. 31, 1883.

732. Ruth Augusta, b. Aug. 8, 1885.

William Henry Brown, M.D. (305), son of Nelson P. (146) and Clarissa (Snook) Brown [Daniel (104), Thomas (47)], b., Towanda, Penn., Aug. 26, 1842; m. (1) Anna Manville, d., Castleton, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1870; m. (2),

June 17, 1875, Alice Doty, d. July 10, 1902; m. (3), May 9, 1904, Anna Kinner. Mr. Brown served in the Union Army, and was in the Provost Marshal's office in Troy, Penn., until the close of the war, in 1865. He graduated at Geneva Medical College in 1867, and practised his profession in Castleton until 1872, when he removed to Waterloo, Ia., where he practised until his death, Feb. 27, 1903. He was a member of the American Medical Association, one of the founders, and member of the staff, of the Presbyterian Hospital, Waterloo.

Children, by first m.:

733. Oscar Manville Brown, b. ——; m. —— ——. He is an engineer on I. C. R. R. Children: (1) Arthur; (2) Alice.

734. Charles Hendryx Brown, b. ——; m. —— ——. He is an engineer on I. C. R. R. Son: Walter Henry.

735. Harry Brown, b. ——. Is a graduate of Chicago Medical College, and is practising in Waterloo.

Cornelia Winslow Brown (307), sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 9, 1845; d., Albert Lee, Minn., Sept. 8, 1886; m., Jan. 24, 1866, Robert F. Sulzer.

Children:

736. Clara Mena Sulzer, b., Wyalusing, Penn., July 2, 1867; d. Feb. 4, 1882.

737. Mary Emma, b. Oct. 31, 1869.

738. Robert Frederick, Jr., b., Waterloo, Ia., Feb. 15, 1873.

739. William Henry, b. Apr. 28, 1875.

740. George Carroll, b. Mar. 16, 1877; d. Aug. 11, 1889.

741. Lulu Agnes, b., Albert Lee, Aug. 22, 1879.

742. Alice Cora, b. Aug. 19, 1881.

743. Jessie Pearl, b. Dec. 30, 1883.

Mahlon Mercur Brown (311), son of Daniel Warren (147) and Catherine Adaline (King) Brown, son of Daniel (104) and Mary (Wigton) Brown, b. Dec. 28, 1838; m., Ithaca, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1863, Martha Sharp, d. May 21, 1899. He attended public school, taught district schools in Bradford Co., Penn., for several terms, studied medicine with Dr. Madill, at Wysox, Penn., attended Geneva Medical College, where he graduated Jan., 1865. He first practised his profession in Millport, N. Y., then at Ithaca, Syracuse, and Buffalo, N. Y. He was surgeon in the State Militia, with rank of Major, and police and railroad surgeon in Syracuse. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, a Mason, and K. of P.

Children:

744. Arthur Grant Brown, b. Oct. 24, 1864; m., Nov. 14, 1890, Ruth Adams, b. May 30, 1870; dau. of John Adams, of Mansfield, Penn. He attended schools in Ithaca; commenced drug business in Syracuse, then in Elmira. He owned a drug-store in Wyalusing for three years, and is now in the wholesale drug business in Pittsburgh, Penn. Son: J. Willard Adams, b. Jan. 6, 1891. He is now in the Indiana State Normal School.

745. Ward Beecher, b. June 31, 1869; m., Mar. 6, 1891, Emily Hogarth Hodgson, dau. of Rev. Francis D. Hodgson. He was a portrait artist in Pittsburgh several years; is now in the wholesale drug business there. Son: Carlysle, b. Feb. 6, 1892. He is now in college.

Theodore F. Brown (313), son of Daniel Warren (147) and Catherine Adaline (King) Brown, b. Sept. 18, 1844; d., Browntown, Penn., Dec. 19, 1905; m., Lime Hill, Penn., Nov. 16, 1871, Matilda Elizabeth States, b. Oct. 15, 1846. He attended public schools at Browntown. He enlisted in Co. D, 50th Regt. Penn. Vols., and was in the following battles: The Wilderness, Front of Richmond, Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Vicksburg, Knoxville, Cold Harbor, Fort Stedman, and many others. Because of exposure while in the army he suffered from rheumatism, and was discharged, by general order, May 26, 1865, on account of heart-disease, which caused his death. After he left the army he clerked in a general store in Ithaca, N. Y., then went back to his farm in Browntown and stayed until 1880. He then removed to Elmira, N. Y., where he was engaged in the drug business with his brother, Charles W., for about a year and a half, when he returned to his farm, and remained there until his death.

Children:

746. Ernest Larue Brown, b. May 19, 1873. He is a salesman in a wholesale dry-goods store in Rochester, N. Y.

747. Theo Grace, b. Oct. 3, 1880; m., Dec. 19, 1906, John T. Dunn, Esq., son of Isaac Dunn. He is a graduate of Princeton College, 1869, and is an attorney at law in Scranton, Penn. Children: (1) Theodore Brown, b., Scranton, Sept. 21, 1907; (2) Henry Ernest, b. Mar. 9, 1910.

Charles W— Brown, M.D. (314), son of Daniel Warren (147) and Catherine Adaline (King) Brown, b. Oct. 11, 1846; m., Jan. 1, 1866, by Rev. N. L. Reynolds, Mary Eleanor Elliott, b. Aug. 30, 1849. Mary Eleanor Elliott, wife of Dr. Chas. W. Brown, was dau. of Dr. Charles V. Elliott, of Mansfield, Penn., whose grandfather came to America with the Livingstons, and settled at Livingston Manor. From that place he and his son enlisted in the war for liberty. Mary Eleanor's mother was Eliza Graves. She is descended from the Graves family that settled in America in 1650, which family gave many soldiers to the Revolutionary Army. Mary Eleanor, when about eight years of age, went with her parents to Hudson City, Wis., where they resided for several years. Her father was one of the surveyors of the Northern Pacific R. R., and afterward practised medicine in Hudson City and Mansfield. He was a member of Pennsylvania State Legislature two terms; was postmaster at Mansfield fifteen years, and State Trustee, State Normal School. Mrs. Brown was for more than twenty years treasurer of the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Baltimore Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church. She is a member of the Board of Management of Rust Hall, and secretary of the Board of Management of the National Crittenden Home — a work in which she is greatly interested. She is a member of the Woman's League, of the National George, Jr., Republic; a member of the D. C. Chapter, Daughters of the War of 1812; registrar of the D. C. Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots; and regent of Livingston Manor Chapter, D. A. R., which she founded and named for the home of her ancestors.

Dr. Chas. W. Brown lived on a farm with his parents, attended district school, went to Millport, N. Y., in 1860, clerked in drug and general store until 1864, then went to Troy, Penn., where he, with Marcus Gates, managed a branch clothing-store for Jewell & Pomroy until 1866. After his marriage he clerked in drug-store for Dr. C. V. Elliott; was assistant postmaster at Mansfield; studied medicine with Dr. Elliott and Dr. T. B. Eagle; attended Medical College at Geneva, in 1869; and graduated from Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1871. He then practised his profession in Mansfield for five years. While there he served as State Trustee of State Normal School, and treasurer of the borough. Removed to Elmira, N. Y., in 1877, and practised there until he removed to Washington, D. C., in 1890. He was physician to Elmira Reformatory; division surgeon, D. L. & W. R. R.; health officer of the city of Elmira for two terms; was elected supervisor of Chemung Co.; was member, president, and secretary of the Tioga Co. (Penn.) Medical

Charles W. Brown, M.D. (314)

Mary Eleanor Elliott
Wife of Dr. Charles W. Brown

Society; secretary Elmira Academy of Medicine five years; one of the founders of the New York State Medical Association; secretary and president of the Third District Branch. He lectured on surgery, Nurses Training-school, Sibley Hospital, Washington, D. C. He is president of the Frank H. Thomas Company, General Agents Travelers Insurance Co.; is member of the Masonic Fraternity, 32d degree, K. C. C. H., and Almas Temple Mystic Shrine; member of Methodist Episcopal Church, American Medical Association, and the Medical Society of the District of Columbia. Politics, Republican. Res., 1411 K St., Washington, D. C.

Children:

748. Catherin Elliott Brown, b., Mansfield, Penn., June 15, 1868; m. Dr. Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh (750–752).

749. Mabel Frances, b. Nov. 21, 1876; d. May 1, 1898. She attended grammar school in Elmira, N. Y., and Washington, D. C.; also high school, in Washington, until her health failed. She gave much time to the study of music, and was a fine piano-player; was organist and class secretary of primary class in Foundry Methodist Episcopal Sunday School, and an active member of Foundry Church as long as she was able to attend. She was always a good Christian girl, and was beloved by all who knew her. Her remains rest in the beautiful Rock Creek Cemetery.

Catherin E. Brown (748), dau. of Charles W. (314) and Mary Eleanor (Elliott) Brown, b., Mansfield, Penn., June 15, 1868; m., Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1889, by Rev. A. W. Green, Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh, M.D., of Washington, D. C. Catherine went with her parents, who moved to Elmira, N. Y., when she was a young girl. Here she attended grammar school and the St. Ursula School for Girls, from both of which she graduated. She also attended the Elmira Female College. After her marriage she moved to Washington, D. C., where she has been identified with various organizations looking to the betterment of the race. Prominent among these is the National George, Jr. Republic League, of which she is recording secretary. She began her activities as a Daughter of the American Revolution in Constitution Chapter, holding the office of registrar and recording secretary, which office she resigned to become corresponding secretary in the new chapter, Livingston Manor, organized by her mother in Feb., 1909. She was one year State recording secretary, declining renomination in order to give more time to the office of secretary to the National Magazine Committee, which office she resigned on her

election in 1911 to the office of registrar-general, D. A. R., for a term of two years.* She is national chaplain of the Children of the American Revolution, of which her two interesting boys are enthusiastic members. Through her father's line she is a member of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, being corresponding secretary of the District of Columbia. [See *American Monthly Magazine*, Mar., 1912, p. 105.]

Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh, M.D. [Andrew Boleus, M.D., Jacob, George, Jacob, Johannes Henrich], b., Penn Township, Huntingdon Co., Penn., May 7, 1862, on the old homestead farm. Educated in private school, Huntingdon Academy, Brethren's Normal School, Juniata College; graduated from latter with degree of B. E. ('79); also received degree of M.E. and M.S. ('98) from the same institution. Taught several years in public schools of Pennsylvania; attended medical lectures at University of Pennsylvania, and Medical Department Columbian University [now G. W. U.]; graduated from Howard University, and received degree of M.D. from same in 1895; graduated from Medical Department, Georgetown University, in 1898. He removed to Washington, D. C., in 1882; held several positions under the government, the last being Assistant Chief, Bureau of Animal Industry. Since 1899 he has been member of United States Board Pension Ex. Surgeons, of which he is secretary. Entered upon active medical practice in Washington, D. C., Oct., 1887; member Medical Society District of Columbia, American Medical Association, American Association for Advancement of Science, Pennsylvania German Society, Pennsylvania Historical Society, etc. He is examiner for a number of life, accident, and health insurance companies; lecturer on materia medica and therapeutics in the National Training-school for Nurses (Sibley Hospital) for over fourteen years, giving up the same, and other activities, in 1911, to secure time to complete his publication "Genealogy of the Brumbach Families," 850 pp., published Mar., 1913, and from which these extracts are republished. He actively participated in the foundation of the "Normal Select School," "Brethren's Normal College," etc., as pupil, and later pupil-instructor and graduate. Was elected trustee of Juniata College [1909], Huntingdon, Penn., as his father's successor in membership in that board. Office and res., 905 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C. [See "Genealogy of the Brumbach Families," Brumbaugh, 1913, pp. 613, 614.]

Children:

750. Charles Andrew Brumbaugh, b., Washington, May 13,

* Re-elected 1912, term expires 1915.

1897. He graduated from grammar school, and is attending Technical High School; is member of Young Men's Christian Association.

751. Marcus Morton, b. July 28, 1899; d. May 15, 1900.

752. Elliott Frank, b. Jan. 24, 1903. He is attending graded school.

Ella Viola Brown (315), dau. of Daniel Warren (147) and Catherine Adaline (King) Brown, b. Sept. 25, 1848; d. July 21, 1912; m. (1), June 20, 1869, by Rev. David Craft, Capt. George V. Myer, b., Monroeton, Penn., Aug. 5, 1841. He was a civil engineer. Sept. 9, 1861, he enlisted for three years in Co. K, 50th Regt. Penn. Vols., recruited at Monroe; promoted from 1st Sergeant to 2d Lieutenant, May 1, 1864; to Captain, May 1, 1865; mustered out with company, July 30, 1865. He was taken prisoner at Battle of Wilderness, and confined in Libby Prison; he escaped through the famous tunnel, was re-captured when near Union lines, and taken back to Richmond. From starvation, sleeping in swamps many days, and traveling nights, he was taken with fever before reaching Richmond, and was unconscious for several weeks. When he recovered, he found he had been cared for at a private house where he had been taken by Masons (he being a 32d degree member of that order). He was the soldier who had a small American flag secreted in his boot when he entered Libby Prison, and on the Fourth of July he climbed up the rafters of the old prison and pushed the little flag out through a crack at the front peak of the building, where it was soon discovered by the guards, and shot down. After escaping through the tunnel he, with several others, traveled nights, and slept in swamps during the days, and were fed by colored people. They had been out several days when the "Yankee-hunters,"—composed of men too old, and boys too young, to go into the army,—with the aid of bloodhounds, came upon them while they were in a swamp. They were too weak to fight off the dogs, so they climbed trees to get out of their reach. When the men came up, the younger ones leveled their guns to shoot; but Captain Myer gave the hailing sign of a Mason, and one of the older men recognized it and ordered them not to shoot. The dogs were called off, the prisoners allowed to come down, and they were taken to the railroad, where they were put in a freight-car, under guard, and started for Richmond. After the war, Captain Myer was a civil engineer and pension agent. His health was very poor up to the time of his death, because of hardships while in the army. Mrs. Ella V. Myer m. (2), Apr. 3, 1910, Dwight Hall Bissell.

Children, by first m.:

753. Harry Wessels Myer, b., Towanda, Penn., Feb. 18, 1870; m., Feb. 28, 1914, Sarah Frances Tyger. He is a civil engineer, chief of staff of Pittsburgh Coal Company.

754. William Warren, b., Towanda, Dec. 28, 1872; graduated at Medical Department, University of Pennsylvania, and commenced practice in Old Forge, Penn., where he has remained to this date.

755. Cecil Blight, b., Towanda, Apr. 14, 1890; m., Wilkes-Barre, Penn., Aug. 26, 1913, Kathryn Loretta Krieg, b. Mar. 19, 1888. Son: Williard Warren, b. July 15, 1914.

Fremont M. Brown (316), son of Daniel Warren (147), b. Feb. 7, 1856; m., June 25, 1878, Ada M. Elliott, dau. of Hon. Simon B. Elliott. Mr. Elliott was a member of Pennsylvania State Legislature, a civil engineer, geologist, and astronomer; he was also member of Pennsylvania State Forestry Commission, and author of book on forestry, "The Important Timber Trees of the United States." Fremont M. Brown graduated from the State Normal School, 5th Dist., Penn., in 1877; was keeper at New York State Reformatory for two years, and conducted a drug-store in Elmira, N. Y. He is a civil engineer; was mine engineer for Bell Lewis Coal-Mining and R. R. Company, Reynoldsville, Penn., for fifteen years; has been operating coal-mines for himself for last five years. Res., Reynoldsville, Penn.

Children:

756. Inez Elliott Brown, b., Arnott, Penn., Apr. 7, 1879; m., Reynoldsville, June 20, 1906, Thomas F. Adam, b., Arnott, Apr. 25, 1873; son of Andrew and Isabel Adam. Child: Allen Brown Adam, b. Feb. 25, 1913.

757. Raymond Elliott, b., Arnott, Apr. 16, 1881; m. Nell Linda Robinson (759, 760).

758. Christine Harriet, b., Elmira, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1884; m., Reynoldsville, Apr. 12, 1909, Samuel Curtin Bond, b., Brookville, Penn., July 7, 1863; son of William Bond. He is a graduate of La Fayette College, and a banker in Du-Bois, Penn. Children: (1) Samuel Curtin, b. June 3, 1910; (2) Elliott Brown, b. Oct. 18, 1912.

Raymond Elliott Brown (757), son of Fremont M. (316) and Ada M. (Elliott) Brown, b., Arnott, Penn., Apr. 16, 1881; m., Oct. 19, 1907, Nell Linda Robinson, b., Mercer, Penn., Aug. 3, 1882; dau. of Samuel S.

Brumbaugh Family

Gaius M. Brumbaugh, M.D., m. Catherin E. Brown (748)

HOMESTEAD OF THOMAS BROWN (47)

The rear portion was built as an addition to the log house by Thomas Brown, in which he lived until his death, 1791. His son, Daniel Brown (104), lived here until his death, and willed it to Daniel Warren Brown, who resided here until his death. Then it was willed to his son, Dr. Dorsey Warren Brown (317), who now lives there. This picture was taken at the first family reunion, August 5, 1909.

Robinson and Emma Mundorf. Raymond E. Brown attended public schools in Reynoldsville, Penn., and graduated from Reynoldsville High School in spring of 1898. In the fall of the same year he entered the Ithaca (N. Y.) High School, and graduated in the spring of 1899. In the fall of the same year he entered Cornell University, from which institution he graduated in the spring of 1903, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. In the fall of 1903 he entered the University of Pennsylvania, and graduated from the Law Department thereof in the spring of 1905, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws. He began the practice of law in the Borough of Brookville, Penn. [county-seat of Jefferson Co.], in Aug., 1905, having previously been admitted to the bar of that county. He was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania in Oct., 1907; Republican candidate for District Attorney in 1909; elected Magistrate for the Borough of Brookville for a term of six years. In Feb., 1910, he became a member of the Presbyterian Church of Brookville.

Children:

759. Marjorie Robinson Brown, b., Reynoldsville, Aug. 31, 1908.
760. Marion Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1909.

Dorsey Warren Brown (317), son of Daniel Warren (157) and Catherine Adaline (King) Brown, b. Nov. 27, 1857; m., Fall Brook, Penn., 1883, Lulu Wentz. He graduated from the Buffalo Medical College Feb. 22, 1882; began practice in Antrim, Penn., Mar. 1, 1882; then went to Fall Brook, and Mansfield, Penn., 1883; Elmira, N. Y., 1885; Rochester, N. Y., 1886, where he remained several years. He then went to Belington, W. Va., 1900 to 1905; then to Charleston, W. Va., and back to the old homestead, at Browntown, Penn.

Children:

761. Judson W. Brown, b., Mansfield, Feb. 22, 1884; m., Sept. 19, 1910, Lillian Lewis, of Columbus, O. He is agent of the Adams Express Company, at Charleston, W. Va. Children: (1) Judson Lewis, b., Charleston, Apr. 25, 1911; (2) Dorris, b. Aug. 11, 1914.
762. Dorsey Warren, Jr., b., Rochester, July 16, 1887; is chief clerk of Adams Express Company, at Huntington, W. Va.
763. Kenneth W., b., Belington, W. Va., July 28, 1902.

Ira L. Brown (373), son of John P. (162) and Urania (Kingsley) (176), Brown, b. Nov. 6, 1831; d. Sept., 1892; m., Mar. 8, 1854, Henrietta Carman.

Children:

764. Urania Lois Brown, b. Apr. 15, 1855; m. Oliver Stevens (774).
765. Lydia Angeline, b. ——; m. Virgil Walter Tillman.
766. John P., b. ——
767. Jesse C., b. ——
768. Carrie Maud, b. Dec. 27, 1862; m. Liba D. Coggswell. Res., Los Angeles, Cal. Son: Liba Leroy, who m., and had a son, Leroy, Jr.
769. Mary Belle, b. Feb. 5, 1865; m. Calvin Moody.
770. Julietta, b. Oct. 7, 1867; m. Alonzo Stevens.
771. Elizabeth Lovina, b. Apr. 13, 1871; m. Edward Henry (775–781).
772. John, Jr., b. ——; d. when a child.
773. Charles Rodney, b. Nov. 4, 1877.

Urania Lois Brown (764), b. Apr. 15, 1855; m. Oliver Stevens, of Stevensville, Penn.

Dau.:

774. Susie Urania Stevens, b. July 18, 1883; m., June 12, 1903, Maurice Hoffman. Children: (1) Maurice Stevens, b. Feb., 1904; (2) Bernita Ceylon, b. Dec. 12, 1908. Res., Sayre, Penn.

Elizabeth Lovina Brown (771), sister of (764), b. Apr. 13, 1871; m. Edward B. Henry, of Sayre, Penn.

Children:

775. Edith May Henry, b. Dec. 31, 1894.
776. Gordon Lang, b. Aug. 30, 1896; d. July 10, 1900.
777. Cora Adele, b. Dec. 18, 1898.
778. Elizabeth S., b. Sept. 21, 1901; d. Mar. 7, 1906.
779. Edward Burton, b. May 4, 1906.
780. Catherine Emily, b. Aug. 12, 1908.
781. Isabel Brown, b. May 12, 1912.

John G. Brown (377), son of Benjamin (163) and Rachel Birney (Stalford) Brown [Allen (108), Thomas (47)], b. 1831; d. Feb. 16, 1902; m. (1) Nancy Morrow; m. (2) Josephine Welch; who d. Feb. 9, 1910. He enlisted in Co. I, 141st Penn. Vols.; was promoted from Sergeant to 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1862; to 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 5, 1863; to Captain, Jan. 24, 1865. He was wounded at the Battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. He was also in Battle of Chancellorsville, with General Sickles, and in many other battles.

Children by first m.:

782. Rachel Brown, b. Sept. 24, 1871; m. (1), June 19, 1902, Harry Birney; m. (2) Merton D. Brayton. Child, by first m.: Adaline, b. July 31, 1903. Res., Proctor, Minn.

783. Paul, b. ——

784. Nancy, b. ——

Children by second m.:

785. Eleanor, b. May 21, 1876; m. George Prince, who d. 1907.

786. Pauline, b. Apr. 29, 1878; m. Earl David. Son: Gordon.

787. Fred, b. Feb. 3, 1881; m. Margaret Hope. Children: (1) Josephine; (2) Marcella; (3) ——, b. 1912, d. Nov. 15, 1913.

788. Birney, b. Apr. 17, 1887.

Henry Allen Brown (378), son of Benjamin (163) and Rachel Birney (Stalford) Brown, b. Nov. 18, 1833; m., Aug. 22, 1863, Rosalie Ammerman, b. Oct. 18, 1844; d. May 3, 1910.

Children:

789. Mervin Benjamin Brown, b. Sept. 26, 1864.

790. James Walter, b. June 8, 1867; d. Dec., 1912.

791. Anna Ellen, b. June 2, 1870.

792. Volney Homet, b. Apr. 24, 1871.

793. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1872; d. Aug. 27, 1879.

794. Daisy Eleanor, b. Aug. 24, 1874.

795. George Hartley, b. Aug. 16, 1879.

796. Rachel (twin), b. Mar. 28, 1885; d. Aug. 22, 1885.

797. Robert (twin), b. Mar. 28, 1885; d. July 4, 1909.

Polly Jane Birney (385), dau. of Harry and Lurania (Brown) (166) Birney [Allen (108), Thomas (47)], b. June 4, 1834; d. May 30, 1892; m., Dec. 20, 1867, John S. Quick, b. Nov. 17, 1837; d. July 28, 1890.

Children:

798. Mattie Quick, b. Nov. 6, 1868; m., Jan. 23, 1895, Arthur Harris. Children: (1) Madonna, b. May 9, 1897; (2) Dale, b. Apr. 3, 1901; (3) Faithie, b. Nov. 18, 1910. Res., Laceyville, Penn.

799. Paul, b. Apr. 28, 1873; m., Sept. 12, 1894, Carrie Eckert. Children: (1) Doris, b. Sept. 21, 1904; (2) John, b. Nov. 1, 1910.

800. Nellie, b. Dec. 23, 1876; m., Feb. 15, 1900, Martin Conant. Child: Coit, b. Jan. 5, 1904. Res., West Duluth, Minn.

Hiram Brown Birney (386), son of Harry and Lurania (Brown) (166) Birney, b. ——; m. Adeline Gregg.

Children:

800a. Anna Urania Birney, b. ——; m. Stephen Riley.

800b. Emeline, b. ——; m. —— Morrow.

800c. Harry, b. ——; m. Rachel Brown. [See 782.]

800d. Frank Gregg, b. ——; m. —— Gamon. Children: (1) Catherine; (2) George Horton; (3) Harry Birney.

If our fathers wrought, however obscurely, in the building of a noble structure, it becomes an especial delight to preserve the record, and to hand it on to those who may come after us.

Samuel Brown (52), son of Thomas Brown (22), who m. Deborah Holdredge [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., July. 14, 1743; d., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 29, 1815; m. Mary ——. It could not be found whose daughter she was. Both are buried in the old burying-ground at Cedar Swamp, with many of their kindred, in unmarked graves.

Children, b. Stonington:

801. Robert Brown, b. June 5, 1764; m. Lydia Dewey Brown (808–818).

802. Wealthy, b. ——; m. Joseph Cook.

803. Sarah, b. ——; m. Azariah Hilliard.

804. Deborah, b. ——; m. Luther Main, b. Apr. 18, 1766; son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Brown) Main, of Stonington. [See B. & M. G., p. 51.]

805. Samuel, b. ——; unm.

806. Lucy, b. ——; unm.

807. Prentice, b. 1772; d., No. Stonington, Oct. 23, 1841, aged sixty-nine years; m. Lucy Main [B. & M. G., p. 51], b., Stonington, Dec. 9, 1768; d., No. Stonington, Sept. 21, 1841; dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Brown) Main. No issue. They adopted a girl, who became the wife of Cogswell T. Miner, who will be mentioned further on. Timothy Main was the son of Deacon Thomas Main, b., Stonington, July 19, 1700; m., Stonington, Apr. 20, 1720, Annah Brown [B. G., p. 113], b. Feb. 1, 1700; dau. of Eleazer Brown and Ann Pendleton. Eleazer Brown was the son of Thomas Brown and Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass. [B. G., pp. 9–12.]

THE WILL OF SAMUEL BROWN.

In the name of God Amen, I Samul Brown of Stonington in the County of New London.

Although labouring at present under some indisposition of body, yet being of Sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding through the mercy of God, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, in manner & form following. First & principally I resign my Soul with the utmost humility into the hands of Almighty God, my Creator humbly hoping for a blessed immortality, through the merits and mediation of my blessed Saviour & Redeemer Jesus Christ, and my body I desire may be decently buried at the discretion of my Executor hereinafter named.

And as for such Temporal Estate as the Lord in his great goodness & mercy hath intrusted me with I give, devise, & dispose thereof as follows,—

Imprimis: I Will that all my Just Debts & funeral Charges be paid & discharged by my Executor herein after named.

Item: I give & bequeath unto my Son Robert Brown the sum of ten dollars, to be paid to him by my Executor hereinafter named within One Year after my decease which together with what I have already given him is his equal share of my Estate,

Item: I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Wealthy Cook Wife of Joseph Cook the use and improvement of the House and garden spot of land where She now lives, containing about a half an acre of land lying and being at Pawcatuck, all during her the said Wealthys natural life, and at the expiration of said Wealthy's life the fee of said house and lot is to descend to my Son Prentice Brown & his heirs whom I have this day given a deed of said Premises, under said incumbrance, which together with what I have already given her is her equal Share of My Estate,—

Item: I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Hilliard, wife of Azariah Hilliard, fifty Dollars to be paid to her, within two Years, after my Decease by my Executor hereafter named which together with what I have already given her, is her equal Share of my Estate—

Item: I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Deborah Main Wife of Luther Main Fifty Dollars, to be paid by my Executor, Prentice Brown, hereafter named (if he shall see cause) in the payment of two Certain Notes of hand which I am jointly bound with said Luther Main for the payment, One of Which is payable to Capt. Christopher

Brown for the sum of fifty Dollars or more; and the other payable to Edward Holmes for the sum of Ten Dollars, or more, otherwise to be paid to said Deborah in Two Years after my decease.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my four Daughters Namely Wealthy Cook, Lucy Brown, Sarah Hilliard & Deborah Main, & to my Son Samuel Brown equally to be divided between them, all my Household furniture (except my desk, which I give to my son Prentice Brown) to be equally divided between them.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my loving Wife Mary Brown (exclusive of What is formerly agreed between us by Jointer) the use and improvement of the East Great Room in the house where I now dwell for herself only, to use & improve as long as she shall remain my Widow.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my Son Prentice Brown all the Residue, of my Real & personal Estate which I have not already given away in this Will, To him the said Prentice Brown, & to his heirs and assigns forever (on condition) that my said Son Prentice Brown shall comply with my Will further (which is) That it is my Will that the said Prentice Brown shall decently, and reasonably support, & maintain my Son Samuel Brown, and my Daughter Lucy Brown, during their and each of their natural lives, free from expense to the rest of my heirs etc., or from all persons whatever.

And I do hereby Revoke all other Wills by me formerly made, & declare this only to be my Last Will & Testament, And do appoint my Son Prentice Brown Sole Executor to this my Last Will & Testament.

In Witness whereof I the said Samuel Brown have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this 12th day of Feby. A.D. 1810.

SAMUEL BROWN

Signed, Sealed, Published &
Declared by the said Testator
Samuel Brown, as & for his
last Will & Testament, In
Presence of us who have subscribed our names as Witnesses
thereto In the presence of each
other & in the presence of the
said Testator —

ROSWELL RANDALL
HARRY DAVIS
STEPHEN AVERY

INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF SAMUEL BROWN.

Prentice Brown, Executor of the last Will and Testament of Said Samuel Brown decd., exhibited the Inventory of the Estate of said decd., which is accepted & Recorded as follows Viz: —

Inventory of the Estate of Mr. Samuel Brown late of Stonington Shewn us the Subscribers by the Executor to appraise — viz.

"1 Hat 25cts. 1 old blue G. Coat $1.50	$1.75
"1 Blkgreat Coat $20. 1 Blk. B. Cloth $18.	38.00
"1 Blue Do $1.50 1 old black Do 50 cts.	2.00
"1 old Cotton Do. 25 cts. 1 old Striped Do $1	1.25
"1 pr. Broad Cloth Trowsers, $1.50	1.50
"3 pr. Cotton trowsers $1.50 2 pr. flannel Slips 50 cts.	2.00
"1 Striped Cotton Vest $1. 4 old Do Do $1	2.—
"2 old flannel Shirts 50 cts. 2 linen Shirts $1	1.50
"2 old Do $0.50, 4 pr. Yarn & 1 pr. thread Stockings $1	1.50
"1 pr. Shoes, 50 cts. 1 pr. Silver Shoe buckles $1.50	2.00
"1 bible 25 cts. 1 bed Bolster & Pillows & under bed $11	11.25
"1 Do Bolster & 2 Pillows & under bed No. 2 $6	6.00
"1 Do Woolen Ticken & under bed No. 3 $7	7.—
"1 Do Toe Cloth Ticken, fowls feathers No. 4. $4	4.—
"1 Do Do bolster, & under Bed No. 5	4.50
"1 — Yarn Coverlet Checked	3.00
"1 Do Do filling Black & Red	1.50
"1 Draught Coverlet, black & Yellow filling	3.00
"1 Do linen Chain $2.50	2.50
"1 Do Yarn Chain Black & Yellow filling	1.50
"old Yarn Coverlet green & Yellow filling	1.00
"1 old Do Blue & Yellow $0.75, 1 Striped Do 50 cts.	1.25
"1 bed quilt, Quilted on a Coverlet	2.50
"1 Do Some Worn $1.25 1 pr. Woolen bed blankets $3.50	4.75
"1 pr. Do No. 2 $3. 6 Woolen Bed blankets $4.50	7.50
"1 Do Do $0.25 4 old linen Sheets, $0.75 "6 old Pillow Cases, 25 cts.	1.25
"Part of a Suit of Checked linen Curtains	.50
"1 part of Suit of White Do Do	.75
"1 Diaper Table Cloth 75 cts.	.75
"1 old Kersey Do $0.25, 4 diaper Napkins $1	1.25
"3 Kersey Do Do $0.75, 1 Cot Bedstead & Cord $1.25	2.00
"1 Do Square Post & Cord Do	.50

"1 old Do Do 8 cts. 1 Square table colored frame "with draw, $1.50 1 Small Do 50 cts.	2.08
"1 Do half Split 12 cts. 1 Small Red Chest 75 cts.	.87
"C. fiddle back Chairs $1.50 3 Flat Back Do 36 cts.	1.86
"1 Red Chest with a draw, $1.75 1 looking Glass 75 cts.	2.50
"2 old linen Wheels, $1.50 1 old Woolen Wheel 12 cts.	1.62
"1 Old low Case of Draws, 12 cts.	.12
"2 Pewter platters & 8 pewter plates, 4 basons & 4 Spoons	3.50
"1 large Iron kettle $1.50 1 Dish kettle 34 cts.	1.84
"1 bake kettle 75 cts. 1 Iron Pot $1 Tea kettle 75 cts.	2.50
"1 old pot, 12 cts. 1 frying pan 25 cts. 1 Spider 25 cts.	.62
"2 Wooden Trays 50 cts. 1 Case with old bottles 34 cts.	.84
"1 Churn 25 cts. 3 old pails 25 cts.	.50
"1 tin Coffee pot 12 cts. 1 Trammel 50 cts.	.62
"1 pr. steelyards 25 cts. 1 Loom Warping bars & Yarn $2	2.25
"4 Records or $6 1 Maple Desk $4	10.00
"5 Yds Blk Broad Cloth @ 75 cts. per Yard	3.75
"6½ Yds Cloth whitened $2 18 lbs. Wool, $6	8.00
"6 lbs. Woolen Yarn $3	3.00
"Several old Casks in the Cellar and Crib	1.00
"15 Sheep $15 1 pr. Working Cattle $45	60.00
"6 Cows $69 1 2-Year old bull $12	81.00
"2 Calves $6–2 old hogs & 6 Shotes $25	31.00
"100 lbs. Cheese, $9	9.—
"90 Acres of land with the buildings thereon "it being the farm where said decd. last lived, at $20, pr. Acre	1800.—
	$2120.72

ICHABOD BROWN } *Freeholders*
WILLIAM RANDALL } *under Oath"*

REVOLUTIONARY RECORD OF SAMUEL BROWN, OF STONINGTON, CONN.

[From the Adjutant-General's Report of Connecticut Men of the Revolution, p. 452.]

The Eighth Regiment of Militia, Connecticut Men of the Revolution, 1776 [Capt. Wheeler's Company]:

Capt. Thomas Wheeler, entered service Sept. 8, discharged, Nov. 17, 1776.

1st Lieutenant: Ichabod Brown, entered service, Sept. 8, discharged, Nov. 17, 1776.

2d Lieutenant: Sanford Billings, entered service, Sept. 8, discharged, Nov. 9, 1776.

Ensign: Thomas Swan, entered service, Sept. 8, discharged, Nov. 17, 1776.

Corporal: Samuel Brown, entered service, Sept. 8, discharged, Nov. 17, 1776.

AN EXTRACT FROM B. G. (P. 23).

Nathan Brown (60), son of Daniel (24) and Mary (Breed) Brown; Thomas, Jr. (2), who m. Hannah Collins; Thomas who m. Mary Newhall, of Lynn.

Nathan Brown (60), b., Stonington, Conn., June 20, 1738; d. 1831; m., Stonington, Sept. 17, 1761, Lydia Dewey, b. Apr. 23, 1744; d. May 19, 1800; dau. of David and Deborah (Tracy) Dewey; m. by Elder Wait Palmer, the first pastor of the First Baptist Church, of No. Stonington. Nathan Brown, the great grandfather of the compiler of these records, removed the old house, built in 1721 by his father, Daniel (24), where he was born, using portions of the timber for rebuilding the present house on the same site. It is four miles from Westerly, R. I., on the No. Stonington road. This house and farm have always been occupied by some member of the Brown family, and were a part of the original purchase of the three Brown brothers, and deeded by Thomas (2) to his son Daniel (24). [See B. G., Appendix III, for original deed.]

Nathan Brown spent his whole life, ninety-three years, on this farm. About a mile distant, in full view from this house, is the beautiful Union Cemetery, where he and his wife and many branches of the family are interred.

In B. G. the numbers of the children are from 200 to 209.

Children, b. Stonington:

807a. Lydia Dewey Brown, b. Mar. 8, 1762; m. Robert Brown (801).

807b. Nathan, Jr., b. June 18, 1765; m., Stonington, Mar. 29, 1786, Eunice Brown, b. Feb. 15, 1767; dau. of Ichabod and Thankful (Baldwin) Brown. [B. G., p. 49.] There were five children.

807c. Charles, b. Feb. 6, 1767.

807d. Esther, b. May 1, 1771; m. Luther Brown.

807e. Deborah, b. Aug. 14, 1773; m., Stonington, May 10, 1793, Ephraim Brown, b. Aug. 28, 1770 (2374–2378).

807f. Dudley, b. Dec. 16, 1776; lived at the old Nathan Brown homestead and d. there, Aug. 24, 1856; m., Stonington,

Phebe Miner, b. Nov. 4, 1781; sister of Elder Asher Miner; she d. June 29, 1868. [Their records given in B. G., p. 50.]

807g. Joseph, b. Mar. 16, 1778.

807h. Avory, b. May 28, 1780.

807i. Theda, b. Apr. 16, 1786; m. Cyrus W. Brown. [Their records given in B. G., pp. 27, 28.]

Theda Brown, dau. of Nathan (60) and Lydia (Dewey) Brown, son of Daniel (24) and Mary (Breed) Brown, son of Thomas Brown, Jr. (2), and Hannah Collins, son of Thomas Brown, Sr., and Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass.; she d., No. Stonington, Nov. 30, 1863; m. Cyrus Williams Brown, son of Roswell and Esther (Williams) Brown, son of Jedediah, son of Jedediah, son of John (8), son of Thomas and Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass.; he was b., No. Stonington, Nov. 30, 1788; d., No. Stonington, Aug. 18, 1861. Both are interred in Union Cemetery.

807j. Polly, b. Feb. 7, 1789; m. Russell Brown, b., Stonington, Jan. 29, 1782, son of Jedediah. [B. G., p. 23.]

THE BREED FAMILY.

1. Allen Breed, first in Lynn, Mass., 1630; b., England, 1601; wife's name unknown. He d. Mar. 17, 1692. Had five children.

Their son:

2. Allen Breed, b. 1626; m. Mary ——; had six children.

Their son:

3. John Breed, b. Jan. 18, 1663; m. (1), Apr. 28, 1686, Mary Kirtland; m. (2), June 8, 1690, or 1692, Mercy Palmer, dau. of Gershom and Ann (Dennison) Palmer. John Breed d. 1761; his wife d. Jan. 28, 1752.

Their dau.:

4. Mary Breed, b. June 8, 1697; m. Daniel Brown (24). Buried on the Christopher Brown farm, No. Stonington.

Robert Brown (801), son of Samuel (52) and Mary Brown his wife, son of Thomas Brown (22) and Deborah Holdredge, son of Thomas Brown, Jr. (2), and Hannah Collins, son of Thomas Brown and Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass., b., Stonington, Conn., June 5, 1764; d., Belchertown,

NATHAN BROWN (1110) HOUSE

North Stonington, Conn.

In this house Lydia D. Brown (807a) was born and married Robert Brown (801)
(See pages 97 and 377)

Christopher Dewey and Margaret Brown (1285) House
North Stonington, Conn.
Is still standing in 1915. (See page 176)

Mass., Feb. 13, 1849, aged eighty-four years and eight months; m., Stonington, May 7, 1783, Lydia Dewey Brown, b., Stonington, Mar. 8, 1762; d., Belchertown, May 26, 1834, aged seventy-three years; dau. of Nathan (60) and Lydia (Dewey) Brown, son of Daniel (24) and Mary (Breed) Brown, son of Thomas Brown, Jr. (2), and Hannah Collins, son of Thomas Brown, Sr., and Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass. He m. (2), Sept. 27, 1837, Lorinda Green, b. 1803; d., Belchertown, Mar. 1, 1865, aged sixty-two years. Robert Brown and both his wives and young dau. Lucia are buried on the farm in No. Belchertown. Robert and his father, Samuel Brown, served in the Revolutionary War.

Children, b. Stonington and Belchertown:

808. Lydia Brown, b. Nov. 23, 1784; m. Gideon Bartlett (947 954).
809. Clarissa, b. Feb. 2, 1787; m.—— McBride and went West.
810. Perez, b. Sept. 20, 1790; m., Jan. 28, 1816, Polly Andrews; one child d. young.
811. Esther, b. Mar. 3, 1793; m. Daniel Dodge (824a–824h).
812. Diana, b. May 7, 1794; m., Jan. 19, 1814, Samuel J. Lincoln.
813. Robert, b. Nov. 3, 1795–96; m. Eliza Ranger (819–824).
814. Salla, b. June 11, 1799; she m. and went West.
815. Abel, b. Dec. 27, 1802; m. Hannah Ward (825–834).
816. Theda, b. ——; d. young.
817. Theda, b. Aug. 8, 1806; m. Robert King (835–842).
818. Son, by second m., Martin Van Buren Brown, b. Jan. 8, 1838 (843–854).

NOTE.— Extract from the Adjutant-General's Report of Connecticut Men of the Revolution, p. 571.

On March, 1781, Brig-Gen. Waterbury, Jr., was appointed "Commandant of the Battalion ordered to be raised for the defense of the Post at Horseneck and places adjacent, and also all the guards raised for the defense of the seacoast from Horseneck to New Haven inclusive." The force was composed of drafts from the militia, and amounted to a brigade of two battalions. In July it joined Washington, while he was encamped at Phillipsburg, and for some time after was under Heath's command on the Winchester line.

Original roll as follows: "Capt. Charles Neil's Company is made up of men from Preston, Norwich, New London, Colchester, Lyme, Stonington, and Groton. In this company of 79 men is found Robert Brown, of Stonington; time joined, May 24, 1781."

Robert Brown (801) bought land in Belchertown of Thomas Willson, Jan. 11, 1795, and on this place he and his two wives are buried. He bought land again, Apr. 17, 1795, and on this place he and his first wife, Lydia D. Brown, died. On this last purchase there was a saw-mill. The

proof is conclusive that Robert Brown, Jr., and the other children that follow, were born in Belchertown. [Probate Records, Northampton.] There is a tradition that when Robert and wife Lydia D. (Brown) Brown removed from Stonington, Conn., they went to Bridgewater, Mass., and from there he removed, with all his belongings in an ox-cart, to Belchertown, where he made a permanent home.

Robert Brown (813), son of Robert (801) and Lydia Dewey (Brown) Brown [Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn. [since 1807 No. Stonington], Nov. 3, 1795; d., Belchertown, Mass., Nov. 17, 1874; m., Dec. 15, 1819, Eliza Ranger, b., Ewing, Mass., Jan. 11, 1801; d., Belchertown, Sept. 27, 1877. Both are buried in the Smith Cemetery, Pelham, Mass., and have a monument.

Children, the first four b. Belchertown:

819. Charles Theodore Brown, b. Sept. 30, 1821; three times m. (855–857).
820. Caroline Frances, b. June 20, 1823; m. Ebenezer P. Dickinson (858–862).
821. Lydia Maria, b. Dec. 5, 1827; m. Lucius Ingram (881–883).
822. Relucia Ann, b. Feb. 13, 1829; twice m. (records follow 883).
823. Maryann Augusta, b., Pelham, Mass., Aug. 18, 1832; m. Estus H. Barnes (884–893).
824. Lutheria Melissa, b., Belchertown, Nov. 22, 1834; unm. Miss Brown resides [1914] in the village of Belchertown; Mrs. Nellie S. (Barnes) Munsell (887) and her husband, Emory, make their home with her [1914].

Esther Brown (811), dau. of Robert (801) and Lydia D. (Brown) Brown [Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Mar. 3, 1793; m. intentions published in Pelham, Mass., Mar. 27, 1812, to Daniel Dodge. In a book of the vital statistics of Pelham of the year 1850, in Amherst Public Library, is found the following record.

Children:

824a. Harrison Dodge, b. Feb. 27, 1813.
824b. Achsah, b. Jan. 14, 1816.
824c. Anna Maria, b. Dec. 16, 1817; m., Apr. 2, 1837, James Greenwood Whipple, b., Enfield, Mass., Mar. 2, 1815. Children: (1) William Dunlap Whipple, b. Aug. 26, 1838; (2) Ambra Sultina, b. Jan. 27, 1840; (3) Daniel D., b. Dec. 14, 1841; (4) Oliver C., b. Nov. 10, 1843; (5) Mary E., b. Mar. 10, 1846. This family moved to Minnesota many years ago.

824d. Cyrus Brown, b. Apr. 23, 1821; m. intentions published Jan. 10, 1844, to Sarah A. Spears, of Belchertown.

824e. Abel, b. Nov., 1823.

824f. Ralph Kellogg, b. June 14, 1827; m., Dec. 27, 1848, Susan Jane Cook, b. Baltimore, Md. Son: Philo T., b. Aug. 26, 1849.

824g. Pelina, b. July 26, 1831.

824h. Nancy P., b. ——; m., Dec. 27, 1848, Josiah N. Holden, of Prescott. They removed to Minnesota soon after marriage.

Abel Brown (815), son of Robert (801) and Lydia Dewey (Brown) Brown [Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Dec. 27, 1802; d., Belchertown, Aug. 25, 1869; m. Hannah Ward, who d. Oct. 14, 1877. They lived in No. Belchertown, near where they were born. Abel Brown was a farmer and owned two hundred and fifty acres of land, and the ten children were born in the same house, which is standing in 1914, and where he died. There was a reunion of this family in August, 1896, at the old homestead in No. Belchertown, when all the children were present except the youngest, Lafayette Brown, who was then living in the State of Michigan. There were then living twenty-three grandchildren and twenty great-grandchildren. It was a memorable event in the history of this family.

Children, b. Belchertown:

825. Sally Emeline Brown, b. June 5, 1830; m. Chapin Murdock Seagraves (897, 898).

826. Hannah Jane, b. Feb. 4, 1832; m. Mendall Howard (records follow 899).

827. Mary Lucretia, b. Apr. 1, 1833; m. Charles Scott (900–904).

828. Abel Prentice, b. Aug. 25, 1834; m. Louisa M. Preston (905–908).

829. John Bradford, b. Sept. 11, 1836; m. Mary Henrietta Vinton (909, 910).

830. Martha Bertha, b. Sept. 23, 1838; m. Jared Gould (911–913).

831. Perez Rio, b. Jan. 3, 1840; m. Jennie Broad (917–917b).

832. Alfred Henry, b. May 27, 1842; twice m. (918–920).

833. Ellen Maria, b. Dec. 27, 1843; m. Esck Dwight Baker (921–923).

834. Lafayette François, b. Aug. 1, 1846; m. Ann M. Mower (928–935).

Theda Dewey Brown (817), dau. of Robert (801) and Lydia Dewey (Brown) Brown [Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 8, 1806; d. Hartford, Conn.; m., Belchertown, Robert King, b., Belchertown, 1806; d. Pelham, Mass.; son of Robert and Sarah (Conkey) King. The King ancestry was represented in the French and Indian Wars as well as in the Revolution. Robert and Theda D. (Brown) King passed their married life at Belchertown and Pelham. A street in Belchertown is named King Street. After the death of her husband she removed to Hartford. Both are buried in the Smith Cemetery, at Pelham.

Children, b. Belchertown and Pelham:

835. Clarissa Almira King, b. 1829; d. aged twenty-one; unm.
836. Serepta Fidelia, b. Aug. 7, 1831; twice m. (842a–842f).
837. Rufus Powers, b. 1833; d. Marshall, Mich. He was twice m. and had four children, all deceased.
838. James Chandler, b. ——; d., Chatham, Canada, aged twenty-eight years.
839. Perez Theodore, b., Belchertown, 1839; d. Boston.
840. Joseph Pomeroy, b. 1841; m. Rosetta Pendleton; both d. in Michigan.
841. Sarah Eliza, b., Belchertown, Oct. 17, 1845; m. Ezra Bourn Chadwick (842g).
842. Isadore Josephine, b., Pelham, Dec. 13, 1848; m. Benjamin F. Conkey (842h, 842i).

Serepta Fidelia King (836), dau. of Robert and Theda Dewey (Brown) (817) King [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 7, 1831; d., Hartford, Conn., July, 1904; m. (1), Pelham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1851, Austin Welles Conkey, b., Pelham, Sept. 15, 1804; d., Pelham, Oct. 9, 1861; son of David and Pattie (Washburn) Conkey, of Pelham. Mrs. Conkey, after the death of her husband, returned to the home of her mother. Later she removed to Northampton, Mass., and m. (2) Oliver W. Leonard, of New Britain, where she removed in 1869, and to Hartford in 1874. Austin W. Conkey was the great-great-grandson of Alexander Conkey, one of the original founders of Pelham, 1738–39. He came to America and settled in Worcester, Mass., before 1700, and later came with the Scotch Colony to Pelham. The ancestors of Alexander Conkey were among those who came from Argyleshire, Scotland, in 1612, and settled in Ulster Co., Ireland, where they remained less than a hundred years, coming to America before

1700. Alexander was one of four men to establish the Boston Presbytery, in Londonderry, N. H., in 1775. His great-great-grandson, Austin W. Conkey, was engaged in the manufacture of shoe-pegs, and later shingles, with Miner Gould, in Pelham. Later he was engaged with the Smith Organ Company, of Boston. The Conkey family trace their paternal ancestry back, with many different spellings, to the tenth and eleventh centuries.

Children of Austin W. and Serepta F. (King) Conkey, b. Pelham:

842a. Avery Leroy Conkey, b. May 31, 1852; m. Ida Beaumont, of Hartford.

842b. David, b. Feb. 24, 1856; d., Pelham, July 23, 1858.

842c. Clara Delia, b. July 15, 1860; m., Hartford, Oct. 13, 1880, Charles Spaulding Langdon, b., Downer's Grove, Ill., Nov. 16, 1846; son of Rev. George Langdon, of Hartford, lineal descendant of Rev. Thomas Hooker, founder of Hartford, and Olivia Holmes Barstow, of So. Woodstock, Mass., granddau. of Dr. Lothrop Holmes, and great-granddau. of Dr. David Holmes, grandfather of Oliver Wendell Holmes. Clara D. Conkey was educated in the schools of New Britain and Hartford, Conn. Charles S. Langdon was educated at De Young's Classical School, Elizabeth, N. J., and the high school, Pittsfield, Mass. He has been connected with the National Fire Insurance Company, of Hartford, for over forty years, and is now general agent for the company. Res., 108 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

Children, b. Hartford:

842d. Charles Barstow Langdon, b. July 20, 1892; student [1912] at Yale Scientific School.

842e. Allan Randolph, b. Sept. 18, 1894.

842f. Wendell Holmes, b. Mar. 4, 1905.

Sarah Eliza King (841), dau. of Robert and Theda (Brown) (817) King [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 17, 1845; d., Hartford, Conn., May 11, 1902; m., Springfield, 1865, Ezra Bourn Chadwick, b., Bristol, R. I.; d., Bristol; son of John and Mary (Bourn) Chadwick. He was a merchant. Mrs. Chadwick was a member of the Methodist Church.

Dau.:

842g. Isa Mabelle Chadwick, b., Burlington, Mich., Jan. 6, 1868; m., Hartford, Sept. 8, 1887, La Fayette Edward Pike,

b., Cheshire, Conn., Jan. 5, 1858; son of Emanuel Pike, of New York, and Mary Cook, both deceased. Mr. Pike is a banker and broker, Hartford. Son: William Carlisle Pike, b., Hartford, Feb. 8, 1889; m., Block Island, R. I., Aug. 7, 1909, Phebe Merryl Babbitt; their son, Bentley Chadwick, b., Hartford, Mar. 8, 1912.

Isadore J. King (842), sister of the preceding, b., Pelham, Mass., Dec. 13, 1848; m., Cold Water, Mich., Nov. 13, 1867, Benjamin F. Conkey, b. Bristol, R. I. Mr. Conkey was a carpenter; his wife is a member of the Baptist Church. Her res., 62 Willard St., Hartford, Conn. Children:

842h. Lizzie Adelle Conkey, b., Marshall, Mich., Aug. 6, 1868; d., Hartford, May 12, 1900; m. Edward B. Phillips. Children: (1) Jennie, b. Mar. 3, 1888, d. in infancy; (2) Ethel May, b. 1890; (3) Raymond, b. 1892, d. 1894.

842i. David Frank, b., New Britain, Conn., June 4, 1873; m., Hartford, Oct. 1, 1902, Florence Gertrude Tracy, b., Hazardville, Conn., Sept. 23, 1875; dau. of Henry Fitch Tracy, of Hazardville, and Adelaide Eugenia Porter. Mr. Conkey has resided in Hartford practically his whole life, and his wife since 1893. He has been a member of the 1st Co. Governor Foot Guards since 1891. Both are members of the First Church of Christ, Hartford.

Martin Van Buren Brown (818), son of Robert (801) and Lorinda (Green) Brown [Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., June 8, 1838; d., Hadley, Mass., Oct. 20, 1894; m. (1), Belchertown, about 1858, Olivia Wilson, who d. about 1863; m. (2), Belchertown, Feb. 10, 1865, Helen Blackmer, b., Belchertown, Apr. 16, 1841; she d. at Hadley, Mar. 16, 1889; dau. of Reuben Blackmer and —— Farrington, of Belchertown. His wife was a member of the Baptist Church. Martin V. B. Brown lived at the old homestead, in No. Belchertown, where his father, Robert, took up government land. When about ten years old his father died and Martin went to live with Samuel Cook, of Hadley, until he was nineteen years old. After his marriage he bought a saw-mill in Belchertown. He enlisted in the Civil War, at Greenfield, Mass., in Co. D, 27th Mass. Vol. Reg., and was honorably discharged, because of the close of the war, June 26, 1865, as 1st Lieutenant. He participated in fourteen battles from Feb. 7, 1862, to the siege of Petersburg, Aug. 26, 1864. He contracted rheumatism

while in the army, and finally, it reaching his heart, he suffered intensely for eight years, dying comparatively young, at the age of fifty-six.

Let the children for generations to come remember at what great cost and sacrifice the fathers fought to preserve a flourishing, united country; yea, the best on which the sun shines.

Children, except the last four, b. Belchertown:

843. Ida Brown, b. May 13, 1866; m., Amherst, Mass., Nov. 12, 1896, William H. Morgan, b. May 13, 1866; d., No. Amherst, Mass., Aug. 13, 1911. He was the son of Edwin and Carrie (Holbrook) Morgan, of Hadley. No issue. Mrs. Morgan has the old family Bible of Robert Brown. She sent to the compiler many valuable records of her father's and mother's families. Her res., No. Amherst, Mass.

844. William Reuben, b. Oct. 15, 1867; d. Apr. 12, 1911; m., Dec. 12, 1888, Emma D. Potter. Children: (1) Willie, b. Sept. 29, 1889, deceased; (2) George Henry, b. Feb. 12, 1890; he has served since 1909 in the Coast Artillery, and [1913] is in that service.

845. Charles Frederick, b. Jan. 11, 1869; m. (1), So. Deerfield, Mass., Apr. 11, 1895, Mrs. Annie E. Wilder; she d., No. Hadley, July 10, 1905. He m. (2), Apr., 1909, Lillian Stowell. Children: (1) F. Leroy, b. May 30, 1910; (2) A. V. Brown, b. Nov. 10, 1911. Mr. Brown is a machinist at Barre, Mass.

846. Olivia, b. Sept. 23, 1870; d. Dec. 29, 1904; m., Greenfield, Sept. 28, 1898, William H. Potter. No issue. Res., No. Amherst, Mass.

847. Samuel Robert, b. Feb. 27, 1872; m., No. Amherst, Oct. 6, 1897, Kunigunda Zeiner, b., Munich, Germany, Jan. 20, 1878. Mr. Brown, since he was fifteen years old, has successfully engaged in carpenter work. Res., Amherst, Mass. Children: (1) Marion M., b., Hadley, May 9, 1898; (2) Robert Eugene, b., Hadley, Mar. 4, 1900; (3) Beatrice, b., Hadley, May 30, 1902, d. Jan. 21, 1903; (4) Marguerite Zeiner, b., Hadley, Aug. 4, 1903; (5) Harold Edward, b., Amherst, Mar. 15, 1906; (6) Samuel Merton, b., Amherst, Apr. 13, 1910. These children are in the schools of Amherst.

848. James Van Buren, b. Apr. 25, 1873; m., Sunderland, Mass., June 8, 1898, Minnie Maud Davis. Mr. Brown is a car-

penter in No. Amherst. Children: (1) Ruth Linder, b. Aug. 4, 1899; (2) Mildred Esther, b. June 17, 1904.

849. Henry M., b. May 3, 1874; unm.

850. Benjamin Franklin, b. July 26, 1875; m., Hadley, Oct. 25, 1899, Marion M. Gilbert. Mr. Brown is an electrical machinist. Res., Amherst, Mass. Children: (1) Gilbert Martin, b. Aug. 6, 1900; (2) Helen Viney, b. July 1, 1902.

851. Marcus Jaynes, b., Amherst, Jan. 9, 1878; m., So. Vernon, Vt., Dec. 4, 1895, Lutie Allin, b., Plattsburgh, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1877; dau. of Wallace and Sarah (McDermott) Allin, of Plattsburgh. Mr. Brown is a boss carpenter. Res., Amherst, Mass. Children: (1) Marcus, b., Hadley, May 27, 1897; (2) Ralph, b., Amherst, Oct. 16, 1898; (3) Clarence, b., Winthrop, Mass., May 7, 1901; (4) Myrtle Gladys, b., Amherst, Jan. 14, 1905, d. in infancy; (5) Earl, b., Hadley, Feb. 23, 1907; (6) Carlton Wallace, b., Hadley, May 27, 1908, d. Jan. 17, 1910; (7) Kenneth Russell, b., Amherst, Dec. 19, 1911.

852. Daisy, b., Amherst, July 28, 1879; m., No. Amherst, July 21, 1909, Robert W. Harrington. Dau.: Nellie Frances, b. Dec. 16, 1910. Res., 392 Bridge St., Northampton, Mass.

853. Arthur, b. Feb. 27, 1881; d., Pelham, Apr. 7, 1883. Killed by accident.

854. Helen Marion, b., Pelham, Dec. 24, 1882; m., No. Amherst, July 21, 1909, Frank F. Wood. Res., No. Amherst, Mass.

Nos. 843 to 854 are grandsons and granddaus. of the American Revolution.

Charles Theodore Brown (819), son of Robert (813) and Eliza (Ranger) Brown [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 30, 1821; d., Northampton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1902; m. (1), Dec. 8, 1845, Mary Houston, b. Dec. 5, 1820; d. June 16, 1846.

Dau.:

855. Mary Brown, b. June 11, 1846; d. in infancy.

He m. (2), Jan. 18, 1847, Sarah Ann Houston, b. May 3, 1819, sister of first wife; she d. Nov. 29, 1849.

Dau.:

856. Emily Frances Brown, b. Nov. 28, 1847; d. Feb. 6, 1870; she m., Oct. 8, 1867, Chas. O. Howes, d. Dec. 25, 1892, aged fifty-two years. Child: b.——; deceased.

He m. (3), June 2, 1853, Nancy Smith Chapman, b., Belchertown, June 4, 1821; d., Boston, Mar. 12, 1908; dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Smith) Chapman. Buried in Smith Cemetery, No. Amherst. Mr. and Mrs. Brown were interested in establishing Grace Episcopal Church in Amherst, and were communicants there.

Dau.:

857. Nina Eliza Browne, b., Erving, Mass., Oct. 6, 1860. She was baptized at the Episcopal Church in Amherst and confirmed there. She fitted for college in the public schools of Amherst, and graduated from Smith College in 1882. After a fifth year of special study, she taught three and one half years, two of them at the Connecticut Literary Institution. She began library work in 1887 at Columbia College, but gave up her position as secretary of the American Library Association Publishing Board when the office was transferred to Chicago. In 1913 she is in the Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass. Res., Boston, Mass.

Caroline Frances Brown (820), dau. of Robert (813) and Eliza (Ranger) Brown, b., Belchertown, Mass., June 20, 1823; d., Amherst, Mass., May 18, 1901; m., Belchertown, Oct. 5, 1842, Ebenezer Porter Dickinson, b., Amherst, Aug. 2, 1816; d., Sunderland, Mass., Jan. 10, 1878. Farmer in Amherst. Both buried in No. Amherst.

Children, first three b. Amherst:

858. Eliza Maria Dickinson,* b. July 2, 1843; m. Charles E. Thayer (863, 864).

859. Harriet Atwood, b. July 22, 1846; m. Henry L. Lovett (865–873).

860. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1848; unm.; res., No. Amherst, with her sister Eliza M. Dickinson, and has been an invalid the past sixteen years. Now [1912] in the Old Ladies' Home, No. Amherst.

861. Charles Stores, b., Sunderland, Apr. 5, 1852; m. Elizabeth F. Wright (874–877).

862. Robert Winthrop, b., Sunderland, Apr. 23, 1862; m. Mary E. Billings (878–880).

Eliza M. Dickinson (858), dau. of Ebenezer P. and Caroline (Brown) Dickinson, b. July 2, 1843; m., Sunderland, Mass., Dec. 15, 1864, Charles

* Mrs. Thayer gave the compiler of these records much valuable assistance, having records that she had preserved.

E. Thayer, b., Amherst, Mass., Dec. 10, 1839; d. Nov. 2, 1872. His death was caused by the falling of a tree while he was hunting.

Children, b. Amherst:

863. Herbert Dewey Thayer, b. Dec. 8, 1868; unm. Res., Amherst, Mass.

864. Fred Lewis, b. June 28, 1870; d. July 29, 1870.

Harriet Atwood Dickinson (859), sister of the preceding, b. July 22, 1846; m., Sunderland, Mass., Nov. 15, 1865, Henry Lovett, b., Sunderland, May 13, 1844; son of Edward and Rosina (Barlow) Lovett. Harriet Atwood Dickinson d. Mar. 9, 1909, and was buried in Amherst, Mass.

Children, the first four, seventh, and eighth b. Amherst:

865. Caroline Rosina Lovett, b. Apr. 13, 1867; d. aged five years.

866. Mabel Atwood, b. Mar. 13, 1869; m., Nov. 12, 1890, Walter Merritt. No issue.

867. Edward Porter, b. June 4, 1871; d. Jan. 15, 1907; m., Ware, Mass., Oct. 26, 1893, Harriet Marsh, d. May 4, 1903. Dau.: Muriel Lovett, b., Ware, Mass., May 28, 1896.

868. Charles H., b. Sept. 4, 1873; d. Apr. 2, 1908; m., July 4, 1902, Mabel Perkins, of Attleboro, Mass.

869. Lena Fanny, b., Hatfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1875; m., Aug. 20, 1894, Harry Tucker, of Ware. Children: (1) Lee Heston, b. May 30, 1895; (2) Gladis Alberta, b. Mar. 18, 1897.

870. Harriet Lenard, b., Chicopee, Mass., Nov. 11, 1877; d. Mar. 28, 1890.

871. Helen Eudora, b. May 15, 1880; m., Oct. 16, 1901, Clayton Willard, of Orange, Mass. No issue. Res., Washington, D. C.

872. Eliza Maria, b. July 12, 1882; m., Aug. 10, 1910, Charles Kothe. Res., Springfield, Mass.

873. Mildred Dickinson, b., Ware, Apr. 5, 1885; m., Nov. 24, 1908, Albert Waters. Res., Springfield, Mass.

Charles Stores Dickinson (861), brother of the preceding, b., Sunderland, Mass., Apr. 5, 1852; m., So. Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 29, 1873, Elizabeth F. Wright, b. Nov. 13, 1854. Res., Amherst, Mass.

Children, b. Amherst:

874. Ella Wright Dickinson, b. June 6, 1875; m., Amherst, Oct. 7, 1902, Howard Paddock, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children, b. Brooklyn: (1) Miriam Dickinson Paddock, b. June 15,

1906; (2) Chester Howard, b. Jan. 16, 1908. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

875. Maud Stebbens, b. Jan. 29, 1877; m., Apr. 3, 1901, Albert Mitten, of Amherst. Children, b. Amherst: (1) Elizabeth Mary Mitten, b. July 20, 1903; (2) Albert Thomas, Jr., b. June 15, 1910. Mr. Mitten is in a drug store.

876. Florence Marcia, b. June 5, 1879; m., Amherst, Nov. 8, 1908, Frederick A. Estabrook. Dau.: Marcia Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1909. Mr. Estabrook is with the Fairbanks Scale Company. Res., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

877. Walter Ebenezer, b. Sept. 25, 1885.

Robert Winthrop Dickinson (862), b., Sunderland, Mass., Apr. 23, 1862; m., Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 8, 1883, Mary E. Billings, b., Brattleboro, Mar. 20, 1864; dau. of Israel Billings, of Amherst, Mass.

Children, b. Amherst:

878. Fanny May Dickinson, b. Dec. 29, 1883; m., Amherst, Oct. 19, 1905, Robert Morgan. Mr. Morgan is in the Savings Bank. Son: Henry Winthrop, b. Nov. 13, 1906, d. Feb. 1, 1907.

879. Margaret Caroline, b. Apr. 20, 1899.

880. Ebenezer Porter, b. Sept. 20, 1900.

Lydia Maria Brown (821), dau. of Robert (813) and Eliza (Ranger) Brown, b., Belchertown, Mass., Dec. 5, 1827; d., Springfield, Mass., May 19, 1902; m., Belchertown, Nov. 27, 1845, Lucius Ingram, b.——; d., No. Amherst, Mass., Apr. 27, 1887; buried in No. Amherst.

Children, b. No. Amherst:

881. Elizabeth Minerva Ingram, b. Feb. 19, 1847; d. Apr. 6, 1847.

882. Albert Barnes, b. Oct. 18, 1851; d. Oct. 24, 1851.

882a. Lucia Parke, b. Nov. 4, 1853; d. Nov. 7, 1853.

883. Mary Lucia, b. Mar. 3, 1864; m., Amherst, Mass., Oct. 20, 1886, Harry Dickinson Holland, of Amherst. He is in the grocery business in Amherst; also the hardware business. Son: Harry Lucius, b. Nov. 13, 1890. Res., Amherst, Mass.

Relucia Ann Brown (822) [Robert (813), Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], sister of the preceding, b., Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 13, 1829; d. Dec. 13, 1909; m. (1), Holyoke, Mass., June 16, 1850, Hulbert Park, b., Barnardstown, Mass., Nov. 24, 1827; d., Holyoke, July 11, 1856. Both are buried in Barnardstown. Son: b.

Oct., 1856, d. 1856. She m. (2), Belchertown, Oct. 18, 1864, Charles Hawes, b., Belchertown, May 12, 1821; d., Belchertown, Feb. 18, 1903. He is buried in Enfield, Mass. Mr. Hawes was an operator in a cotton factory. Both were members of the Congregational Church.

Maryann Augusta Brown (823), dau. of Robert (813) and Eliza (Ranger) Brown, son of Robert (801) and Lydia Dewey (Brown) Brown [Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Pelham, Mass., Aug. 18, 1832; d., Belchertown, Mass., May 5, 1907; m., Amherst, Mass., Sept. 20, 1855, Estus Howe Barnes, b., Pelham, Mar. 27, 1830; d., Pelham, Jan. 6, 1895; son of Dwight and Violet (Bardwell) Barnes. He was a farmer and stone-mason. Buried in Knight Cemetery, No. Amherst, Mass.

Children, b. Pelham:

884. Carrie Augusta Barnes, b. June 20, 1856; twice m. (894-896).

885. Frederick Herbert, b. Oct. 24, 1857; d., Amherst, Dec. 15, 1898; buried in Pelham.

886. Charles Lyman, b. Sept. 17, 1859; m., Portland, Ore., July 25, 1895, Estella Cowles, of No. Amherst, b. Jan. 23, 1860; dau. of Almon E. and Ellen Louisa (Gilbert) Cowles. Mr. Barnes was educated in the public schools of Pelham. He lived in No. Amherst from 1879 to 1887; in Worcester, Mass., from 1887 to 1891; Portland, Ore., from 1891 to 1899; and since then, to 1912, at Dallas, Ore. He has been for eighteen years in the employ of the Southern Pacific Railway, in the bridge-building department. Mrs. Barnes was educated in the public schools of Amherst, and graduated from the high school in 1879. Dau.: Maud Cowles Barnes, b., Portland, Nov. 21, 1898. Res., Dallas, Ore.

887. Nellie Sanford, b. May 23, 1861; m., Holyoke, Mass., May 25, 1881, Emory Francis Munsell, b., Belchertown, Mass., May 31, 1851; son of Phineas R. and Rebecca (White) Munsell. No issue. They sold the farm and moved to the village of Belchertown in 1910 to care for her aunt Melissa Brown (824). Both have a common-school education and are Methodist Episcopal church-members. He is a farmer and a Republican. Res., Belchertown, Mass.

888. Hattie Louisa, b. Mar. 20, 1864; m., Amherst, Apr. 14, 1898, William Irving Watts, b., Amherst, May 2, 1863;

son of Henry Law and Celistia Nancy (Bemis) Watts. No issue. Mrs. Watts rendered valuable service in sending all the records of her father's and mother's families. Both Mr. and Mrs. Watts were educated in the common schools. Both are members of the Hampshire Agricultural Society and Amherst Grange. Mr. Watts is a farmer and a Republican. This is his second wife. Res., No. Amherst, Mass.

889. Mary Eliza, b. June 2, 1866; d., Pelham, Apr. 12, 1890; m., Springfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1886, James Clowes, b., Canada, Apr. 15, 1865; d., Chinook, Mont., and buried there, May, 1901. Son: Walter Raymond, b., Amherst, Mass., Apr. 24, 1889.

890. George Henry, b. Jan. 11, 1868; m., Orange, Mass., Dec. 23, 1891, Mary Isabel Dwight, b., Belchertown, Apr. 19, 1860; dau. of Asahel and Maria (Allen) Dwight. No issue. He was educated in the schools of Amherst, and in early life was a miller in Amherst. In Springfield he was in a flour and grain company. Is now a miller at Southwick, Mass. He is a member of Pacific Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Amherst, and of the I. O. O. F. Miss Dwight lived in Amherst from 1864 till 1908, where she was educated; she then moved to Springfield with her husband.

891. Arthur Dwight, b. Sept. 29, 1870; m., Belchertown, Apr. 15, 1896, Harriet Eva Cooley, b., Belchertown, Feb. 6, 1875; dau. of Frank and Emily (May) Cooley. Children: (1) Howard Arthur, b., Amherst, Nov. 18, 1900; (2) Edward Charles, b., Belchertown, July 8, 1903, d., Springfield, Aug. 28, 1905. Res., Feeding Hills, Mass.

892. Alice Mabel, b. Aug. 28, 1873; d., Belchertown, Feb. 17, 1899; m., Belchertown, Feb. 24, 1898, Roland Williston Meyers, of Rutherford, N. J. Son: Harold Barnes Meyers, b., Belchertown, Feb. 6, 1899.

893. Lulu Effie, b. Aug. 21, 1875; m., Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 7, 1902, George Daniel Farnsworth, b., Danvers, Mass., Nov. 13, 1859; son of Samuel B. and Hannah D. (Robertson) Farnsworth. No issue. Mrs. Farnsworth, before marriage, was a schoolteacher for six years. Mr. Farnsworth and brother were in the grocery business for twenty-five years in Westboro and Marlboro, Mass. Res., West Upton, Mass.

Carrie Augusta Barnes (884), dau. of Estus H. and Maryann (Brown) Barnes (823) [Robert (813), Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Pelham, Mass., June 20, 1856; m. (1), Belchertown, Mass., July 10, 1875, George Elliot Capin, son of George and Martha (White) Capin, b., Ludlow, Mass., Nov. 22, 1851; d., Belchertown, Oct. 7, 1882. He was a mechanic. She m. (2), Hadley, Mass., Nov. 11, 1885, Edwin Joseph Powell, b., Wilbraham, Mass., Nov. 11, 1858; son of Joseph Roland and Louisa (Burr) Powell. He was a merchant. Res., Belchertown, Mass.

Children by first m.:

894. Jennie May Capin, b., Belchertown, Oct. 19, 1876; m., Amherst, Mass., Sept. 25, 1895, Charles Herbert Jones, b., Marshall, Mich., Sept. 2, 1875. Children, b. Pelham: (1) Bertha Marion, b. Aug. 29, 1896, d. Feb. 8, 1897; (2) Walter Elliot, b. Feb. 27, 1901; (3) Clifford Carlton, b. Aug. 17, 1903. Mr. Jones has been a Selectman and Assessor of Pelham. He is in the City Rod Company. He is a member of the Lodge of Odd Fellows. Res., West Pelham, Mass.

895. Oscar Ellis, b., Kansas City, Mo., May 26, 1878; d., Holyoke, Mass., Dec. 21, 1901.

Son by second m.:

896. Joseph Roland Powell, b., Pelham, June 9, 1891. He is with his father in the painting business in Springfield.

Sally Emeline Brown (825), dau. of Abel (815) and Hannah (Ward) Brown [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., June 5, 1830; d., West Brook, Conn., Aug. 24, 1905; m., at the home of Abel Brown, her father, in Belchertown, May 18, 1857, Chapin Murdock Seagrave, b., Uxbridge, Mass., May 15, 1825; d., Orange, Mass., Oct. 6, 1876; son of Samuel and Betsey (Murdock) Seagrave, of Uxbridge. The day after their marriage they set out, by way of the Isthmus of Panama, on their wedding-trip to San Francisco, Cal., where they remained eleven years; but on account of the ill health of Mr. Seagrave and their young daughter Laura, they returned east by way of Panama, as the railroad across the continent was not completed until 1869. Mr. Seagrave was educated at Uxbridge Seminary, and graduated at the age of twelve years. He followed the mercantile business for a number of years, until his health failed, then followed bookkeeping. Sally Emeline, his wife, was educated in Belchertown, at Wilbraham Seminary,

and at the Normal School at San Francisco, after which she taught school in Belchertown and Wellfleet, Mass., and in California. She was actively engaged in school and church work, and much beloved as a Christian worker. She composed a beautiful poem in 1898 on the reminiscences of home.

Children:

897. Laura Spencer Seagrave, b., San Francisco, Feb. 17, 1860 (899).

898. Constine Fontaine, b., Half Moon Bay, Cal., Mar. 29, 1866; d., Half Moon Bay, Nov. 18, 1866.

Laura Spencer Seagrave (897), dau. of Chapin M. and Sally E. (Brown) Seagrave, b. Feb. 17, 1860; m., Amherst, Mass., June 8, 1877, at the home of Abel P. Brown, her uncle, Chauncey Eugene Rhodes, b., Hartford, Conn., Apr. 16, 1857. Mr. Rhodes was in the crockery business a number of years. He is now a commercial traveler and collector. He was a member of the Hartford Y. M. C. A. for many years. The family were members of the Congregational Church for twenty-nine years; now of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of Hartford.

Adopted dau.:

899. Lillian J. Rhodes, b., Middletown, Mass., Aug. 17, 1895. She is in the High School of Commerce, Springfield, Mass., where the family now [1912] reside.

Hannah Jane Brown (826), dau. of Abel (815) and Hannah (Ward) Brown [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 4, 1832; d., No. Amherst, Mass., Mar. 14, 1906; m., Belchertown, 1851, Mendall W. Howard, of No. Amherst, b.——; d. 1908. No issue. Mrs. Howard was a true and faithful wife, whose devotion brightened the pathway of her husband's life for forty-five years. She is remembered in Amherst by many whose hearts have been made glad by her charitable acts and her loving counsel. The larger part of her life was spent in No. Amherst, where her husband had been engaged first in farming, later in mercantile business. The last few years they lived retired. She was a member of the Congregational Church for many years, always devoted to its interests. Her home was a place of generous hospitality. Her religion was of the sunny, cheerful kind. She was longing always to do more for the poor and needy — it was characteristic of her whole life. Many rise up to call her blessed. "I will make Thy name to be remembered in all generations."

IN MEMORIAM.

Long has she walked among us,
  But here her journey ends;
She has reached the goal at last
  Towards which each footstep tends;
A weary time she waited
  For the messenger of light
Who should bid her soul arise
  And heavenward take its flight.

There 's a message on her upturned face
  Her silent lips may never tell,
As tho' she heard the angels whisper,
  And we know that all is well.
That all is well —
  Assurance sweet for us who tarry here a space
Till we, too, shall hear the summons
  To meet our Saviour face to face.

We who have still to front the world
  And brave its storm and strife,
We well might envy her her rest,
  Who has entered into life.
So calm is she in dreamless sleep,
  No throb disturbs her breast,
As though an angel held her hands —
  How sweet, how sweet is rest!

— MRS. L. E. STRONG.

Mary Lucretia Brown (827), dau. of Abel (815) and Hannah (Ward) Brown [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Apr. 1, 1833; m., Belchertown, Apr. 17, 1853, Charles Scott, b., Whately, Mass., May 7, 1823; d., Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 19, 1904; son of Charles Scott, of Enfield, Mass., and Lydia Phelps. He was a Republican, and was Selectman in Enfield for two years. His wife is a member of the Congregational Church. Mr. Scott went to Australia, in 1853, in a sailing-vessel from New York, stopping at Rio de Janeiro, returning, after four years, by way of England. Mr. and Mrs. Scott spent the winters of their last years in Florida, with brother Perez and his wife, and in California, with sister Hannah Jane. Mrs. Scott has been south three times, once with each grandchild, since the death of her husband. Res., 1912, with her daughter, Mrs. Lamson, 96 East St., Fitchburg, Mass.

Children, except the second, b. Enfield:

900. Elnora Janette Scott, b. Sept. 21, 1854; m. Henry Hubbard.
901. Ella Jane, b., Ware, Mass., Mar. 1, 1859; d. aged twenty-two years.
902. Charlotte, b. Oct. 21, 1861; m. Dr. John W. Felton.
903. Eva May, b. Nov. 24, 1863; m. Eugene C. Lamson.
904. Walter, b. Oct. 18, 1866; d. in infancy.

Sally E. Brown (825) Seagrave

Hannah J. Brown (826) Howard

Mary Lucretia Brown Scott (827)

Ella J. Scott (901)

Elnora Janette Scott (900), dau. of Charles Scott and Mary Lucretia Brown (827), dau. of Abel (815) and Hannah (Ward) Brown, b., Enfield, Mass., Sept. 21, 1853; d., Enfield, Nov. 15, 1880; m., Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 23, 1873, Henry Hubbard, b., Belchertown, 1838; d., Amherst, Mass., Mar. 9, 1877. His work was in the straw business in Amherst. Children: (1) Mattie Scott Hubbard, b. 1875, d. in infancy; (2) Blanch Wells, b. Apr. 15, 1876, d. Oct. 23, 1888.

Charlotte Scott (902), sister of the preceding, b., Enfield, Mass., Oct. 21, 1861; m., Enfield, Apr. 15, 1879, Dr. John W. Felton, b., Abington, Mass., Mar. 8, 1851. Dr. Felton is a dentist. Both he and his wife are members of the Congregational Church. Res., Enfield. Children: (1) Carl Lyman, b., Enfield, Dec. 6, 1881, d., Hinsdale, Mass., May 19, 1896; (2) Mildred Christine, b., Hinsdale, Apr. 5, 1888; m., Fitchburg, Mass., May 10, 1911, Walter S. Watson, of Elizabeth, N. J. Res., Elm St., Elizabeth, N. J.

Eva May Scott (903), sister of the preceding, b., Enfield, Mass., Nov. 24, 1863; m., Belchertown, Mass., July 14, 1883, Eugene Chase Lamson, b., Belchertown, July 14, 1862. Mr. Lamson is a locomotive engineer at Fitchburg, Mass. Mrs. Lamson is a member of the Congregational Church. Children, b. Enfield: (1) Maud Scott Lamson, b. Jan. 10, 1885; m., Fitchburg, Apr. 6, 1912, David Alexander Nicoll, of Tarrytown, N. Y.; (2) Charles Eugene, b. Apr. 17, 1886, d. Apr. 15, 1892; (3) Winifred Ernestine, b. Nov. 24, 1889; m., Fitchburg, Jan. 30, 1911, Reuben Akers, of Fitchburg.

Abel Prentice Brown (828), son of Abel (815) and Hannah (Ward) Brown [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 25, 1834; m., So. Hadley, Mass., Nov. 23, 1859, Louisa M. Preston, b. Nov. 16, 1836; d. Mar. 11, 1911; buried in Amherst, Mass. She was very helpful in keeping these family records. She was the dau. of Asa Preston, of Granby, Conn. After attending the public schools she continued her studies in the Normal School at Albany, N. Y. Her grandfather John Preston was a soldier of the Revolution. Mr. Brown, after completing his studies in the public schools, attended the academy at Wilbraham. He worked on the farm and taught school winters in Belchertown, Enfield, and Pelham, Mass. After marriage they began housekeeping in So. Hadley; and after four years they moved to Belchertown. During the Civil War they lived in Shutesbury for three years, where Mr. Brown served as Town Clerk,

member of the School Board, Postmaster, and storekeeper, then moving to Amherst, where he made a permanent home until the death of his wife. During the past years he has cultivated his farm, but has given special attention to landscape gardening, having a natural aptitude for that work. He has graded the most of the lawns in town, and constructed the diamond and football gridiron on Pratt Athletic Field. Mr. and Mrs. Brown were members of the Congregational Church, of Amherst.

When the *golden wedding* of Abel P. Brown and wife was announced in the *Boston Globe*, Nov., 1909, it led the compiler to make an exhaustive research, and he found the progenitors of these large families. Robert and Lydia D. Brown removed from Stonington [now No. Stonington], Conn., about ten years after their marriage, to Belchertown, Mass., where they made a permanent settlement; and their descendants are found in large numbers in this section of the State, as these records will show.

Children:

905. Fanny O. Brown, b. Aug. 30, 1861; d. in infancy.

906. Lizzie Maria, b., Belchertown, Nov. 6, 1862; m. (1), Amherst, Cassius M. Clay, deceased; m. (2) Joseph Joseph. Children, by first m.: (1) Daisy Louisa Clay, b., Springfield, Sept. 23, 1885; (2) Harry Brown, b., Springfield, Aug. 6, 1887.

907. Mendell Howard, b., Amherst, Jan. 10, 1873; m., June 24, 1896, Marie B. Nightingale, b. Konigsberg, Germany; dau. of Frederick and Bertha (White) Nightingale, of Amherst. Children, b. Amherst: (1) Daisy Maria, b. May 10, 1897; (2) Gladys Harriet, b. Feb. 21, 1899. Mr. Brown is a carpenter. Res., Amherst, until May, 1911, then at 1128 State St., Springfield, Mass.

908. Bradford Prentice, b., Amherst, Jan. 3, 1878; m., June 28, 1905, Anna Steinnet. Children: (1) Ethel, b. Mar. 29, 1906; (2) Bernie, b. July 29, 1908. Res., Albany, N. Y.

John Bradford Brown (829), son of Abel (815) and Hannah (Ward) Brown [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 11, 1836; m., No. Hadley, Mass., Nov. 25, 1862, Mary Henrietta Vinton, b., Granby, Mass., Sept. 13, 1843; dau. of David and Cynthia (Moody) Vinton, relative of D. L. Moody. Mr. Brown was educated in the public schools of Belchertown, also at Wilbraham Academy. He taught school for three years, and then took up

a store of general merchandise for about thirty years in Amherst, Mass. Since 1894 he has resided in Springfield, Mass. Miss Mary H. Vinton, until eight years of age, lived in Granby, then moved with her parents to No. Hadley. She was educated in the common schools and Hopkins Academy, and resided in No. Hadley until marriage. Both are members of the Congregational Church. Res., 149 Bowles St., Springfield, Mass.

Children, b. No. Amherst, Mass.:

909. Arthur Abel Brown, b. May 26, 1868; he was educated in the schools of Amherst, and School of Commerce, Philadelphia, Penn. He m., Amherst, Gertrude Alice Johnson, b. Apr. 3, 1868. Dau.: Lillian Marie, b. Apr. 10, 1890.

910. John Lee Roy, b. Jan. 13, 1884; d. Sept. 9, 1912, and buried at Springfield; m., Buffalo, N. Y., May 1, 1910, Lottie Caroline Becker, b., Buffalo, Dec. 9, 1889; dau. of Robert and Anna E. (Jakel) Becker, of Buffalo. Mr. Brown removed to Springfield in 1894 with his parents, and graduated from the high school in 1903, and from the Worcester (Mass.) Polytechnic Institute, with the degree of B.S. in civil engineering, in 1907. He also lived in Providence, R. I., and Buffalo before marriage. Mr. Brown was in the Erie Co. Clerk's Office, of Buffalo. Son: John Bradford, 2d, b., Buffalo, June 16, 1911.

Martha Bertha Brown (830), dau. of Abel (815) and Hannah (Ward) Brown [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 23, 1838; m., Belchertown, May 13, 1857, Jared Gould, b., No. Shrewsbury, Vt., June 6, 1836; d., Enfield, Mass., Mar. 23, 1905; son of Chester and Hannah (Gilman) Gould, of No. Shrewsbury. He was a merchant at Packardsville, Mass., for some years; but later moved to Enfield and entered the plumbing business, which was successful until the place was destroyed by fire. He then returned to the mercantile business. He was First Selectman and Justice of Peace for many years. He belonged to the order of Free Masons. Martha Bertha was educated in Belchertown, and Wilbraham Seminary; then she taught in Belchertown. She, like her husband, had many friends and had a cheerful disposition, ready to assist in sickness and trouble.

Children:

911. Martha Louise Gould, b., So. Hadley Falls, Mass., Apr. 29, 1861 (914–916).

912. Jennie Howard, b., Shutesbury, Mass., Apr. 2, 1864; d., Enfield, Apr. 23, 1906; m. John Elsworth Hess, b., Enfield, Apr. 18, 1864. Mr. Hess has been superintendent of Swift River Mills for a number of years, and [1912] holds that office. He m. (2) Etta Brown Gould (913), sister of first wife. She graduated from the Bay Path Commercial School, of Springfield.

913. Etta Brown, b., Enfield, Nov. 13, 1873.

Martha Louise Gould (911), the preceding, m., Ware, Mass., May 1, 1878, William Anson Bassett, b. Hardwick, Mass. He was a commercial salesman for some years, after which he opened a provision store, but later returned to his trade of carpenter. Now [1912] in the automobile business. He belongs to the orders of the Knights of Malta and the Odd Fellows. Res., Dickinson St., Springfield, Mass.

Children:

914. Lera Louise Bassett, b., Enfield, Mass., Mar. 18, 1879; is a graduate of Ware High School and the Bay Path Commercial School, of Springfield, and for twelve years stenographer in the Union Central Life Insurance Company, of Springfield.

915. Gracie Belle, b., Ware, Sept. 19, 1880; m. Tyler Thatcher Menton, b., Agawam, Mass., Aug. 3, 1878. He is a machinist, also a violin teacher and art decorator.

916. William Jared Anson, b., Ware, May 19, 1882. He began business quite young, conducting an express business from Springfield to Holyoke, Mass. He is now [1912] gas inspector. He m., Springfield, Aug. 16, 1902, Marie Alice Wilson, b., Pittsfield, Vt., Jan. 29, 1882. Children: (1) Regena, b., Holyoke, Sept. 9, 1903, d. Oct. 12, 1903; (2) Robert Jared, b., Northampton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1906, d. in infancy; (3) Richard Gould, b., Springfield, Jan. 12, 1907; (4) Thelma Martha Louise, b., Springfield, Feb. 7, 1909. Res., Springfield, Mass.

Perez Rio Brown (831), son of Abel (815) and Hannah (Ward) Brown [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 3, 1840; m., Sept., 1864, Mary Jennie Broad, b. 1839; d. Aug. 17, 1907; dau. of Parson and Marian Broad, of Leverett, Mass. Mr. Brown lived in Belchertown with his parents until he was

twenty-one. He enlisted in Co. G, 52d Regt. Mass. Vols., Aug. 27, 1862, and was mustered out Aug. 14, 1863. After marriage they lived in Shutesbury, Mass., and carried on a general country store, removing to No. Amherst, Mass., and manufacturing brooms for several years. Later he was in the grocery and hardware business in Amherst, Mass., with his brother John B. In 1883 he removed to Philadelphia, Penn., taking a position in the Home for the Blind, where he remained for sixteen years, then returning to Springfield, Mass., where he now resides, at 149 Bowles St., spending his winters in Florida.

Dau.:

917. Lessie Estelle Brown, b., Northfield, Mass., Apr. 22, 1865; m., No. Amherst, Aug. 12, 1884, Elisha Adams Jones, b., Rockville, Mass., Oct. 17, 1858; son of Horace Jones, of Rockville, and Antoinette L. Ellis. Mr. Jones is a farmer at New Canaan, Conn. Mrs. Jones received her education in the schools of Amherst, and Friends School, Philadelphia; Mr. Jones at Millis High School, at Andover, and Massachusetts Agricultural College. He has had charge of the Farm Department at Rutgers College and the Massachusetts Agricultural College. He is now in charge of a large private estate at New Canaan.

Children:

917a. Florence Evelyn Jones, b., Philadelphia, Oct. 23, 1886; m., New Canaan, June 4, 1910, Edwin Francis Gaskill, b. Feb. 3, 1882. He is [1913] in charge of the grounds of the Massachusetts Agricultural College. Res., No. Amherst, Mass.

917b. Harrold Ellis, b., New Brunswick, N. J., Dec. 3, 1894.

Alfred Henry Brown (832), son of Abel (815) and Hannah (Ward) Brown [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., May 27, 1842; m. (1), Apr. 26, 1868, Ida Elsbree, b. July 29, 1842; m. (2), No. Amherst, Mass., Oct. 7, 1897, Jessie Brown Loveland, b. June 10, 1865. Mr. Brown is a broom manufacturer in No. Amherst.

Children by first m.:

918. Jessie Irene Brown, b. Dec. 7, 1870; m. Willard Weston Gay, b. Sept. 24, 1867. Son: Guilford Elsbree, b. Dec. 16, 1895.

919. Edith May, b., Palmer, Mass., May 23, 1876; m., No. Amherst, June 19, 1894, Henry Alfred Spear, b., No. Amherst, Sept. 26, 1867. He was educated in the schools of Amherst,

and is an electrician at No. Amherst. Son: Russell Mayo, b. Feb. 27, 1904.

Dau. by second m.:

920. Mildred, b., No. Amherst, June 12, 1908.

Ellen Maria Brown (833), dau. of Abel (815) and Hannah (Ward) Brown [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Dec. 27, 1843; m., Belchertown, Nov. 20, 1861, Esck Dwight Baker, b., Shutesbury, Mass., May 30, 1839; son of John J. Baker and Betsey Reed. Miss Brown was educated in the common and high schools of Belchertown. Mr. Baker was educated in the schools of Shutesbury, and graduated from the Amherst Academy in 1859. They lived for a time in Shutesbury, and moved to Amherst in 1863, where they now reside.

Children:

921. Nellie Altene Baker, b., Shutesbury, Sept. 18, 1862; m. Harvey Nelson Powell (924, 925).

922. John Brown, b., Amherst, Apr. 28, 1876; twice m. (926, 927).

923. Perez Raymond, b., Amherst, Apr. 9, 1879; m., Amherst, Nov. 28, 1906, Jessie Anna Gould, b., No. Shrewsbury, Vt., July 26, 1876. Mr. Baker is a graduate from Amherst High School and the Bay Path Institute, of Springfield.

Nellie Altene Baker (921), the preceding, m., Amherst, Mass., Jan. 17, 1883, Harvey Nelson Powell, b., Orange, Mass., Oct. 26, 1864. He received a public-school education and learned the painter's trade.

Children, b. Amherst:

924. Laura Belle Powell, b. Apr. 22, 1887; she graduated from the Amherst High School in 1904; m., Amherst, June 5, 1909, Paul Turner Harkness. He graduated from the high school in 1904; served four years' apprenticeship with Brown and Sharpe in Providence, R. I., and studied mechanical drawing. Both are members of the Episcopal Church. Son: Paul Turner, Jr., b., Springfield, Mass., June 28, 1910. Res., Springfield, Mass.

925. Grace Altene, b. Nov. 16, 1893. She is a graduate of Amherst High School. In 1912 she was attending private kindergarten school.

John Brown Baker (922), b., Amherst, Mass., Apr. 28, 1876; m. (1), Thompsonville, Conn., 1898, Ellen Mary Berridge, b., Shenston, Eng-

land, July 1, 1871; d., Amherst, Dec. 7, 1903; dau. of John Berridge, of England. She affiliated with the Episcopalian Church. Mr. Baker m. (2), Cambridge, N. Y., 1904, Patience L. Lynds, b., Hopewell Cape, N. B., Canada, May 25, 1882; dau. of James and Sarah (Pye) Lynds, of Hopewell Cape. Mrs. Baker is a member of the Baptist Church. Mr. Baker received his early education at Amherst, graduating from the high school; had two years' course at the Massachusetts Agricultural College, one year at the Bay Path Institute, one year at New York University, and now is studying at Columbia University. He is head of the Commercial Department of the town of Union High School. Res., 412 Humboldt St., Union Hill, N. J.

Dau., by first m.:

926. Beatrice S. Baker, b. Sept. 8, 1900.

Son, by second m.:

927. Dwight L., b. Sept. 1, 1910.

Lafayette François Brown (834), son of Abel (815) and Hannah (Ward) Brown [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 1, 1846; m., Vernon, Vt., July 1, 1865, Ann M. Mower, b., Stafford, Conn., Nov. 15, 1845; dau. of Alfred L. and Maria (Gould) Mower, of Hopkinton, N. H. Mr. Brown removed with his family to Michigan in April, 1874, where he made his home for twenty-two years; in 1896 he returned to his native State, where he made his home fourteen years, returning with his family to Evert, Mich., in 1910, where he now resides. He has made farming his principal business.

Children, the first three b. Amherst, Mass.:

928. Carrie A. Brown, b. Nov. 7, 1867; m. James Corliss (936–938).
929. Annie M., b. Apr. 23, 1870; m. Rufus S. Mapes (939–946).
930. Lillian H., b. Feb. 19, 1872; d., Brownsville, Cass Co., Mich., July 26, 1890; m., Hartwick, Mich., June 30, 1889, Fred Fellows. Dau.: Blanche, b., Brownsville, June 10, 1890.
931. Alfred A., b., Marshall, Mich., Nov. 7, 1875.
932. Nellie J., b., Hartwick, Sept. 9, 1879; d. Mar. 1, 1882.
933. Bertha L., b., Hartwick, Sept. 7, 1881; m., Sept. 19, 1909, Thomas B. Cleveland.
934. Arthur P., b., Hartwick, June 24, 1884.
935. Charles E., b., Hartwick, June 22, 1886; m., Aug. 19, 1905, Jennie M. Gale, of Vermont. Dau.: Oaro, b., Amherst, Apr. 7, 1906.

Carrie A. Brown (928), dau. of Lafayette F. (834) and Ann M. (Mower) Brown, b., Amherst, Mass., Nov. 7, 1867; m., July 3, 1889, James Corliss. Res., Evert, Mich.

Children:

936. Lena Corliss, b. Dec. 6, 1890.
937. Earl, b. Sept. 9, 1892.
938. Lafayette F., b. Dec. 1, 1893.

Annie M. Brown (929), sister of the preceding, b., Amherst, Mass., Apr. 23, 1870; d., Hartwick, Mich., Jan. 18, 1908; m., June 26, 1887, Rufus S. Mapes.

Children, b. Hartwick:

939. Seth Mapes, b. Apr. 3, 1888.
940. Francis A., b. July 6, 1889.
941. Freeman } twins, b. May 11, 1892.
942. Forrest }
943. Jessie, b. May 3, 1893.
944. Eva, b. July 1, 1897.
945. Roxa, b. Oct. 10, 1899.
946. Theodore R., b. Jan. 28, 1903.

The ten children of the preceding families of Abel Brown held a reunion in No. Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 26, 1896; all were present except the youngest, Lafayette Brown, who was living in Michigan. There were at that time living the ten children, twenty-three grandchildren, and twenty great-grandchildren. A poem on this occasion was read, entitled "The Wonderful Ten," by Daisy L. Clay, aged thirteen, great-granddau. of Abel Brown.

THE WILL OF DAVID BARTLETT.

I David Bartlet of Belchertown in the County of Hampshire & state of Massachusetts yeoman being of sound & perfect mind & memory do make & publish this my last will & testament in manner & form following —

First I give & bequeath to my son Gideon Bartlet all the Estate Real & Personal of which am now or shall be possessed at my Decease to him his heirs & assigns forever Excepting as hereafter Excepted — that is to say to my beloved Wife Tabitha one Cow & five Sheep provided said Tabitha shall accept the same as an equivalent & full compensation for her Dower — To my son David one Dollar.

To my son Benjamin one Dollar — To my son Solomon one Dollar —

To my son Sylvanus one Dollar — To my son Philip one Dollar — To my Daughter Zubu one Dollar — To my Daughter Tabitha one Dollar, To my Daughter Thankful one Dollar — To my Daughter Lydia one Dollar — To my Daughter Rachel one Dollar — and I hereby appoint the afored. Gideon the sole Executor of this my last will & Testament — In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this fourth Day of February Anno-Domini 1804 —

Signed sealed and published & declared by the above named David in presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witness in the presence of the Testator

his
DAVID X BARTLETT [SEAL]
mark

JOSHUA N. UPHAM
GILES RIDER
HANNAH RIDER

True Copy of Record
ATT. S. HINCKLEY REGR.

Lydia Brown (808), dau. of Robert Brown (801) and Lydia (Dewey) Brown [Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Nov. 23, 1784; m., Belchertown, Mass., Gideon Bartlett, son of David Bartlett, of Belchertown, and wife Tabitha. Both are buried in Enfield, Mass.

Children, b. Enfield, on the homestead that was David Bartlett's:

947. Lucas Bartlett, b. ——; m. —— (955, 956).
948. Avory, b. ——; m. Hannah Rider (960–965).
949. Gideon Prentice, b. ——; m. Julia Lawrence (967–976).
950. Erastus, b. about 1805; m. Hannah Rice, of Chicopee Falls, Mass. They lived in Gideon Bartlett's homestead four years, then went to So. Hadley, Mass., for a time. They then went to Colorado, where he was killed in a runaway. Children: (1) Erastus, Jr., b. 1844, d. in the army during the Civil War; (2) Mary, b. 1848.
951. Darsa, b. Feb. 11, 1807; m. Samuel Dwight (977–988).
952. Marshall Jones, b. Feb. 5, 1809; m. Abigail Jackson Warren (989–998).
953. Almira, b. Sept. 26, 1813; m. John Nash (999–1002).

954. Emma, b. ——; m., about 1840, Jeduthan Torrence. Mr. Torrence was a shoemaker in Enfield. They first moved to Illinois, and in 1853 moved to Oregon. Children: (1) Wilhelmina E. Torrence, b. ——; (2) Orianna J., b. ——; (3) Henry J., b.——; (4) Helena M., b. ——, d. in infancy; (5) Sarah, b. ——, d. when two years old.

Lucas Bartlett (947), son of Gideon Bartlett and Lydia Brown (808), of Enfield, Mass., had six children: David, Sarah E., O. Hanks, Alvin, Maria, and Paulina.

Children, only two of record:

955. David Bartlett, d. aged twenty-seven years; m. Maryetta Stephens. Children: (1) Sedley Bartlett, b. ——; res., Branford, Conn; (2) Frank E., b. ——.

956. Sarah Emeline Bartlett, dau. of Lucas Bartlett, the preceding, b., Pelham, Mass., Dec. 31, 1825; m., Enfield, May 18, 1852, George R. Dickinson, b., Amherst, Mass., July 9, 1828. He was a tailor in Greenfield, Mass., but after a few years took up farming. In May, 1912, they celebrated the sixtieth anniversary of their marriage. Res., Belchertown, Mass.; P. O., Dwight's.

Children:

957. Julia Maria Dickinson, b., Enfield, Feb. 12, 1854; d. Mar. 5, 1859.

958. Nellie Josephine, b., Pelham, Mar. 26, 1855; m., Enfield, July 9, 1878, Wyman I. Newcomb; she d. in 1890. Dau.: Sarah Dickinson Newcomb, b. June 25, 1881; m., Guilford, Conn., Aug. 19, 1911, Gurdon R. Wadsworth. Res., Dwight's, Mass.

959. Anna Estella, b., Pelham, Sept. 11, 1860; m., Belchertown, Oct. 15, 1889, Herbert A. Randall, b., Townsend, Vt., 1859; he d. in 1907. No issue.

Avory Bartlett (948), son of Gideon Bartlett and Lydia Brown (808) [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Enfield, Mass.; d., Enfield, Aug., 1867, aged sixty-three; m. Hannah Rider.

Children, b. Enfield:

Alfred and Albert Bartlett, twins, b. about 1831; d. in infancy.

960. Almira, b. June 9, 1833; d., Pelham, Mass., Aug. 5, 1862; m., 1851, James M. Cowan. They lived in Pelham,

and she is buried there. Mr. Cowan d. about 1898, and is buried in Springfield. Children, b. Pelham: (1) Hattie Marion, b. Apr. 2, 1856, d. 1865; (2) Ida May, b. 1858, d. 1865.

961. Franklin, b. ——; d. aged six years.

962. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Mar. 29, 1839; unm. She was educated in the public schools of Enfield, and lived there until 1872, and in Monson, Mass., until 1910. Res., St. James Ave., Springfield, Mass.

963. Charlotte A., b. Aug. 14, 1840; m. Wm. H. Underwood (966).

964. Josephine Isabell, b. 1842; d. aged two years and six months.

965. Marcia A., b. Jan. 5, 1848; d., Pelham, 1865.

Charlotte A. Bartlett (963), b. Aug. 14, 1840; m., Monson, Mass., Dec., 1881, William H. Underwood, b., Monson, July 9, 1845. He is a carpenter, formerly a farmer. Res., 335 St. James Ave., Springfield, Mass.

Dau.:

966. Bertha May Underwood, b., Monson, Jan. 28, 1884; m., Monson, Jan. 16, 1907, Burton E. Geckler, b., Orange, Mass., Apr. 15, 1881. He was a graduate of the Orange High School and the School of Technology of Boston. His wife was educated in public schools and the business school of Springfield. Son: Vernon Colbert, b. June 29, 1908. Res., Springfield, Mass.

Gideon Prentice Bartlett (949), son of Gideon and Lydia (Brown) (808) Bartlett, b., Enfield, Mass.; m. Julia Lawrence, b. Nov. 25, 1828. They lived in Montague, Mass.

Children, the first seven b. Montague:

967. Juliett Charlotte Bartlett, b. Oct. 16, 1842; m., Thorndike, Mass., George W. Holden, b. ——; d., Enfield, Feb. 2, 1908; son of Amasa and Achsa (Stone) Holden. Mr. Holden was a farmer in Enfield, and both members of the Congregational Church. Res., Amherst, Mass. Dau.: Alice Mabel Holden, b., Enfield, July 4, 1866; m., Sept. 8, 1888, Frederick Eugene Bester. He is a plumber at Amherst. No issue.

968. Alfonso T., b. Nov. 18, 1845; m. Elizabeth M. Cowan (1005–1009).

969. Willie, b. July 29, 1846. He was twice m., and had one son. Res., Miller's Falls, Mass.

970. Lucia Marion, b. Aug. 12, 1848; m. Frank Amsden (1010, 1011).

971. Eugene Charles, b. Nov. 28, 1851; m. Sarah Amanda Chaffee (1012–1014).

972. Flora Estelle, b. Mar. 10, 1853; m. Alvin E. Whitney (1015, 1016).

972a. Avery Franklin, b. 1854; d. aged five months.

973. Edgar Lawrence, b. July 6, 1856; m. Addie Fay (1017–1020).

974. Nettie Sophia (twin), b. Oct. 10, 1858; m., Dayton, O., 1897, for her third husband, Fred Williston, who d., Everett, Wash., 1908. He was a traveling salesman. They lived in Ohio for six years and traveled all through the Southern States; thence to California, where they lived eight years; thence to Washington, where she m. John Wilkins, a farmer. Res., Port Ludlow, Wash.

975. Nellie Maria (twin), b. Oct. 10, 1858; d., Belchertown, Mass., Apr. 1, 1891; m., Hatfield, Mass., Oct. 24, 1878, Herbert F. Shaw, b., Enfield, Sept. 16, 1854; son of E. Frank Shaw and Olive Packard. Mr. Shaw is embalmer at Belchertown. Son: Robert Pearl, b. Mar. 16, 1891; d. aged five months.

976. Eva Lucretia, b., Enfield, Jan. 10, 1861; m. Arthur Dudley (1021, 1022).

Darsa Bartlett (951), dau. of Gideon and Lydia (Brown) (808) Bartlett [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Enfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1807; d., Belchertown, Mass., Apr. 28, 1868; m., Enfield, Sept., 1826, Samuel Dwight, b., Belchertown, Jan. 1, 1800; d., Belchertown, Oct. 25, 1875. He was a farmer in Belchertown; in politics was a Whig, afterwards a Republican.

Children, b. Belchertown:

977. Estus Ashmun Dwight, b. June 6, 1827; d. Aug. 1, 1879; unm.

978. Corydon Greenwood, b. Sept. 21, 1828; m. Sarah E. Northrop (1023–1032).

979. Avery Augustus, b. Feb. 25, 1830; m. Jane Rose Wood (1033–1037).

980. Austin Erskine, b. Feb. 21, 1832; twice m. (1038–1044).

981. Lydia Almira, b. Oct. 25, 1833; m. Lewis Dodge (1045–1049).

982. Maria Emma, b. Jan. 29, 1836; unm. She was a school-teacher for thirty-five years, first in Massachusetts, later in Douglas, Martin, and Grand Rapids, Mich; in the latter school she was principal for seventeen years. Her life-work was the moulding of character and stamping the impressionable minds of the young. She believes that although she never married her life has been well spent, and she looks backward with delight and satisfaction. Had it not been for her persistent efforts many of these records would have been very incomplete. Where there was a lack of earnestness on the part of some, she infused life to grasp an opportunity to place these family records in a tangible form. She is a member of the Congregational Church, Lowell, Mich. Res., Lowell, Mich.

983. Clarissa Jane, b. May 4, 1837; m., Belchertown, Mar. 23, 1859, Andrew J. Aldrich, b., Ware, Mass., Nov. 11, 1834; d., Ware, June 16, 1896; son of Naham and Cynthia (Buffington) Aldrich, of Belchertown. Both he and his wife were church-members. Mr. and Mrs. Aldrich came to live in the town of Ware in 1862, where they bought a farm of one hundred and five acres. Here they made improvements by building a barn, and later, in 1875, a fine, new house. Here for thirty-four years they made a happy, pleasant home. It is now fifty years since the home was established. Mr. Aldrich is mentioned with true affection, and left a name as one of the best of men. No issue. Her res., Enfield, Mass.

984. Sarah Eliza, b. June 20, 1839; m., Springfield, Mass., Apr. 28, 1870, Ambrose Munsell, b., Belchertown, June 6, 1837; d., Enfield, Feb. 5, 1911; son of Roddington and Rebecca (White) Munsell, of Belchertown. He was a mechanic and a Republican, and both he and his wife members of the Congregational Church, of which he was a deacon for nine years. Her res., Enfield, Mass.

985. Henry Harrison, b. Dec. 29, 1841; he was a brass-moulder. He lived in the old home until manhood, then in New Haven, Conn. It is supposed he was lost in the great Chicago fire, Oct., 1871. Friends sought diligently for him, but no trace could be found. He was a Republican, and though not a church-member yet always stood for the right.

986. Albert Elihu, b. Sept. 14, 1844; d., Northampton, Mass., May 7, 1912; unm. He was a carpenter and builder, and lived until manhood on the old farm; later in Ware, and still later in Northampton, where he died of heart failure. He was a kind brother, and a true and honest man.

987. Emily Augusta, b. Aug. 3, 1846; m. Sylvester P. Hicks (1050).

988. Mary Victoria, b. Aug. 7, 1848; m. B. Chapin Snow (1051, 1052).

Marshall Jones Bartlett (952), son of Gideon Bartlett and Lydia Brown (808) [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Enfield, Mass., Feb. 5, 1809; d., Amherst, Mass., Oct. 10, 1876; m., Ware, Mass., July 4, 1832, Abigail Jackson Warren, b., Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, July 22, 1813; d., Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1876; dau. of Josiah Warren, of Gardner, and —— Freeland. He was a harness-maker. They attended the Methodist Church.

Children, the last four b. Pelham, Mass.:

989. Estuce Bartlett, b., Ware, Dec., 1833. He enlisted in the Civil War from Chicago, Ill., in the Sappers' and Miners' Co., and is supposed to have been killed.

990. Mary Calista, b., Ware, June 1, 1835; m., Pelham, Aug. 12, 1856, Henry Wheeler, b., Pelham, May 5, 1835; son of Nathaniel and Faithful (Harrington) Wheeler, of Pelham. Mr. Wheeler is a Republican and a farmer, and served in the Civil War. No issue. Res., Amherst, Mass.

991. Livingston Staughton, b., Belchertown, Mass., June, 1838; twice m. (1082, 1083).

992. Erastus Myron, b., Enfield, Mar. 31, 1841; m. Mary V. Gates (1084–1086).

993. Joseph Freeland, b., Ware, June 25, 1843; m. Orinda Aldrich (1091).

994. Leander Levi, b., Enfield, Jan. 8, 1846; m., Montague City, Mass., Nov., 1874, Harriet Goss, b., Montague City, Mar. 24, 1853; d., Montague City, Jan. 18, 1900; dau. of David Goss and Harriet Hager. Mr. Bartlett is president and superintendent of Montague City Fish Rod Company. He assisted with others in building the Public Library at Montague in 1912. No issue.

995. Abbie Henrietta, b. June 5, 1848; m. Edwin H. Waide (1092–1094).
996. Caroline Augusta, b. Dec. 26, 1850; m. Charles E. Aldrich (1099).
997. Eugene Prentice, b. Jan 1, 1853; m. Jane A. Ward (1100,1101).
998. Melora Rutenia, b. Sept. 7, 1855; m. Charles Engel (1102, 1103).

Almira Bartlett (953), dau. of Gideon Bartlett and Lydia Brown (808) [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Enfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1813; m., Enfield, May 2, 1838, John Nash; he d. June 15, 1893; she d., Northampton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1890.

Children, b. Hadley, Mass.:

999. Almira Nash, b. Mar. 16, 1843; m. Charles B. Hooker (1003).
1000. John, b. 1845; d. in infancy.
1001. Sarah Jean, b. July 7, 1848; d. Mar. 10, 1896; m., June 22, 1869, Theodore F. Smith.
1002. Helen Emma, b. Aug. 13, 1849; d. Aug. 21, 1855.

Almira Nash (999), dau. of John Nash and Almira Bartlett (953), b., Hadley, Mass., Mar. 16, 1843; d., Hadley, Oct. 9, 1883; m. Charles Bumgard Hooker; he d., Philadelphia, Penn., Dec. 26, 1898.

Dau.:

1003. Helen Emma Hooker, b. Dec. 25, 1860; m., Hadley, Apr. 25, 1882, Frank Wilson Woodward. Res., Northampton, Mass.

Dau. of the preceding:

1004. Grace Hooker Woodward, b., Northampton, Dec. 27, 1885; m., Apr. 1, 1911, Allen Griffith Phillips. Dau.: Helen Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1911. Res., Lafayette, Ind.

Alfonso T. Bartlett (968), son of Gideon P. (949) and Julia (Lawrence) Bartlett [Lydia (808), Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Montague, Mass., Nov. 18, 1845; m., Enfield, Mass., Jan. 2, 1871, Elizabeth M. Cowan, b., Enfield, Jan. 19, 1847; dau. of Cyrus and Mary A. (Wood) Cowan, of Enfield. They are members of the Congregational Church. They assisted in collecting Bartlett records. He has retired from business. Res., Miller's Falls, Mass.

Children:

1005. Lizzie A. Bartlett, b., Montague, Nov. 27, 1871; d., Miller's Falls, Feb. 10, 1888.
1006. Mary Glenn, b., Enfield, Feb. 17, 1875; m., Miller's Falls,

Oct. 7, 1902, Herbert J. Leland. He is a machinist at Miller's Falls. Children: (1) Gilbert C., b. June 14, 1909, d. in infancy; (2) Phillip Herbert, b. June 17, 1911.

1007. Herbert Spencer, b., Miller's Falls, July 27, 1876; m., Turner's Falls, Mass., July 15, 1902, Anna Stotz, b., Germany, Feb. 12, 1878. Son: Raymond Alfonso, b. June 27, 1903. Res., Turner's Falls, Mass.

1008. Nellie J., b., Miller's Falls, Mar. 3, 1879; d. in infancy.

1009. Edson Lucy, b., Miller's Falls, July 25, 1880; d. Mar. 11, 1881.

Lucia Marion Bartlett (970), sister of the preceding, b., Montague, Mass., Aug. 12, 1848; m., Montague, Nov. 30, 1871, Frank Arthur Amsden, b., Petersham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1850; d., Gardner, Mass., Apr. 5, 1892; son of Elias P. and Clarissa V. Amsden. They attended the Universalist Church in Gardner and made their home in that town. Her res., 1913, 259 Cross St., Gardner, Mass.

Children, b. Gardner:

1010. Clifton Prentice Amsden, b. Aug. 7, 1883; d. in infancy.

1011. Eugene Charles, b. Nov. 26, 1886.

Eugene Charles Bartlett (971), brother of the preceding, b., Montague, Mass., Nov. 28, 1851; d., Orange, Mass., Apr. 3, 1910; m., Amherst, Mass., Sarah Amanda Chaffee. Mr. Bartlett came to Orange, and was with the New Home Sewing-Machine Company for thirty-two years as machinist. Res., Orange, Mass.

Children:

1012. Fred L. Bartlett, b., Enfield, Mass., July 2, 1878; unm.

1013. Harry Dwight, b., Enfield, July 18, 1880; unm. He is a machinist, Bridgeport, Conn.

1014. Lulu May, b., Orange, Feb. 14, 1882; unm.

Flora Estelle Bartlett (972), dau. of Gideon P. (949) and Julia (Lawrence) Bartlett [Lydia (808), Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Montague, Mass., Mar. 10, 1853; m., Montague, Nov. 27, 1872, Alvin Emerson Whitney, b., Montague, Aug. 1, 1851; son of Joseph Merriam and Mary A. (Hunt) Whitney, of Montague. Mr. Whitney is a machinist; in politics he is a Republican, and both are members of the Congregational Church. Res., 69 Front St., Fitchburg, Mass.

Children:

1015. Ernest Alvin Whitney, b., Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1873;

m. (1), Somerville, Mass., June 24, 1895, Emily Murry, b. Dec. 26, 1872; she was divorced Jan., 1908. Mr. Whitney m. (2), Dec. 30, 1908, Cora J. Dean, of Winthrop, Mass. Children, by first m.: (1) Leslie Prentice, b., Revere, Mass., Sept. 26, 1898, d., Fitchburg, Mass., May 5, 1910; (2) Russell Emerson, b., Fitchburg, Aug. 8, 1901.

1016. Prentice Merriam, b., Erving, Mass., Sept. 4, 1880; d. July, 1881.

Edgar Lawrence Bartlett (973), son of Gideon P. (949) and Julia (Lawrence) Bartlett, b., Montague, Mass., July 6, 1856; m., Montague, Oct. 3, 1883, Addie A. Fay, b., New Braintree, Mass., June 24, 1849; dau. of Benjamin and Jane Fay, of Montague. Both received common and high school educations. Mr. Bartlett's childhood was spent in Enfield, but since then he has resided in Montague. He was in the provision business for thirty years, in connection with farming, but has followed the latter since 1910 altogether. He has been Selectman and on the School Board.

Children, b. Montague:

1017. Benjamin Prentice Bartlett, b. July 19, 1884; m., June 5, 1906, Maybelle F. Kellogg, of Springfield, Mass. Dau.: Elinor Kellogg Bartlett, b., Springfield, Dec. 10, 1907.

1018. Richard Henri, b. Apr. 9, 1886; m., May 1, 1907, Ethel M. Partridge, of Montague. Son: Robert Edwards, b. Oct. 27, 1911.

1019. Robert Fay, b. Apr. 21, 1888; d., Montague, Mar. 14, 1889.

1020. Walter Lawrence, b. Jan. 3, 1891; d., Montague, Jan. 17, 1892.

Eva Lucretia Bartlett (976), dau. of Gideon P. Bartlett (949) and Julia Lawrence, his wife [Lydia (808), Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Enfield, Mass., Jan. 10, 1861; m., Brattleboro, Vt., May 29, 1879, Arthur Dudley, b., Shutesbury, Mass., Dec. 18, 1855; son of Col. Samuel F. Dudley and Jemima Prouty, of Shutesbury. Mr. Dudley is in the fire department at Gardner, Mass.

Children, b. Gardner:

1021. Ethel Warren Dudley, b. Oct. 15, 1889. She is a graduate from the Gardner High School, and the Livermore College, Boston, taking a special course in chemistry; is now training in the Massachusetts General Hospital.

1022. Iris Lawrence, b. Apr. 23, 1899. She entered the high school in 1912.

Corydon Greenwood Dwight (978), son of Samuel Dwight, Jr., and Darsa Bartlett (951) [Lydia (808), Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 21, 1828; d., Orange, Mich., Aug. 20, 1913; m., New Haven, Conn., June 8, 1851, Sarah Elisabeth Northrop, b. Woodbridge, Conn.; d., Wayland, Mich., Jan. 27, 1878. Mr. Dwight was educated in the public schools of Belchertown, Mass., and Hamden, Conn. Later went to Kalamazoo and Martin, Mich. In 1860 went to New Haven, and was a brass-moulder for several years. Returning to Michigan he engaged in farming. He lived in Illinois several years, then returned to Michigan, where he has lived a quiet, retired life.

Children:

1023. Stephen Northrop Dwight, b., Belchertown, June 10, 1853; m. Rodella Geraldine Aster.

1024. Austin Herschel, b., Martin, Jan. 19, 1855 (1032a).

1025. Emma M., b., Wayland, Apr. 9, 1858; m., Marseilles, Ill., Nov. 25, 1882, Artemas Ward Whitney, b., Leland, Ill., July 11, 1855; son of Norman J. and Roxanna C. (Hough) Whitney. Mr. Whitney is a farmer at Shelbyville, Mich. No issue.

1026. Walter Ernest, b., New Haven, June 14, 1860; m. Claribel Stiff (1032b).

1027. Henry Edward, b., New Haven, Jan. 28, 1864; d. there Mar. 14, 1865.

1028. Oliver Frederick, b., Martin, Mar. 13, 1866; m. Charlottie Walke (1032c, 1032d).

1029. Harvey Augustus, b., Martin, Jan. 11, 1868; m., Chicago, Ill., June 8, 1905, Grace Tyler, b., Nokomis, Ill., Apr. 12, 1879; dau. of Alfred and Clara Viola (Ireland) Tyler. He was educated in the schools of Michigan and Illinois. He was with his brother Stephen in banks at Fort Smith, Ark., Leadville, Col., and Wasin, Tex., for a time; now [1913] is secretary of the Dwight Brothers Paper Company, Chicago. No issue.

1030. Corydon Greenwood, Jr., b., Plainwell, Mich., May 8, 1870; m. Bessie Elizabeth Sholes (1032e–1032g).

1031. Mary Elizabeth, b., Plainwell, Dec. 11, 1873; m., Aurora, Ill., Nov. 11, 1896, Burdett Mark Hatch, b., Sugar Grove, Ill., Feb. 27, 1870; son of Ephraim F. and Augusta Maria Hatch. Mr. Hatch is station-master at 5th Ave., Chicago.

He is a Republican and a member of the Methodist Church. He was educated at Sugar Grove High School, and since has been with the Third Rail Electric Road of Aurora, Elgin, and Chicago. Miss Dwight, after fifteen years of age, was for four years in the convent at Monroe, Mich. Then she came to Sugar Grove High School, where she graduated in 1894. She taught school until her marriage, and then lived at Aurora, Ill., for five years, removing to Wheaton, Ill., where they now [1913] reside. No issue.

1032. Hawley Edward, b., Wayland, May 4, 1877; m. Anna Lisette Schmidtill (1032h–1032l). Three sons, Austin H., Walter E., and Harvey A. Dwight, formed a copartnership at So. Clark St., Chicago, under the firm name of Dwight Brothers Paper Company, where they successfully conduct a wholesale paper business.

Stephen N. Dwight (1023), son of Corydon G. (978) and Sarah E. (Northrop) Dwight, b., Belchertown, June 10, 1853; d., Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 7, 1909. He m., Independence, Kan., Jan. 24, 1878, Rodella Geraldine Aster, b., North English, Ia., June 22, 1859; dau. of Anthony H. Aster and Anna Sholts, his wife.

The following is an extract from "History of Kansas City, Mo.":

"Stephen Northrop Dwight, who spent his last days in Kansas City, was prominently identified with the development of the West as a representative of financial banking and mining interests. His superior business ability, enterprise, and ready grasp of a situation enabled him to become closely associated with the establishment and successful conduct of enterprises which proved important factors in the growth and progress of this section of the country.

"Stephen N. Dwight spent his boyhood, and received his education, in New Haven, Conn. His father moved to Michigan, and he began his business career in Kalamazoo, Mich.; but study of the business situation of the country, in various sections, led him to believe that the West offered splendid opportunities, and accordingly he made his way to Kansas in 1874. His first location was at Independence, that State, where he engaged in the banking business. He continued in that business until about ten years before his death. He was connected with several banks in Kansas, also organized, and was cashier, of the American National Bank at Fort Smith, Ark., but not liking the climate sold his interest and went to Leadville, where he organized the American National Bank

and was its president. Wanting to be out of doors more he sold his interest in the bank and engaged in mining for a time; he then went to California, where he stayed more than a year; but it seemed too far away from all friends and relatives, so he returned to Kansas and became identified with the development of the mining resources at Galena, Kan. He bought the water-works, which he enlarged and improved in every way. He closed out his mining interests before moving to Kansas City, but owned and operated the water-works up to the time of his death. One of the elements of his exceedingly successful career was the quickness with which he noted an opportunity that others passed heedlessly by, when he saw a chance.

"Mr. Dwight's political allegiance was given to the Republican Party, and fraternally he was connected with the Masons and Knights of Pythias. His face indicated that character, balance, harmony, and sound judgment were among his natural traits. Quietude of deportment, easy dignity, and a frankness and cordiality of address were among his noticeable characteristics. He was ever ready to meet any obligation of life with the confidence and courage that come of conscious personal ability, right conception of things, and an habitual regard for what was best in the exercise of human activities for profitable investment or for the establishment of an enterprise that promised success. Forming his plans readily, he was determined in their execution, and carried forward to successful completion whatever he undertook. In his mental review of the West he noted the bright outlook before Kansas City, and showed his faith in its future by the purchase of considerable property. Time demonstrated his wisdom in this regard in increased value of his realty holdings. The erection of the handsome office structure known as the Dwight Building, at the corner of Tenth St. and Baltimore Ave., is an evidence of his foresight and faith in Kansas City's future greatness. This magnificent building was the pioneer of its kind, and added an important step to Kansas City's realty growth that can only be estimated by a review of the improved property conditions of that immediate locality. The success of this undertaking added a stimulus to Kansas City's real-estate interests at a time when most needed, and stands as a monument to his enterprise and judgment. The property is still owned by Mrs. Dwight. Mr. Dwight was a man of domestic taste, finding his greatest happiness at his own fireside, and a most congenial companionship existed between himself and his wife.

"Mrs. Dwight was educated at Baker University, a Methodist institution, at Baldwin, Kan. She was a helpmate in every sense of the word.

Was a great reader, and interested in all charitable works and any cause for the betterment of men and women; has given very liberally to the Y. M. C. A., Y. W. C. A., Swope Settlement, patterned after Hull House, Chicago, Boys' Hotel, Girls' Hotel, Mercy Hospital, and numerous other institutions. Up to the time of Mr. Dwight's death she was a home-maker; but since that time she has looked after her business interests and been very successful. There was no issue."

Mrs. Dwight m. (2), Mar. 16, 1913, W. C. Culbertson, a lawyer, of Kansas City, Mo. Her res., Stevensville, Mont.

Austin Herschel Dwight (1024), brother of the preceding, b., Martin, Mich., Jan. 19, 1855; m., Plainwell, Mich., Feb. 4, 1876, Frankie S. Allcott, b., Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1854; dau. of S. P. Allcott and Frances A. Wright, of Rochester. Mr. Dwight was educated in the schools of Connecticut and Michigan. He taught school for a time in Michigan, then entered the paper business, and worked from the bottom up, traveling for several years for a firm in Ohio. He went to Chicago in 1890, and has since been at the head of the firm. He has a large farm near Gun Lake, Mich., where they have a fine summer home, and entertain their friends in warm weather.

Dau.:

1032a. Maud B. Dwight, b., Plainwell, Jan. 17, 1877; d. Apr. 9, 1879.

Walter Ernest Dwight (1026), brother of the preceding, b., New Haven, Conn., June 14, 1860; m., Leadville, Col., Oct. 3, 1883, Claribel Stiff, b., Pontiac, Mich., 1863; d., Chicago, Ill., 1903; dau. of Erastus and Lydia (Winters) Stiff, of Pontiac. Mr. Dwight is a member of the wholesale paper firm of Dwight Brothers, of Chicago. Mr. Dwight affiliates with the Republican Party, and both he and his wife are members of the Congregational Church. Address, 6260 Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

Dau.:

1032b. Inez C. Dwight, b., Plainwell, Aug. 6, 1887; m., Oak Park, Ill., June 2, 1908, Harold C. Parsons.

Oliver Frederick Dwight (1028), son of Corydon G. and Sarah E. (Northrop) Dwight, b., Martin, Mich., Mar. 7, 1866; m., Columbus, Kan., Apr. 20, 1886, Charlottie Walke, b., Milford Center, O., Apr., 1866; dau. of W. H. Walke and Ruhoma (Hommon) Walke, of Milford Center. Mr. Dwight was educated in the schools in Michigan; from there he went to Columbus, Kan., and was for several years with his brother

Stephen in a bank. He afterwards traveled for a paper firm for some time, and later established and now owns the paper house known as Dwight Brothers Paper Company, of Milwaukee. His two sons are associated with him in the business. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children, b. Columbus:

1032c. Austin Walke Dwight, b. Jan. 17, 1888.

1032d. Owen Lyman, b. Oct. 30, 1889.

Corydon Greenwood Dwight, Jr. (1030), son of Corydon Greenwood Dwight (978), son of Samuel Dwight and Darsa Bartlett (951), dau. of Lydia Brown and Gideon Bartlett, dau. of Lydia Brown and Robert Brown [Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Plainwell, Mich., May 8, 1870; m., Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 30, 1898, Bessie Elizabeth Sholes, b., Milwaukee, Aug. 18, 1871; dau. of Charles Latham Sholes and Elizabeth Rebecca Arndt, of Milwaukee. Mr. Dwight received a common-school education in Michigan, four years at Beloit College, and graduated from Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, Mar. 25, 1897. Practised as a family physician in Milwaukee and Darlington, Wis. Studied one year in London, Vienna, and Berlin, specializing in the eye, ear, nose, and throat. Late Professor of Otology and Rhinology, Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat College. Practised his specialty at Janesville, Wis. Member American Medical Association, Chicago Ophthalmological Society, Wisconsin State, and Dane County, Medical Society. He is a member of the Shrine and a 32d degree Mason. Mrs. Dwight received common-school education at Milwaukee, and All Saints' Cathedral for Girls, at Milwaukee. Her grandfather was C. Latham Sholes, inventor of the first successful typewriter. Mr. Dwight is a physician specialist — eye, ear, nose, and throat — at Madison, Wis. Both he and his wife are members of the Congregational Church.

Children:

1032e. Frances Elizabeth Dwight, b., Darlington, July 1, 1899.

1032f. Dorothy Margaret, b., Darlington, Apr. 10, 1900.

1032g. Esther Nancy, b., Janesville, Sept. 25, 1907.

Hawley Edward Dwight (1032), son of Corydon G. (978) and Elizabeth (Northrop) Dwight, son of Samuel and Darsa (Bartlett) (951) Dwight, b., Wayland, Mich., May 4, 1877; m., Milwaukee, Wis., June 29, 1903, Anna Lisette Schmidtill, b., Milwaukee, Nov. 13, 1877; dau. of John G. and Lisette F. (Friese) Schmidtill, of Milwaukee. Mr. Dwight's early education was received at the district school in Wayland.

He afterwards attended the high school in the same town, and later at Martin, Mich. His wife was a graduate of Milwaukee High School and also of the State Normal of Wisconsin. Afterwards was teacher in public schools of Milwaukee, her place of residence until marriage. Mr. Dwight, at twenty-one years of age, was in the employ of Dwight Brothers Paper Company, of Chicago, Ill. After a few months he had a position with the Benedict Paper Company as salesman in and about Oklahoma City, Okla., where he remained until 1900. He then represented Dwight Brothers Paper Company in Milwaukee and Chicago as salesman in Rock Island, Ill., Davenport, Ia., and Moline, Ill., remaining with them until 1909, when, for two years after, he was with the Swigart Paper Company. In 1911 he was chosen by some of the leading people of Moline to develop an apple orchard for them in Bitter Root Valley, near Woodside, Mont. His success as an orchardist has been well appreciated. Mr. Dwight affiliates with the Republican Party, and both he and his wife are members of the Episcopal Church. Res., Woodside, Mont.

Children.

1032h. Ruth Lisette Dwight, b., Rock Island, Aug. 1, 1904.
1032i. Darsa Gertrude, b., Moline, Feb. 1, 1907.
1032j. Nathaniel Greenwood, b., Moline, Jan. 29, 1909.
1032k. Marshall Bartlett, b., Moline, Oct. 25, 1910.
1032l. Marion Northrop, b., Woodside, Aug. 2, 1912.

Avery Augustus Dwight (979), son of Samuel and Darsa (Bartlett) (951) Dwight [Lydia (808), Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 25, 1830; d., Martin, Mich., Oct. 4, 1904; m., Pembroke, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1853, Jane Rose Wood, b., Genesee Co., N. Y., Mar. 13, 1835; d., Martin, Feb. 7, 1912; dau. of Henry and Jane (Rose) Wood. Mr. Dwight lived in Belchertown until he was eighteen years of age. Mr. Dwight and his wife received common-school educations. In 1853, after their marriage, they went to Kalamazoo, Mich., and went the same year to Martin, Mich., settling in a wilderness at that time, and hewed out a home for themselves. They were pioneers of Martin. He was a cooper by trade, and made that his business for some time. He has held township offices. "An honest man."

Children, b. Martin:

1033. George Henry Dwight, b. Oct. 21, 1854; m. Harriet I. Wood (1053, 1054).
1034. Marion Edith, b. Jan. 26, 1857; d., Martin, Jan. 25, 1870.
1035. Martha Myra, b. May 21, 1861; m., Martin, Mar. 3, 1884,

James Hall, b., Mount Pleasant, Mich., July 29, 1860. Mrs. Hall lived at Martin for three years after marriage, and then removed with her husband to Fort Morgan, Col., where they lived eighteen years. Mr. Hall had charge of an irrigation ditch, where he lost his health. They then went to Ferndale, Wash., in 1906. They are farmers in a beautiful country and fine climate, and both are members of the Methodist Church. No issue. Res., Ferndale, Whatcom Co., Wash.

1036. Ada Sybil, b. Mar. 13, 1862; m. Sidney J. Konkle (1055–1058).

1037. Harry Avery, b. Apr. 25, 1870; m. Mabel C. Perrigo (1059–1064).

Austin Erskine Dwight (980), son of Samuel and Darsa (Bartlett) (951) Dwight [Lydia (808), Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 21, 1832; d., Decatur, Mich., July 5, 1910; m. (1), Oakfield, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1860, Hester Ann Hosselkus, b., Oakfield, Mar. 18, 1838; d., Decatur, Dec. 26, 1876; dau. of Daniel Hosselkus and Deborah Kellogg, of New York. He m. (2), Decatur, Nov. 20, 1880, Ellen Maria Devendorf, b., Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1846; dau. of Harvey Clay Devendorf and Mary L. Parkhurst, of Hastings. Mr. Dwight's occupation was that of a cooper. He attended the Presbyterian Church, and his wife was a member. Mr. Dwight was burned while burning bushes on his farm. He was a highly respected citizen of Decatur, where he had lived over fifty years; his death was a shock to the whole town. Her res., Decatur, Mich.

Children by first m., b. Decatur:

1038. Jennie Hester Dwight, b. Feb. 27, 1867. Miss Dwight graduated from the high school of Decatur in 1884, and at intervals taught school, and then went to Oswego, N. Y., where for a year she took a business course. From there she went to Columbus, Ga., and was in a law firm of high standing; and after several years there, went to Milwaukee, Wis., and remained three years, then receiving an appointment to Washington, D. C., as clerk in the Pension Bureau, where [1914] she has been for over nine years.

1039. Louis Daniel, b. Mar. 5, 1873; m. Carrie A. Dobson (1044a–1044c).

Children by second m., b. Decatur:

1040. Albert Chaise Dwight, b. Nov. 29, 1881; m., Decatur, Aug. 26, 1908, Cora Lovina Cook, b., Bangor, Mich., Feb. 15, 1884; dau. of Joseph P. Cook and Harriet Jane Littruk, of Paw Paw, Mich. Mr. Dwight is a graduate of the Decatur High School in 1900, and of the Michigan Agricultural College, receiving the degree of B.S., in 1908. His wife graduated from the Decatur High School in 1903, and then taught school until marriage. Mr. Dwight is a progressive agriculturist of the new school at Decatur. Dau., Harriet Ellen, b., Decatur, Jan. 5, 1910.

1041. Blanche Laverne, b. Apr. 5, 1883; m., Decatur, June 4, 1913, James W. McLuse, b. Sept. 3, 1873. He is a farmer. Mrs. McLuse is a graduate of the high school and of Michigan Agricultural College. Res., Decatur, Mich.

1042. Austin Harvey, b. Aug. 29, 1885; d. Sept. 12, 1885.

1043. Ruth Arnold, b. Oct. 17, 1886; d. Oct. 9, 1888.

1044. Samuel Harold, b. Aug. 26, 1893.

Louis Daniel Dwight (1039), son of Austin E. (980) and Hester A. (Hosselkus) Dwight, b., Decatur, Mich., Mar. 5, 1873; m., Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 23, 1895, Carrie A. Dobson, b., Decatur, Dec. 27, 1875; dau. of Alex. Dobson, of Keeler, Mich., and Callie O. Baker. Mr. and Mrs. Dwight are graduates of the Decatur High School. Mr. Dwight attended the University of Michigan four years, and then taught in the public schools of Michigan for eight years. They moved to Dubuque, Ia., in 1904. He was in the employ of the Union Electric Company of that place for four years. He passed the civil examination and was appointed to the position of electrician in the United States Post-office in San Francisco, Cal., in 1908, and held that position three years, resigning to move to a ranch he had purchased at Los Gatos, Cal. Address, R. D. No. 15.

Children:

1044a. Marjorie P. Dwight (twin), b., Ann Arbor, May 16, 1896.

1044b. Dorothy (twin), b., Ann Arbor, May 16, 1896; d. May 22, 1896.

1044c. Paul Erskine, b., Volinia, Cass Co., Mich., Dec. 17, 1900.

Lydia Almira Dwight (981), dau. of Samuel and Darsa (Bartlett) (951) Dwight [Lydia (808), Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2) Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 25, 1833; d., Belchertown,

Apr. 3, 1893; m., Shutesbury, Mass., May 4, 1853, Lewis Dodge, b. Pelham, Mass.; d., Belchertown, Sept. 17, 1899; son of Ellison Dodge and Esther Bartlett. Mr. Dodge was a blacksmith in Belchertown.

Children, except the last, b. Pelham:

1045. Lewis Elmer Dodge, b. Apr. 26, 1854; m. Mary Walker (1065, 1066).

1045a. Henry Francis, b. June 20, 1855; d., Pelham, Oct. 14, 1860.

1046. Della Almira, b. Mar. 14, 1862; twice m. (1067–1072).

1047. Anna Maria, b. Apr. 8, 1865; m. (1), July, 1880, Edward Jay Barton; he d. Jan. 20, 1892. She m. (2), Rutland, Vt., Dec. 8, 1895, Edwin J. Ward. No issue. Res., Stoneham, Mass.

1048. Albert Elihu, b. Oct. 8, 1869; m. Lizzie A. Grout (1075–1081a).

1049. Harry Chapin, b., Belchertown, Feb. 27, 1874; m., Hadley, Mass., Jan. 1, 1902, Grace Gardner, dau. of Albert and Laura (Lovell) Gardner, of Hadley. She d. Mar. 25, 1912. Mr. Dodge is a blacksmith by trade, but gives his attention more to farming and teaming. Son: Walter Edwin, b. Mar. 19, 1903.

Emily Augusta Dwight (987), dau. of Samuel and Darsa (Bartlett) (951) Dwight, b., Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 3, 1846; d., Lowell, Mich., Mar. 11, 1911; m., Decatur, Mich., Jan. 2, 1871, Sylvester Pomeroy Hicks, b., Rome, Mich., Jan. 15, 1844; son of John and Jane (Winegar) Hicks, of Rome, Lenawee Co., Mich. Emily A. Dwight was born and began her early education in Belchertown, a hilly country town overlooking the beautiful valley of the Connecticut River. The mountain ranges of this beautiful landscape are not surpassed in New England. After teaching school for a year near her home, she moved to Michigan, where three of her brothers had preceded her, and spent one year in the schools of Decatur. She then engaged in teaching at Douglas, Mich., where she met the superintendent of schools, and remained in this capacity for two years. She was married to Sylvester Pomeroy Hicks, the superintendent of schools, and they made Lowell their home. The tragic death of Mrs. Hicks, when her clothing caught fire while extinguishing a fire in her own home, cast a dark shadow over her home and the homes of her relatives and neighbors, who held her in the highest esteem. Mr. Hicks was for ten years superintendent of schools; eight years magistrate; member of Board of Auditors, Kent Co., Mich., for six years; is now [1912] serving his third term as member of Kent Co. Jury Commis-

sioners; was president of Lowell School Board twelve years; treasurer of the Lowell Board of Trade three years, and president one term. He served in the army and navy during the Civil War. Res., Lowell, Mich.

Son:

1050. Dwight Pomeroy Hicks, b., Lowell, Aug. 22, 1872; d. Sept. 24, 1872.

Mary Victoria Dwight (988), dau. of Samuel and Darsa (Bartlett) (951) Dwight, b., Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 7, 1848; m., Monson, Mass., June 17, 1871, B. Chapin Snow, b. Dec. 28, 1841; son of Barnabas and Julia (Fish) Snow, of Ware, Mass. Mr. Snow received his education in Ware, and was a miller; later was employed in different places in New York and in Chicago, but returned to Ware and is in the grain and milling business. Mrs. Snow was educated in the schools of Belchertown, and took up the millinery business, and was employed at Monson, where she was married.

Children, b. Ware:

1051. Grace May Snow, b. Oct. 15, 1875; she attended the schools of Ware, graduating from the high school in 1892, and from Childs Business College in Springfield, and held a city position with the Springfield Water Department.

1052. Ruth Chapin, b. May 3, 1890; graduated from the high school of Ware in 1909, and later entered the Bishop Memorial Training-school for Nurses, and completed the course in 1912.

George Henry Dwight (1033), son of Avery A. (979) and Jane Rose (Wood) Dwight, b., Martin, Mich., Oct. 21, 1854; m., Martin, June 30, 1877, Harriet Isabel Wood, b., Wheatville, N. Y., July 4, 1855; dau. of Joseph Wood and Nancy, his wife. Mr. Dwight is a progressive farmer at Martin.

Children, b. Martin:

1053. Marion Edith Dwight, b. Sept. 27, 1879; m., Martin, June 24, 1903, Henry Augustus Kelley, b., Otsego, Mich., June 10, 1881; son of John Augustus and Margaret R. (Snyder) Kelley, of Providence, R. I. Mr. Kelley is a salesman at Muskegon, Mich., and both he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children: (1) Henry Dwight Kelley, b., Martin, Apr. 28, 1905; (2) Helen Isabel, b., Martin, Feb. 22, 1911. Res., 41 W. Delaware St.

1054. George Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1896; d. June 29, 1904.

Ada Sybil Dwight (1036), dau. of Avery Augustus (979) and Jane Rose (Wood) Dwight, b., Martin, Mich., Mar. 13, 1862; m., Martin, Mar. 11, 1881, Sidney J. Konkle, b., Watson, Mich.; he is a farmer at Nunica, Mich.

Children:

1055. Claud A. Konkle, b., Martin, Dec. 8, 1881; m., June 27, 1903, Ethel Ebbuhardt. Res., Muskegon, Mich.

1056. Vern A., b., Watson, Mar. 19, 1884; d., Nunica, Apr. 2, 1907. He made a journey to Washington and California for his health, but d. at the age of twenty-three years.

1057. Lillian M., b., Watson, Nov. 25, 1887; m., Nunica, Aug. 21, 1909, Hartwell Benjamin. Son: Max Hartwell, b. Apr. 11, 1913. Res., Nunica, Mich.

1058. Gladys M., b., Martin, July 27, 1890; m., Nunica, Sept. 21, 1910, Frederick Derrick, of Lake Linden, Mich. Son: Frederick Dwight, b. July 12, 1911.

Harry Avery Dwight (1037), son of Avery Augustus (979) and Jane Rose (Wood) Dwight [Darsa (951), Lydia (808), Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Martin, Mich., Apr. 25, 1870; d., Langston, Mich., Oct. 20, 1911; m., Stanton, Mich., Oct. 11, 1894, Mabel C. Perrigo, b., Dundee, Monroe Co., Mich., Dec. 4, 1871; dau. of Richard M. Perrigo, of Langston, and Carrie S. Stone. Both had good common-school educations. After marriage they lived in Illinois and many places in Michigan. Mr. Dwight was a music teacher and was a talented player. He had been a teacher of music for many years in many places, and his services were highly appreciated. In the midst of his labors he was suddenly stricken down and taken from his loving family. Res. of Mabel P. Dwight, Stanton, Mich.

Children:

1059. Lola Maurine Dwight, b., Trufant, Mich., Aug. 7, 1895; d., Bloomsdale, Mo., Sept. 9, 1896.

1060. Lilah Fern, b., Chippewa Lake, Mich., Feb. 23, 1898; d., Sheridan, Mich., Jan. 24, 1904.

1061. Harry Avery, b., Alden, Mich., Feb. 18, 1900; d. in infancy.

1062. Hazel Aileen, b., Sheridan, May 14, 1903.

1063. Martha Mabel, b., Langston, Aug. 24, 1904.

1064. Florence Emily, b., Langston, Dec. 31, 1907.

Lewis Elmer Dodge (1045), son of Lewis and Lydia Almira (Dwight) (981) Dodge, b., Pelham, Mass., Apr. 26, 1854; m., Belchertown, Mass., Dec. 29, 1875, Mary M. Walker.

Children:

1065. James Elmer Dodge, b., Amherst, Mass., Nov. 4, 1877; d. Mar. 4, 1878.

1066. Elmer J., b., Monroe, Mass., May 3, 1879; m., Holyoke, Mass., Aug. 31, 1901, Emma Smith, of Holyoke. Children, b. Holyoke: (1) Elmer Earl, b. Aug. 2, 1902; (2) Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1904; (3) Elmer Walker, b. Feb. 21, 1909, d. Oct. 16, 1910; (4) Lillian, b. Sept. 28, 1910.

Della Almira Dodge (1046), dau. of Lewis and Lydia Almira (Dwight) (981) Dodge, b., Pelham, Mass., Mar. 14, 1862; m. (1), Belchertown, Mass., May 26, 1880, Austin Dwight Fuller, b., Ludlow, Mass., Mar. 28, 1852; d., Belchertown, July 20, 1884; son of Purchase D. and Phebe Caroline (Olde) Fuller. He was a farmer and lumberman. Both members of the Methodist Church.

Children by first m., b. Belchertown:

1067. Edward Austin Fuller, b. Mar. 8, 1881; m. Sarah F. Dillon (1073).

1068. Frank Dwight, b. Feb. 6, 1885; m. Jessie Abrams (1074).

Mrs. Della A. (Dodge) Fuller, the preceding, m. (2), Enfield, Mass., Sept. 21, 1889, Alfred Hastings Squires, b., Enfield, Mar. 15, 1860; d., Belchertown, Dec. 25, 1902; son of Henry R. and Lucinda J. (Allen) Squires, of Enfield. He was a farmer, and a Republican.

Children by second m., b. Belchertown:

1069. Alfred Lewis Squires, b. May 21, 1892.

1070. Paul Revere, b. Mar. 17, 1895.

1071. Beatrice Lucinda, b. Mar. 19, 1897.

1072. Susie Eloise, b. May 28, 1900.

Edward Austin Fuller (1067), son of Austin D. and Della A. (Dodge) Fuller, b., Belchertown, Mass., Mar. 8, 1881; m., Belchertown, Sept. 15, 1909, Sarah Freelove Dillon, b., Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 29, 1880; dau. of Louis W. and Emma (Horton) Dillon, of Pawtucket. Mr. Fuller is a merchant, and a Republican. They attend the Congregational Church; Mrs. Fuller is a member. Res., Pawtucket, R. I.

Dau.:

1073. Maxine Fuller, b., Belchertown, July 8, 1910.

Frank Dwight Fuller (1068), brother of the preceding, b., Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 6, 1885; m., Walden, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1908, Jessie Abrams, dau. of Sanford and Anna Christine (Snyder) Abrams, of Walden. Mr. Fuller is secretary of Moore Drop Forging Company, of Springfield. Both are members of Congregational Church.

Dau.:

1074. Charlotte Fuller, b., Springfield, May 7, 1910.

Albert Elihu Dodge (1048), son of Lewis and Lydia Almira (Dwight) (981) Dodge, b., Pelham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1869; m., Enfield, Mass., Jan. 20, 1892, Lizzie Abigail Grout, dau. of William Henry and Ellen (Davis) Grout. Mr. Dodge is a blacksmith in Belchertown, Mass.

Children, b. Belchertown:

1075. Esther Marie Dodge, b. Feb. 10, 1893.
1076. Lewis William, b. Nov. 3, 1894; d. Jan. 30, 1912.
1077. Della Louise, b. Aug. 5, 1896.
1078. Almira Belle, b. Nov. 3, 1899.
1079. Emma May, b. Dec. 5, 1903.
1080. Darsa May, b. Aug. 7, 1906.
1081. Althea Leland, b. Aug. 1, 1909.
1081a. Albert Harry, b. Oct. 9, 1912; d. July 29, 1913.

Livingston Staughton Bartlett (991), son of Marshall J. (952) and Abigail Jackson (Warren) Bartlett [Lydia (808), Robert (801) Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., June, 1838; m. (1), 1872, Sarah Rebecca Cowan, b., Leeds, Mass. She was drowned in the Williamsburg, Mass., disaster, May 8, 1874. She is buried in Williamsburg. He m. (2), Amherst, Mass., Mar. 31, 1882, Mary W. Field, b., Troy, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1848; dau. of Caleb Field, of Troy, and Nancy Smith. Mr. Bartlett is a painter at Amherst, Mass.; he served in the Civil War in Co. A, 27th Mass. Vols.

Children, b. Amherst:

1082. Louis W. Bartlett, b. May 23, 1884; m. Edith L. Mercer.
1083. Mabel, b. Nov. 23, 1885; is a graduate from the Amherst High School, and after her graduation taught school in Connecticut, at Lakeville, Coventry, and Madison; also in Vermont. Res., Amherst, Mass.

Louis Warren Bartlett (1082), the preceding, at the age of eight years, attended the schools of Amherst, graduating from the high school in 1904. He was one year in Massachusetts Agricultural College. In 1905 he was

substitute clerk in Amherst Post-office. In 1906 he was with the Fish Rubber Company, at Chicopee Falls, where he holds the position of cost accountant. He m., So. Manchester, Conn., Dec. 10, 1912, Edith Lenorah Mercer, b., Toronto, Canada, Mar. 22, 1884; dau. of Arthur Mercer, of So. Manchester, and Eliza McCann. Miss Mercer came with her parents to Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1890, attending the schools of Brooklyn until her parents removed to So. Manchester, where she graduated from the high school in 1902. She was appointed a census enumerator for the census of 1910, covering a part of Hartford, Conn.

Erastus Myron Bartlett (992), son of Marshall J. (952) and Abigail J. (Warren) Bartlett, b., Enfield, Mass., Mar. 31, 1841; m., Apr. 15, 1869, Mary Viola Gates, b., Palmer, Mass., July 21, 1844; d., Palmer, Apr. 29, 1888; dau. of Ephraim Barton Gates, of Palmer, and Sophia W. Simpson. Mr. Bartlett was a farmer and engineer. He served in the Civil War, enlisting Sept., 1864, in the 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery; discharged from service June 23, 1865; was located at Fort Bernard, Va., and Arlington Heights. He has resided at Palmer and Pelham. Res., Pearl St. Pl., Springfield, Mass.

Children, b. Palmer:

1084. Leon Gates Bartlett, b. July 26, 1870 (1087–1089).
1085. Lena Grace, b. Jan. 4, 1872; m. Eugene P. Howard (1090).
1086. Lugene Stimpson, b. July 28, 1876 (1090a).

Leon Gates Bartlett (1084), the preceding, m., Enfield, Mass., May 25, 1892, Hattie Frances Aldrich, b. Enfield; dau. of Reuben Keith Aldrich, of Enfield, and Emma Jane Eddy. Mr. Bartlett was educated in the schools of Palmer, Mass., and graduated from the high school. He is a farmer, and has been Selectman at Wilbraham, Mass., and Overseer of the Poor. He is [1912] ill in hospital at Springfield, Mass. Res., 41 Middlesex St., Springfield, Mass.

Children, b. Palmer:

1087. Raymond Aldrich Bartlett, b. Aug. 24, 1893.
1088. Ralph Gates, b. Aug. 30, 1897.
1089. Marian Emma, b. Jan. 19, 1903.

Lena Grace Bartlett (1085), sister of the preceding, b., Palmer, Mass., Jan. 4, 1872; m., West Pelham, Mass., June 15, 1892, Eugene Patten Howard, b., Palmer, Sept. 8, 1869; son of George Ashman Howard, of Palmer, and Emeline Quimby. Mr. Howard lived on a farm in Ware, Mass., from 1872 to 1891; then was apprentice with the Knowles Steam-Pump Com-

pany, and was advanced from time to time in that company until he is now salesman and water-works engineer at the New England Territory, Boston Office, of the International Steam-Pump Company, successor of the Knowles Company. Mr. and Mrs. Howard, after marriage, resided in Warren until 1897. They then lived in Cambridge, Mass., until, in 1898, they removed to Somerville, Mass., where they reside, at Hall Ave. His father, George Ashman Howard, b., Palmer, May 10, 1845, was a direct descendant of Thomas Howard, youngest son of Thomas Howard of the ducal house of Norfolk, England, Earl of Arundel and Surrey; said Thomas Howard, 2d, coming to America in 1660 from Norfolk, England, to Saybrook, Conn., and soon after becoming one of the original settlers of the "nine-mile tract," now Norwich, Conn. George Ashman Howard was in the Civil War. He enlisted Jan. 3, 1865, for three years, in the 77th N. Y. Vol. Infantry. This was while he was living at Ilion, N. Y., in the employ of Remington Arms Company, and before marriage. He was in the battles of Hatcher's Run, Petersburg, Jetter's Run, Sailors' Creek, Burksville, and Farmville. Mustered out at Washington, D. C., June 27, 1865. Discharged at Albany, N. Y., July 7, 1865.

Dau.:

1090. Viola Louise Howard, b., Cambridge, June 18, 1898.

Lugene Stimpson Bartlett (1086), brother of the preceding, b., Palmer, Mass., July 28, 1876; m., Stafford, Vt., Oct. 28, 1895, Adalla L. Ross, dau. of Joseph A. Ross and Delia L. Farnham.

Dau.:

1090a. Marjorie Delia Bartlett, b., So. Royalston, Vt., Aug. 17, 1898.

Joseph F. Bartlett (993), son of Marshall J. (952) and Abigail J. (Warren) Bartlett, b., Ware, Mass., July 25, 1843; m., So. Deerfield, Mass., June 8, 1868, Orinda Aldrich, b., Pelham, Mass., Oct. 1, 1843; dau. of Nathaniel and Nancy (Myrick) Aldrich. Mr. Bartlett was educated in the common schools of Pelham, where he spent his boyhood days. He lived at Haydenville, Mass., from 1866 to 1870. He enlisted in the Civil War at the first call for troops, June 21, 1861, in Co. H, 10th Mass. Infantry, and served during the whole war, being discharged July 16, 1865. He served in Co. I, 37th Mass., Co. K, 20th Mass., 2d Lieutenant, 37th Mass., 1st Lieutenant, 20th Mass. He was Selectman, Assessor, and Overseer of the Poor in the town of Montague, Mass., many years. He was elected to the House of Representatives, and served in 1879 and

1888; in the Senate in 1893 and 1894, Chairman Committee of Banks and Banking and Taxation. In 1912 he was president of Crocker Institution for Savings, at Turner's Falls, Mass.; director in Crocker National Bank; president of the Franklin Electric Light Company. He has been a dealer in paints, oils, and window-glass at Turner's Falls since 1870.

Dau.:

1091. Ada Maude Bartlett, b., Haydenville, Mar. 17, 1869. Since two years of age she has resided at Turner's Falls. She is a graduate of Northfield Seminary, and a member of the Congregational Church. She m., Turner's Falls, June 11, 1890, Milton Eugene Holdsworth, b., Wales, Mass., Apr. 28, 1866; son of George and Emily (Piper) Holdsworth. He has resided in Palmer and Whitman, and is a graduate of Palmer High School; has been salesman with F. G. Webster for twenty-five years. Children, b. Turner's Falls: (1) Marian Bartlett Holdsworth, b. Apr. 14, 1891; (2) Hester Louise, b. Mar. 24, 1894; (3) George Milton, b. Nov. 4, 1895; (4) Marcia Katherine, b. Aug. 14, 1898; (5) Joseph Bartlett, b. July 1, 1908. Res., Turner's Falls, Mass.

Abbie Henrietta Bartlett (995), sister of the preceding, b., Pelham, Mass., June 5, 1848; m., Pelham, Nov. 21, 1869, Edwin Henderson Waide, b., Ludlow, Mass., Feb. 28, 1828; d., Ludlow, Dec. 28, 1906; son of Jonathan Waide, of Ludlow, and Cyrena Allen, of Palmer, Mass. He was a farmer at Ludlow, and both members of the Methodist Church. Res., Ludlow, Mass., R. F. D.

Children, b. Ludlow:

1092. Walter Edwin Waide, b. June 7, 1876 (1095–1098).

1093. Raymond, b. Jan. 22, 1883.

1094. Sidney Pliny, b. June 5, 1890; m., Turner's Falls, Mass., Feb. 15, 1911, Mary Ellen Ryon, b., Turner's Falls, Mar. 23, 1888; dau. of John Ryon. Mr. Waide is freight clerk at Turner's Falls. His wife is a member of the Catholic Church.

Walter Edwin Waide (1092), the preceding, b., Ludlow, Mass., June 7, 1876; m., Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 1, 1900, Mary McKemmie, b., Holyoke, Feb. 20, 1878; dau. of John McKemmie and Sarah Battersly, of Holyoke. Mr. Waide was educated in the schools of Ludlow and at the Business College at Springfield, Mass. Bookkeeper for Montague City Rod Company. Res., Greenfield, Mass.

Children:

1095. Marion Annette Waide, b., Holyoke, Apr. 1, 1901.

1096. Edwin Bartlett, b., Montague City, Mass., Jan. 1, 1903; d. Aug. 12, 1903.

1097. Dorothy McKemmie, b., Montague City, Nov. 5, 1907.

1098. Muriel Elizabeth, b., Greenfield, Dec. 9, 1910.

Caroline Augusta Bartlett (996), dau. of Marshall J. (952) and Abigail J. (Warren) Bartlett [Lydia (808), Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Pelham, Mass., Dec. 26, 1850; m., Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 27, 1875, Charles E. Aldrich, b., Shrewsbury, Vt., Oct. 29, 1850; son of George Aldrich and Melissa Wilder. Mr. Aldrich is an engineer at Greenfield. Mrs. Aldrich rendered valuable assistance in collecting the records of her father's family. Soon after the above records were written, notice came of the sudden death, from pneumonia, of Mrs. Aldrich, Jan. 3, 1913. In June, 1912, the compiler had the pleasure of calling on Mrs. Aldrich and dau., Retia M. Lawrence, at their home in Greenfield, Mass.

Dau.:

1099. Retia Maud Aldrich, b., So. Vernon, Vt., June 5, 1884; m., Greenfield, Oct. 30, 1906, George Warren Lawrence, b., So. Gardner, Me., Sept. 14, 1875; son of James Warren Lawrence and Ellen Miller, of So. Gardner. Mr. Lawrence graduated from the Gardner High School and University of Maine. He was in the Spanish War. He has been in the employ of the Schenectady and Boston General Electric Company, and is now treasurer and general manager for the Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company. His wife is a graduate of the Greenfield High School and the Northampton Commercial College. She was a member of the Congregational Church. Son: Howard Lawrence, b., Greenfield, June 25, 1908. Almost as soon as these records had been placed, notice came of the sudden death, from pneumonia, of Mrs. Lawrence, at Greenfield, Dec. 30, 1912.

Eugene Prentice Bartlett (997), son of Marshall J. (952) and Abigail J. (Warren) Bartlett, b., Pelham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1853; m., Pelham, June 8, 1874, Jane A. Ward, b., Pelham, July 16, 1849; dau. of Joseph and Amanda (Buffum) Ward, of Pelham. Mr. Bartlett has held several town offices: Selectman, Overseer of the Poor, Assessor, and Chairman School Committee. He is a director in the First National Bank, and a director

in the Savings Bank, both of Amherst, Mass. He is also a director of Amherst Water Company, and the Amherst and Sunderland Street Railway Company. He is head of the Pelham Branch of the Montague City Rod Company, and a stockholder in that company. Res., Pelham, Mass.; P. O. address, Amherst, Mass.

Children, b. Pelham:

1100. Lota Amanda Bartlett, b. Feb. 5, 1875.

1101. Jessie Eugenia, b. Mar. 2, 1886.

Lota Amanda Bartlett (1100), the preceding, m., Pelham, Mass., Jan. 8, 1895, Royal W. Aldrich, b., Colebrook, N.H., Sept. 29, 1868; son of Mark and Maria Davidson Aldrich, of New Hampshire. He is foreman Montague City Rod Company. Children, b. Pelham: (1) Persis Marie, b. Apr. 24, 1898; (2) Leander Eugene, b. Oct. 20, 1902; (3) Mark Bartlett, b. Mar. 4, 1907. Res., West Pelham, Mass.

Jessie Eugenia Bartlett (1101), sister of the preceding, m., Pelham, Mass., Sept. 5, 1908, John H. Hubbard, b., Putney, Vt., Feb. 6, 1886; son of Henry S. Hubbard, of Hatfield, Mass., and Mary Houghton. Mrs. Hubbard is a graduate of Amherst High School, class of 1905; Mr. Hubbard from Smith Academy, Hatfield, 1902; from Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., 1903; and from Amherst College, class of 1907. While in college, he was interested in athletics, being captain of football and track teams; coached Amherst football teams, and Massachusetts Agricultural College football eleven in 1911. Is now [1912] with his father-in-law in the employ of the Montague City Rod Company. He is a Republican and member of the Congregational Church of Hatfield. Son: Henry Bartlett, b., Pelham, Sept. 26, 1911. Res., West Pelham, Mass., R. F. D. No. 23.

Meloria Rutenia Bartlett (998), dau. of Marshall J. (952) and Abigail J. (Warren) Bartlett, b., Pelham, Mass., Sept. 7, 1855; m., Greenfield, Mass., Apr. 27, 1882, Charles F. Engel, b., Baltimore, Md., Jan. 20, 1858; son of Hugo and Maree (Zoller) Engel. The parents of Charles F. Engel came to this country from Germany. Mr. Engel, after his marriage, went to Athol, Mass.; then to Springfield, Mass., in 1893, where he manufactures fancy leather goods with his brother, Herman F. Engel, and his son, Karl Joseph. Name of firm, Engel Brothers. Res., 70 Andrew St., Springfield, Mass.

Children, b. Athol:

1102. Karl Joseph Engel, b. June 20, 1884.

1103. Maree, b. Jan. 13, 1888; d., Springfield, July 16, 1895.

Karl Joseph Engel (1102), the preceding, m., Springfield, Mass., June 26, 1907, Katherine May Londergan, b., Northampton, Mass., May 8, 1885; dau. of John W. Londergan, who d., Northampton, Apr. 17, 1910, and Katherine Glasgow, of Springfield. Mr. Engel is one of the firm of Engel Brothers. Both he and his wife were educated in Springfield schools. His wife is an accomplished pianist, having studied in New York City. Both came to Springfield from their native towns in 1893. Res., 285 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

[Here close Marshall Jones Bartlett's records.]

Daniel Brown (24), son of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown, b., Stonington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1696; d. Aug. 30, 1771, in the seventy-fifth year of his age. Interment on the Christopher Brown farm, two miles south of Pendleton Hill. He m. (1), June 21, 1721, Mary Palmer Breed, dau. of John and Mercy (Palmer) Breed. She d. 1744. The marriage certificate says: "Married, June 21, 1721, by Rev. Hezekiah Lord, Pastor of the Church in Preston, Conn." He m. (2), Prudence ——, who d. Dec. 2, 1768, aged sixty-nine years. She had no children. In 1722 his father, Thomas (2), deeded to his son a tract of land about one mile east from his homestead. This was nine months after his marriage to Mary Breed. Here Daniel and Mary built their house, the original site of which is seen by the cut; and here, on the same spot, Nathan (1110), his son, erected a new house.

We find that Daniel (24) removed to the north part of the town near his son Captain Christopher (1109). He was active in church work, living in the immediate vicinity of the First Baptist Meeting-house, in Stonington, which was built on land given by him and Thomas Holmes. The church was organized in 1743. Probably the first interments on the Christopher Brown farm were his first wife, Mary (Breed) Brown, in 1744, his second wife, Prudence, in 1768, and Daniel, in 1771. Their headstones were imported from England. This burying-ground is enclosed by a heavy stone wall. Years ago this enclosure of the dead is said to have been well kept; at present the grounds need attention where these honored dead rest.

The original deed from Thomas Brown (2) to his son Daniel Brown (24) has been preserved and handed down from generation to generation: to his son Christopher (59), to his son Christopher, Jr. (107), to his son Nathan W., and to his son Frank E. Brown, and is now [1914] in his possession; also other original ancient documents, in a good state of preservation.

COPY OF DEED.

Know all men by these presents That; I, Thomas Brown of Stonington ye County of New London and Colony of Connecticut in New England, Yeoman, for Divers good Causes and Reasons howunto Mooving, and likewise for and in consideration of ye Good Will & affectionate Love I bear unto my son Daniel Brown. Have Given & do by these Presents from me my Heirs Executors, Administrators & assigns, Give Grant & Conferm unto him my sd Son Daniel Brown his Heirs or assigns a piece of Land Lying & being in Stonington. Butted & Bounded as follows. . . . (by marks on trees &c.). Extending to John Brown's Land so Bounded with sd John Brown's land to sd John Brown's Corner; and *his* son Jonathan's Corner, this bounds ye Land to ye South, and ye West is a Crooked Line & bounds with Jonathan Brown's Land till it comes to Jonathan Palmer's Land & so bounded with Jonathan Palmer's Land till it comes to a small Rock Marked with T B & D B. . . .

I have given to my son as aforesaid, to him his Heirs, Executors, Administrators assigns to have & to Hold Occupy possess & Enjoy forever, with all ye priviledges & appurtenances therein Contained & thereunto belonging with ye Wood, Timber, Pond, Water Courses, Rocks, Stones Minerals or whatever else may be named, together with the Fences or any other Improvements belonging to sd Tract.

I say I have given as aforesd and further I do Engage & promise yt no Will, Deed of sale Mortgage, Execution or forfeitures shall alter or disannul this Deed, and also yt I have full power & Lawful Authority in mysel to give the same as afore said . . . .

I will Defend ye same against all persons Lawfully Claiming y. same.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 25th Day of January Annoge-Domini One thousand Seven Hundred twenty-one—two & in y. Seventh year of his Magesties Reign—*George King of Great Brittain.*

Signed Sealed & Delivered In the Presence of us.

THOMAS BROWN [SEAL]

WILLIAM BROMLEY
WILLIAM DTORLING

Stonington Apriell ye fifth 1722.

Thomas Brown ye subscriber to ye above within instrument personally appeared & acknowledged ye same to be his act & deed before me.

DANIEL PALMER
Justice of the peace

NOTE.—The deed of this land doubtless is a part of the original purchase of the three Brown brothers.

Daniel Brown (24) erected his house on this tract of land immediately after his father deeded the same to him. Nathan (1110), the son of Daniel (24), rebuilt the house, and on this site have lived six generations, coming down by direct descent. It is still [1914] owned and occupied by one of his heirs, Lucy Crary (Brown) Miner.

Children of Daniel and Mary (Breed) Brown:

1104. Samuel Brown, b. Oct. 14, 1722; m. Phebe Wilbur (1112–1117).
1105. Daniel, Jr., b. Mar. 20, 1725; m. (1) Theody Park; m. (2) Abigail Crary (1118–1131).
1106. Walter, b. Feb. 1, 1728; m. Elizabeth Wilbur (1132–1142).
1107. Amos, b. Oct. 28, 1730; m. Eunice Turner (1164–1177).
1108. Desire, b. July 5, 1733; m. Henry Miner. [Their records, B. G., p. 499.]
1109. Christopher, b. Mar. 22, 1736; m. Margaret Holmes. [B. G., p. 16.]
1110. Nathan, b. June 2, 1738; m. Lydia Dewey. [B. G., p. 23.]
1111. Nehemiah, b. July 11, 1740; m. Rebecca Lewis. [See 807a; also B. G., p. 17.]

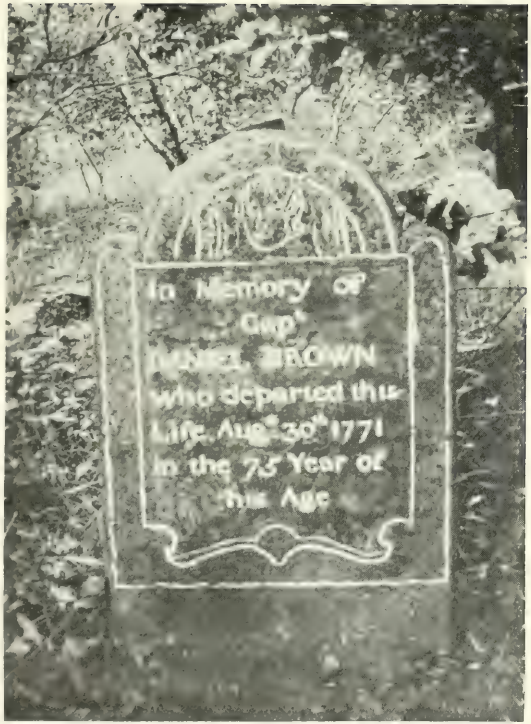
[For Will of Daniel Brown, see Appendix I.]

Samuel Brown (1104), son of Daniel (24) and Mary Palmer (Breed) Brown [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Oct. 14, 1722; m., Little Compton, R. I., May 12, 1743, Phebe Wilbur.

Children:

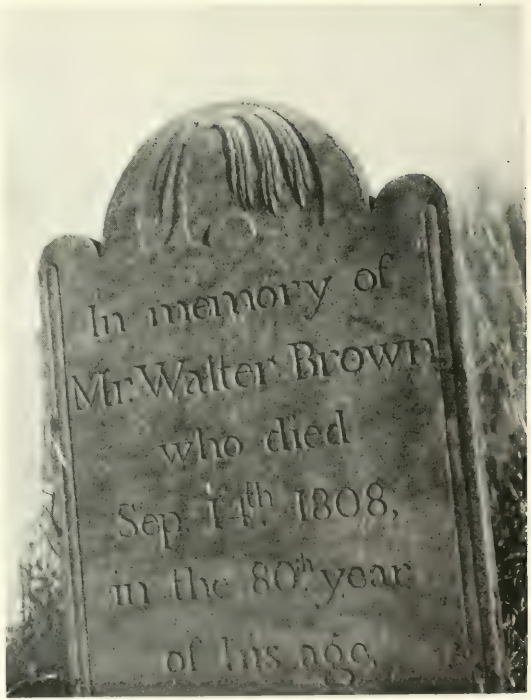
1112. Mary Brown, b. Jan. 11, 1749; m. (1) William Palmer; m. (2) Capt. Wait Rathbone (——).
1113. Phebe, b. Jan. 16, 1751; m. Amos Palmer (2531, 2532).
1114. Samuel, b. June 8, 1753.
1115. Anne, b. Apr. 21, 1757.
1116. David, b. Mar. 18, 1762.
1117. Edith, b. Apr. 30, 1766.

Capt. Daniel Brown, Jr. (1105) [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 20, 1725. Resided in Stonington until his removal to Brookfield, N. Y. In Oct., 1763, the Assembly of Connecticut among its acts established: "Mr. Daniel Brown, jun., to be Lieutenant of the 6th company or trainband in the town of Stonington." [XII, Conn. Col. Rec., p. 195.] In Oct., 1769, the Assembly established him as Captain in the same company. [XIII, Conn. Col. Rec., p. 244.] No



Tombstone of Capt. Daniel Brown (24)

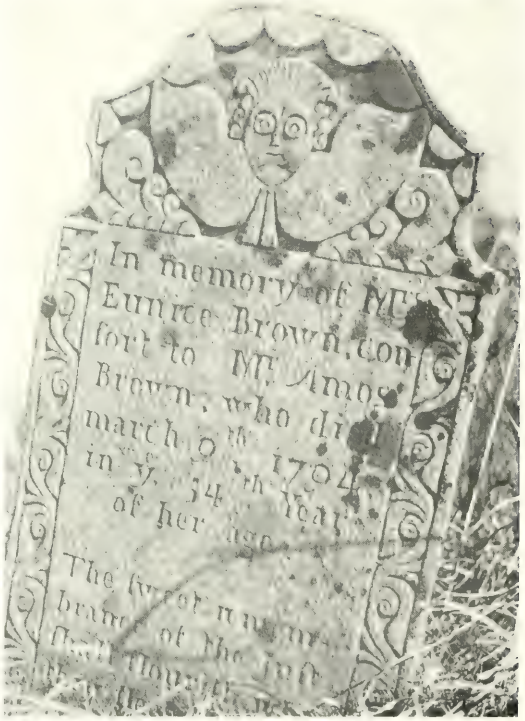
Buried on Christopher Brown farm, No. Stonington, Conn.



Tombstone of Walter Brown (1106)

Buried in the lot with his brother Amos

TOMBSTONE OF AMOS BROWN (1107)
Buried on his farm, east of Preston City, Conn.



TOMBSTONE OF EUNICE TURNER BROWN
Wife of Amos Brown (1107)

other person is known who could have been the person referred to in the acts in question. He is referred to as Captain Daniel in the records of those families who have the tradition that he was a Quaker. No record exists of any service in the Revolutionary War. He was the first settler in the town of Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., locating there in 1791, his house having been commenced on July 4 of that year. An account of Capt. Daniel Brown and his family will be found in "The History of Chenango and Madison Counties," edited by James H. Smith, and published by D. Mason & Co., of Syracuse, 1880, and in Mrs. Hammond's "History of Madison County." He m. (1), in Stonington, Theody Turner, of Groton, Conn.,* by whom he had two children. She d. June 5, 1752.

Children:

1118. Daniel Brown, b. Feb. 3, 1751. He removed to Genesee, Allegany Co., N. Y.

1119. Theody, b. May 17, 1752; m. and went to Vermont. [B. G., p. 20.]

Capt. Daniel Brown, Jr., m. (2) Abigail Crary, by whom he had twelve children,— three sons and nine daughters.

Children, all b. Stonington, Conn.:

1120. Abigail Brown, b. Feb. 11, 1754; d. Feb. 18, 1810; m. —— Coats.

1121. Desire, b. July 21, 1755; d. July 8, 1847; unm.

1122. Eunice, b. May 21, 1757; m. and d. in Stonington.

1123. Lucy, b. Apr. 11, 1759; unm.; joined the Jemima Wilkinson Community.

1124. Susannah, b. Sept. 3, 1760; m., Stonington, a Mr. Robinson, and went to Genesee.

1125. Temperance, b. Apr. 14, 1763; d. Jan. 14, 1852; unm.

1126. Jabish, b. Aug. 25, 1765; d., Brookfield, N. Y., July 18, 1843.

1127. Anna, b. Jan. 17, 1767; d. May 31, 1823.

1128. Nathan, b. Feb. 23, 1769; d. Nov. 16, 1853. [His Will, Appendix III.]

1129. Fanny, b. ——; m. George Palmer.

1130. Isaac, b. Feb. 10, 1773; d., Leonardville, N. Y., May 3, 1840.

1131. Catherine, b. June 15, 1775; d. Dec. 9, 1851.

[For complete records of this family, see B. G., p. 21.]

* By Rev. John Owen, pastor of ye church in Groton, Mar. 22, 1750. [S. T. R.]

The Breed family will be of interest in this connection, as Daniel Brown (24) married into the Breed family.

Allen Breed, the progenitor of the Breed family, appears first in Lynn, Mass., in 1630. He was b. in England in 1601. The name of his wife is unknown. He d. Mar. 17, 1692, and had five children.

Their son:

Allen Breed, b. 1626; m. Mary ——, and had six children.

Their son:

John Breed, b., Lynn, Jan. 18, 1663; m. (1), Apr. 28, 1686, Mary Kirtland, b. July 15, 1667; d. Jan. 28, 1688; dau. of Sarah. He resided in Lynn until after the death of his wife and dau., and then removed to Stonington, Conn. He m. (2), June 8, 1690, Mercy Palmer, b., Stonington, 1668; dau. of Dea. Gershom Palmer and wife, Ann, dau. of Capt. George Denison and wife, Ann (Borodell) Denison.

Mr. Breed purchased land of Gershom Palmer, the father of his second wife. Gershom Palmer fixed his permanent place of abode on the eastern slope of Taugwonk, in Stonington, locating his house on the present site of the residence of Elias H. Miner, in Angwilla, so-called. Here at this house were frequently held the Stonington town meetings. A stone marked "G. P.," that was in the chimney, was preserved by Mr. Miner when he removed the old house, and was set in the underpinning of the present house, near the east side door. The lineage of the Palmer family of Stonington is of peculiar interest, as they were of sterling worth, who placed their good names among the best citizens of Stonington. The progenitor was Walter Palmer, who settled in Stonington as early as 1628. He was born in London, England, in 1585. At the time of his settlement here he had reached the rugged steep of life's decline. [Wheeler.] He is buried in the old Wequetequock burial-ground, dying Nov. 10, 1661. It is not my purpose to give the records of the Palmer family of Stonington, but to show the lineage of Mercy, the granddau. of Walter Palmer.

John Breed, who m. Mercy Palmer, built his house in Angwilla, about one mile east from her father's house, and but a few rods west of the house of Henry Breed. In a radius of two miles and less many of the Breed families built their homes. It was known as Breedtown. Where Hermon C. Brown's house stands was Jesse Breed's house, probably built by his father, Amos Breed. But many of the old houses built in this locality have been removed, and but few houses now take their places. John Breed and wife Mercy are buried in the old Wequetequock burying-ground. We read:

In memory of a pious pair, this carved stone was erected here, viz., of Mr. John Breed and his wife Mercy, who lived together in ye marriage state in a most religious manner about 64 years and then deceased, leaving a numerous offspring. He in 1751 about ninety years of age and she in 1752 about eighty-three years. Erected in the year 1772 by six of their children then living.

Behold the righteous live long on the earth,
And in old age resign their breath,
They and their offspring here are blessed;
When done with life they go to rest.

The Roswell Breed house is still [1914] standing, near the home of the late Elias Miner, but is now unoccupied. It has been the home of numerous families, but is not on any public road. Here the late Albert W. Hillard and wife, Emily M. Randall, dau. of the Hon. William Randall, of No. Stonington, began their newly wedded life, in 1852.

John Breed and Mercy Palmer, his wife, had ten children. The second dau., Mary Palmer Breed, m. Daniel Brown, son of Thomas (2), who lived one mile north of Mr. John Breed's house.

Walter Brown (1106), son of Daniel (24) and Mary Palmer (Breed) Brown [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 1, 1728; d. Sept. 14, 1808. He was named for his great-great-grandfather Walter Palmer. He m. (1), Little Compton, R. I., Jan. 3, 1754, Elizabeth Wilbur, b., Little Compton, Mar. 17, 1730; d. June 15, 1768, aged thirty-eight years. She is buried in the Christopher Brown burying-ground with her son Isaac. She had a sister, Phebe Wilbur, who m. Walter Brown's brother Samuel (1104). Walter Brown and Elizabeth Wilbur were m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, of Little Compton. Walter Brown m. (2) May ——, d. Mar. 16, 1795. Buried at Preston, Conn.; also many of the children.

Children by first m.:

1132. William Brown, b. Nov. 20, 1754.
1133. Prudence, b. Oct. 2, 1756.
1134. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1758; d. Jan. 20, 1782, aged twenty-four years.
1135. Martha, b. Sept. 25, 1760.
1136. Walter, Jr., b. Nov. 20, 1763; d. Sept. 9, 1848; m. Avis Kinney, d. Oct. 15, 1823, aged fifty-five years. They had a dau., Avis, b. 1788, d. Aug. 2, 1847.
1137. Isaac, b. Mar. 28, 1766; d. aged ten months.
1138. Pardon, b. Mar. 6, 1768.

Children by second m., wife unknown:

1139. Mary, b. 1774; m., 1815, David Boardman.
1140. Wheeler, b. May 1, 1776.
1141. Shepherd, b. Mar. 23, 1778; m. Lucy Culver (1143–1147).
1142. Russell K., b. May 19, 1789.

RECORDS FROM SHEPHERD BROWN'S BIBLE, 1827, PRESTON, CONN.

Shepherd Brown (1141), son of Walter Brown (1106) and wife May, b. Mar. 23, 1778; d. Feb. 15, 1860; m., Jan. 6, 1805, Lucy Culver, b. May 29, 1780; d. Oct. 20, 1847; buried at Preston.

Children:

1143. Shepherd Brown, Jr., b. Dec. 6, 1805; m., Mar. 22, 1837, Caroline M. Browning (1148–1158).
1144. Maria, b. Jan. 26, 1807; m. Ephraim Browning (1161–1163).
1145. Frederic B., b. May 2, 1809; d. June 4, 1826.
1146. Emily, b. Aug. 31, 1813; d. Mar. 16, 1814.
1147. Sybil B., b. Jan. 11, 1817; d. Aug. 13, 1819.

Shepherd Brown, Jr. (1143), b., Griswold, Conn., Dec. 6, 1805; d. Feb. 11, 1873; m., Mar. 22, 1837, Caroline M. Browning, b. Feb. 28, 1818; d. Aug. 23, 1884.

Children:

1148. Sybil M. Brown, b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. July 3, 1860; m., Oct. 20, 1858, John L. Champlin.
1149. Eliza H., b. Dec. 10, 1839; m., Nov. 30, 1863, Benjamin H. Palmer.
1150. Susan Almira, b. Feb. 12, 1842; d. Jan. 1, 1863.
1151. Martha B., b. Apr. 12, 1844; d. Aug. 23, 1870; m., Mar. 18, 1862, John L. Chapman.
1152. Lucy A., b. July 27, 1845; d. Feb. 5, 1860.
1153. Mary F., b. Dec. 6, 1847; m., Nov. 4, 1891, Ezekiel G. Scranton.
1154. Lydia J., b. Mar. 24, 1851; m., May 8, 1883, Rollin R. Church. Dau.: Martha B., b. June 12, 1885.
1155. Shepherd F., b. Jan. 14, 1853; m. Hannah M. Ayer (1159, 1160).
1156. Sarah L., b. Feb. 2, 1855; m., Apr. 8, 1896, John D. Ecclestone.
1157. Helen E., b. Aug. 2, 1857; m., July 10, 1895, Earl M. Swift.
1158. Latham H., b. June 17, 1861; d. Feb. 11, 1866.

Shepherd F. Brown (1155), b. Jan. 14, 1853; d. Apr. 16, 1907; m., Dec. 14, 1881, Hannah M. Ayer.

Children:

1159. Shepherd F. Brown, Jr., b. Feb. 29, 1884

1160. Arnold P., b. July 24, 1887.

Maria Brown (1144), b. Jan. 26, 1807; m., Oct. 20, 1831, Ephraim Browning, b. May 19, 1805.

Children:

1161. Lucy M. Browning, b. Oct. 20, 1832.

1162. Welcome H., b. June 19, 1834.

1163. Emily H., b. June 8, 1841.

Amos Brown (1107) [for original number, see B. G., p. 14], son of Daniel (24) and Mary Palmer (Breed) Brown [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Oct. 28, 1730; d., Preston, Conn., Jan. 12, 1817, aged eighty-six years; m., Preston, Aug. 4, 1757, Eunice Turner, b. July 24, 1740; d., Preston, Mar. 9, 1794, aged fifty-four years.

HER "MAYFLOWER" RECORD.

Eunice Turner is a direct descendant of Elder William Brewster of the Plymouth Colony, 1620. The line of descent is as follows:

(1) William Brewster, b., Scrooby, England, 1566–67; d., Plymouth, New England, Apr. 10, 1644; m. Mary ——, d., Plymouth, Apr. 17, 1627.

Son:

(2) Jonathan Brewster, b., Scrooby, Aug. 12, 1593; d. Aug. 7, 1659; m., Plymouth, Apr. 10, 1624, Lucretia Oldham, d. Mar. 4, 1678–79.

Dau.:

(3) Mary Brewster, b., Plymouth, Apr. 16, 1627; m., Nov. 10, 1645, John Turner, Sr., of Scituate, Mass., who d. 1697. [Authority, "The Mayflower Descendant," Vol. I.]

Son:

(4) Ezekiel Turner, b., Scituate, Jan. 7, 1650; d., New London, Conn., Jan., 1703–04; m., Dec. 26, 1678, Susannah Kinney, b. Sept. 6, 1662.

Son:

(5) Ezekiel Turner, b. ——; d., Groton, Conn.; m., May 12, 1729, Barrodell Dennison, b. Feb. 14, 1712.

Dau.:

(6) Eunice Turner, b. July 24, 1740; d. Mar. 9, 1794; m., Preston, Aug. 4, 1757, Amos Brown, b. Oct. 28, 1730; d. Jan. 12, 1817.

AMOS BROWN'S REVOLUTIONARY RECORD. MILITARY DEPARTMENT, HARTFORD, CONN.

This is to certify that the following record of Amos Brown appears on p. 216, "Revolution Rolls and Lists, 1775–1783, Connecticut Historical Society":

"Eighth Regiment,— Col. Smith, Capt. Morgan's Company. A pay abstract of Captain John Morgan's Company, in Col. Oliver Smith's Regiment, who marched upon alarm on the 6th day of September 1781. (Invasion of New London).

Men's Names.

John Morgan, Captain.
William Williams, Lieutenant.
Chris. Morgan, Ensign. . . .
Amos Brown, Private.
Days in service ——three (3) . . . ."

This is a duplicate copy of one received from the Adjutant-General with seal affixed.

Children of Amos Brown and Eunice Turner, the first six b. in Stonington, the last eight in Preston:

1164. Amos Brown, Jr., b. May 23, 1758; d. Dec. 28, 1845; m. ——. They had eight children: Amy, Eunice, Cynthia, Sally, Sybil, Daniel, Heyman, and Almira.

1165. Anna, b. Oct. 7, 1759; d. Dec. 29, 1827; m. ——. They had nine sons and one dau.: Thomas, Amos, Turner, Hezekiah, Elisha, Alanson, Asher, Billings, Nathan, and Amy.

1166. Esther, b. Mar. 19, 1761; m. Geo. Crary (1178–1188).

1167. Denison, b. Apr. 23, 1763; m. Polly Robbins (1189–1194).

1168. Eunice, b. May 30, 1765; d. Mar. 11, 1813; m. ——. They had nine children: Daniel, Eunice, Amy, Henry, Nathan, Barrodell, Cynthia, Elijah, and Betsey.

1169. Sabra, b. May 31, 1767; d. Apr. 3, 1834; m. ——Bordman; removed to Lake Champlain, N. Y. They had nine children: Sabra, Amos, Elisha, Henry, Eunice, Jonathan, Betsey, Julia, and Benjamin.

1170. Asher, b. Jan. 28, 1769; m. Lydia Palmer. [See B. G., p. 478.]

1171. Grace, b. Apr. 25, 1771; d., Preston, May 18, 1797; m. Gillmor Robins; removed to Bridgewater, N. Y. Son: Frederick.

1172. Nathan, b. Aug. 22, 1773; m. Thankful Kinney. [See B. G., p. 483.]

1173. Peleg, b. Mar. 23, 1775; m. Elizabeth Babcock (1211–1214).

1174. Barrodell, b. June 7, 1777; d. July 1, 1816; m. ——. They had five children: Henry, Sally, Edward, Eunice, and John.

1175. Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1779; d. July 21, 1856; unm. He was a saddler at Preston City, and was highly esteemed and much beloved by everybody.

1176. Gilbert, b. Nov. 8, 1781; d. Aug. 7, 1841; m. ——. They had three children: Eunice, Wheeler, and William.

1177. Breed, b. Apr. 5, 1784; m. Ada Kinney. [See B. G., p. 484.]

The resting-places of Father Brown's (Amos and Eunice (Turner) Brown's, children, with the exception of Breed, who is still living in Preston, are as follows: Amos Brown, Jr., Brookfield; Amy (or Anna), Lenox; Esther, Stonington; Dennison, Bridgewater; Eunice, Charlestown; Sabra, Vermont; Asher, Lisbon; Grace, Preston; Nathan, Preston; Peleg, Bridgewater; Barrodell, Harpersfield; Henry, Preston; Gilbert, Pennsylvania.

Esther Brown (1166), dau. of Amos (1107) and Eunice (Turner) Brown [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Sept. 19, 1761; d., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 28, 1843; m., Preston, Conn., 1781, George Crary, b., Preston, Sept. 19, 1760; son of Capt. George and Lucy (Sterry) Crary, of Preston. In 1784 they located on a farm in No. Stonington, where they resided for several years; then lived a short time in Voluntown, Conn.; then removed to No. Stonington, where they passed the remainder of their days. This farm, where he lived and died, was probably that of his son Nathaniel M. Crary. Interment, Peabody Cemetery.

Captain George Crary served in the French and Indian War with Great Britain. He was commissioned 2d Lieutenant, 1756; Lieutenant, 1757. [Conn. Col. Rec.]

March 24, 1760, he was commissioned Captain of the Militia Company in a Regiment of Foot, raised within this Colony to proceed and co-operate with a body of the King's British forces, and under the supreme command of his Majesty's Commander-in-Chief, in America, against Canada, in order to reduce Montreal and all other Posts of the French

in those parts and further to annoy the enemy in such manner as his Commander-in-Chief shall judge practicable, of which Regiment Eleazer Fitch is Colonel. By His Honor's command,

THOMAS FITCH,

Captain General and Governor-in-Chief in and over his Majesty's English Colony of Connecticut in New England in America in the 33d year of the Reign of his Majesty King George the second, 1760.

[The above is an abstract taken from the original commission, now in possession of Mrs. John H. Crary, of Westerly, R. I.]

When within the borders of Canada Capt. George was taken sick with small-pox, contracted in the army, and was brought to his home in Preston, where he d., Dec. 19, 1760, his wife and three children — Mary, Robert, and George — surviving him. His will is recorded in the Probate Records, Norwich, Conn.

Children:

1178. George Crary, Jr., b., Preston, Mar. 30, 1782; d. Aug. 25, 1831; m., Voluntown, Elizabeth Kinney. They had two children, Joan and Jane L. [See B. G., p. 464.]

1179. Nathaniel Marsh, b., Stonington, Apr. 14, 1784; m. (1) Prudence Peabody; m. (2) Rebecca Stewart. [His records, with his children, B. G., p. 465.]

1180. Stephen Kinney, b., Stonington, Mar. 24, 1786; m. Amy Childs Lawton. [See B. G., p. 465.]

1181. Esther, b., Stonington, Jan. 28, 1788; d. Scotland, Conn.; m. (1) ——Swan; m. (2) John Chapman. Interment, Scotland. Children: John, Amos, Esther, Fuller, and Mary.

1182. Lucy, b., Stonington, May 3, 1790; d. Aug. 18, 1878; unm. Interment, Peabody Cemetery.

1183. Sabra, b., Stonington, Feb. 18, 1792; d. Dec. 2, 1833; m., Voluntown, George Bassett. Children: Emily, b. ——; Ralph, b. ——.

1184. Eunice, b., Stonington, Feb. 8, 1794; m., Jan. 10, 1813, Maxon Burdick. [For records, with children, see B. G., p. 466.]

1185. Charles Wylie, b., Stonington, June 12, 1796; d., Plainfield, Conn., Mar. 14, 1850; m., Little Compton, R. I., 1824, Anne Borden, b., Fall River, Mass., Apr. 9, 1805; d., Plainfield, Sept. 4, 1885.

Children:

I. Dyantha T. Crary, b. Apr. 12, 1825.

II. Stephen Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1828.
III. Esther Amanda, b. June 2, 1830.
IV. Cyrus Willard, b. Apr. 22, 1832.
V. Susan Borden, b. Jan. 25, 1834.
VI. Amy Ann, b. Oct. 18, 1835.
VII. Mary Anne, b. June 22, 1837. [For complete records of these children, see B. G., pp. 467, 473–477.]

Mary Anne Crary [B. G., p. 476] m. Waldo Tillinghast. [This is written to make a correction in B. G., p. 477.]

Children, b. Plainfield:

I. Frank Howard Tillinghast, b. Sept. 24, 1860; m., Plainfield, Nov. 23, 1882, Mary Annie Dodge. Children: (1) Louise Dodge, b. July 30, 1889; (2) Helen Waldo, b. Aug. 7, 1896.
II. Fred Waldo, b. Dec. 18, 1865; m., Central Village, July 31, 1890, Jennie Fry *Carey*, b. May 20, 1872; dau. of Fitch Adams and Jennie (Fry) Carey. Children, b. Central Village: (1) Edward Carey, b. Feb. 14, 1891; (2) Waldo Elbert, b. Apr. 27, 1902.
III. Arthur Crary, b. June 28, 1872; m., Providence, R. I., Nov. 9, 1892, Martha A. Palmer, of Exeter, R. I. Children, b. Plainfield: (1) Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1894; (2) Wellington Sabine, b. May 13, 1903; d., Plainfield, Jan. 5, 1911.
IV. Annie Louise, b. May 1, 1875; unm.

1186. Mary, b., Voluntown, Aug. 6, 1798; m. Hezekiah Prentice, of Griswold, Conn., b. 1795; d. Apr. 14, 1865. Interment, Leonard Cemetery, Griswold. She was his second wife. Dau.: Lucy L., b., Griswold, Jan. 3, 1836; m., Apr. 10, 1859, Joseph W. Bradford b., May 15, 1834; d., Voluntown, Feb. 24, 1894. Both members of the Baptist Church, Voluntown.

1187. Sarah, b., Voluntown, Oct. 17, 1800; m. John Ripley, of Voluntown. [See B. G., pp. 467, 468.]

1188. Nathan, b., Voluntown, Aug. 5, 1803; m., No. Stonington, Apr. 26, 1849, Mary A. Woodmancy. No issue. Interment, Peabody Cemetery.

Denison Brown (1167), son of Amos (1107) and Eunice (Turner) Brown [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Apr. 23, 1763; d. June 14, 1842; m., Mar. 20, 1791, Polly Robbins, of Volun-

town, Conn., b. June 23, 1767; d. June 12, 1831. In early life they removed to Bridgewater, N. Y., where their six children were b.

Children:

1189. Maria Brown, b. Aug 4, 1792; d., Clinton, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1841; m., Aug. 20, 1812, Absalom Grooves. Children: William, Denison, George, Harriett, James, and Azel.

1190. Abigail, b. Apr. 28, 1794; d. 1830, aged thirty-six years; m., Jan. 27, 1819, Eli Blair, who d. but a few hours later than his wife. No issue.

1191. Grace, b. Nov. 17, 1797; d., Avon, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1880; m., Feb. 27, 1823, Rev. Horace P. Bogue. Children: Kate, Charlotte, Edwin, Horace P., Jr., and Joseph, who d. aged twenty-four years. Kate Bogue, the oldest child, m., 1855, George T. Moseley, who d., Buffalo, N. Y., 1872; son of Col. Thomas Moseley. Their children: (1) Grace Moseley, b., Syracuse, N. Y., in 1859; (2) George T., b., Buffalo, Oct. 7, 1862; m. Elite Norton, who d., Buffalo, in 1911. No issue.

1192. Amos Denison, b. Dec. 5, 1799; m., Jan. 8, 1823, Cornelia Leonard.

Children:

1192a. Mary Elizabeth Brown, b., Bridgewater, Feb. 25, 1824; d., Pasadena, Cal., Dec. 20, 1908; m., Peru, Ill., Jan. 30, 1845, William Chumasero, b., Nottingham, England; d., Redlands, Cal., Feb. 23, 1893; son of Isaac Chumasero, of England, and Frances Chamberlain. Children, b. Peru: (1) Mary E. Chumasero, b. Jan. 1, 1851; (2) Julia Kate, b. June 27, 1853; (3) Antoinette R., b. July 14, 1857; m., Oct. 1, 1913, at Helena, Mont., Claude Guinn Wilson, b., Little Rock, Ark. Mr. Wilson is a stockbroker. Res., 520 No. Benton Ave., Helena, Mont.

1192b. Henry Hamilton, b. Jan. 19, 1832; m., Dec., 1857, Emily Gibbs; both d. in Chicago, Ill. No issue.

1192c. Harry Leonard, b. Sept. 9, 1833; m., Peru, Apr. 6, 1859, Lydia Tompkins. They had three sons: George, Leonard, and Henry, some of whom are living at Palo Alto, Ill.; also one dau., Cornelia; m.

1193. Eunice, b. July 12, 1805; m., June 25, 1828, George Ketchum. They removed to Michigan, where their four or five children were born.

1194. Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 25, 1807; d., Bridgewater, Sept. 18, 1856; m., Bridgewater, Sept. 23, 1830, Oliver R. Babcock, b., Babcock Hill, Bridgewater, Sept. 15, 1805; he d., New Hartford, N. Y., May 10, 1879; son of Oliver and Polly (Randall) Babcock, of Joshua and Elizabeth (Palmer) Babcock, of No. Stonington (Pendleton Hill), Conn. [See Babcock Gen., pp. 187, 327.]

Children, b. Bridgewater:

1195. Mary R. Babcock, b. Mar. 11, 1832; d., New Hartford, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1877; m. (1) Benjamin F. Joslyn; m. (2) Porter S. Huntley. No issue.

1196. Sophronia M., b. July 19, 1833; m. Walter S. Hurd (1199–1204).

1197. George K., b. June 18, 1836; m. Alice Coolidge (1205, 1206).

1198. Charles M., b. June 6, 1841; m. Maggie McChesney (1207–1210).

Sophronia M. Babcock (1196), dau. of Oliver and Sarah Ann (Brown) (1194) Babcock, of Denison (1167) and Polly (Robbins) Brown, of Amos (1107) and Eunice (Turner) Brown [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Bridgewater, N. Y., July 19, 1833; m., Bridgewater, Oct. 3, 1854, Walter Shuman Hurd, b., Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Mar. 13, 1826; d., Oneida, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1894; son of Hebron Hurd and Eliza Harlow.

Children, first four b. Bridgewater:

1199. Mary Hurd, b. July 20, 1855; d. Dec. 18, 1858.

1200. Sarah, b. Feb. 18, 1859; unm. Her hearing is impaired. She is an excellent housekeeper, and lives with her mother at Oneida, N. Y.

1201. Edith, b. Sept. 10, 1860; d. Mar. 8, 1864.

1202. Clara B., b. Nov. 9, 1862; unm. She was a kindergarten teacher until her health became impaired.

1203. Nettie, b., Wampsville, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1865; m., Oneida, June 2, 1896, Charles F. Marquis, b., Pulaski, Lawrence Co., Penn., Sept. 15, 1862; son of Andrew Marquis, of Pulaski, and Sophronia Dickey, his wife. Soon after their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Marquis moved to Providence, R. I., Mr. Marquis being employed with Brown & Sharpe. Later they moved to Schenectady, N. Y., where he is superintendent of the General Electric Company. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church, and Mr. Marquis is an elder. No issue.

1204. Sophronia (called Sophie), b., Wampsville, Dec. 23, 1868. She is doing most excellent work in her chosen profession, domestic science.

These unm. daus. live with their mother, at 23 Spring St., Oneida, N. Y.

George Ketchum Babcock (1197), son of Oliver and Sarah Ann (Brown) (1194) Babcock, of Denison (1167) and Polly (Robbins) Brown, of Amos (1107) and Eunice (Turner) Brown, b., Bridgewater, N. Y., June 18, 1836; d., Nashville, Tenn., July 31, 1896; m., Mar. 7, 1872, Alice Coolidge; she m. (2) at Nashville.

Children:

1205. Mary H. Babcock, b., Washington Mills, N. Y., May 12, 1876; m., Aug., 1895, Lafayette Smith, and has two children. Res., Waverly, Tenn.

1206. Jessie, b., Washington Mills, Jan. 5, 1879; d., Nashville, 1897, aged eighteen years.

Charles M. Babcock (1198), brother of the preceding, b., Bridgewater, N. Y., June 6, 1841; d., Chicago, Ill., June 6, 1904; m., Nov. 5, 1867, Maggie McChesney.

Children:

1207. George M. Babcock, b., Fort Wayne, Ind., Apr. 20, 1869; m., Sept. 12, 1894, Bulia Kavanaugh. Did not answer queries.

1208. Mabel L. Babcock, dau. of Charles M. (1198) and Maggie (McChesney) Babcock, son of Oliver B. and Sarah Ann (Brown) (1194) Babcock [Denison (1167), Amos (1107), Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Detroit, Mich., July 7, 1871; m., Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 23, 1892, Lafayette Weinberg, b., Augusta, Ill., Jan. 3, 1868; son of Simon Weinberg, of Rayberg, Germany, and wife Louesa. Mr. Weinberg is a wholesale fruit and produce dealer; in politics he is a Democrat. Children, b. Galesburg: (1) Helen Louesa Weinberg, b. Nov. 25, 1893; (2) Dorothy Margaret, b. Oct. 5, 1896; (3) Clara Eugenia, b. Nov. 26, 1900, d., Galesburg, Dec. 2, 1900; (4) Mabel Fayette, b. Aug. 27, 1904; (5) Marian Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1909, d., Galesburg, July 9, 1910. Res., 582 No. Seminary St., Galesburg, Ill.

1209. Clara S., b., Detroit, Oct. 4, 1872; m., Peoria, Ill., Feb. 12, 1896, Geo. B. Churchill, b., Galesburg, Aug. 16, 1865; son of Geo. Churchill, of Galesburg, and Ada H. Hayes. Mr.

Churchill is a hardware merchant. Children, b. Galesburg: (1) Lake George Churchill, b. Jan. 10, 1899 (2) Marjorie, b. Dec. 6, 1900; (3) William, b. Nov. 4, 1908. Res., 1042 Cedar St., Galesburg, Ill.

1210. Oliver F., b., Galesburg, Oct. 7, 1881.

THE PELEG BROWN FAMILY.

Peleg Brown (1173), son of Amos (1107) and Eunice (Turner) Brown [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Preston, Conn., Mar. 23, 1775; d., Bridgewater, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1860; m., Pendleton Hill, Stonington, Conn., Oct. 19, 1800, Elizabeth Babcock, b. May 4, 1780; d., Bridgewater, Jan. 2, 1871. Before her marriage she made the trip to Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., on horseback, with her four brothers. Returning to her home in Stonington, she was married, and then went with her husband in a carriage to Babcock Hill, Bridgewater, where they made a permanent settlement. She was the dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Palmer) Babcock [Oliver, James, James, John, James]. Her father, Joshua Babcock, was a farmer and a merchant on Pendleton Hill, Conn. For about thirty years he was deacon of the Baptist Church, and for about twenty-seven years Justice of the Peace — by virtue of which office he solemnized many marriages. Elizabeth Babcock had a brother Joshua who m. Eunice Brown, dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Holmes) Brown. [Her records are in B. G., pp. 111, 112.] Christopher Brown lived two miles south of Pendleton Hill, and on this farm he is buried; also his father, Daniel (24). [For Joshua Babcock's record, see Babcock Gen., p. 108.]

Children of Joshua and Elizabeth (Palmer) Babcock:

I. Joshua Babcock, Jr., b. Feb. 2, 1774; m. Eunice Brown. [Her records and those of her children are in B. G., p. 111.]

II. Asa, b. Nov. 6, 1775; m. Catherine Robbins. They settled in Oneida Co., N. Y., in 1797. He was the first of five brothers who settled in this county. The place was called for him, Babcock Hill; it became noted, as also is Pendleton Hill, Conn.

III. Oliver, b. Jan. 20, 1778; m. Polly Randall, of Voluntown, Conn.

IV. Elizabeth, m. Peleg Brown. Her records follow.

V. Martin, b. Mar. 20, 1783; m. Eunice Robbins, of Voluntown.

VI. Dr. Charles, b. June 21, 1787; m. Nancy Pratt, of New Hartford, N. Y.

VII. Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1790; m. Dolly Stanton. He remained in the old homestead until death, having inherited the property.

"Dr. Charles Babcock, with his sister and four brothers, inaugurated an annual family dinner called 'The Babcock Party,' which was continued long after all the originators had passed away," Joshua Franklin Babcock [B. G., p. 112] wrote the compiler. He was a promoter of the Babcock annual gathering known as the "Babcock Cousins Party," held during Christmas week. The custom has been kept up for fifty years, and was participated in by many of the families from far and near. This party was discontinued at their golden wedding, at Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1901.

Children of Peleg Brown and Elizabeth Babcock, his wife, b. Bridgewater:

1211. Charles Babcock Brown, b. Oct. 24, 1802; m. Catherine Mabbett (1215–1217).

1212. Amos H., b. Apr. 26, 1805; m. Susan Monroe (1218–1225).

1213. Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 1, 1807; d., New Hartford, Oct. 5, 1889; unm. He studied law at Bridgewater, and went to New York City when a young man, and remained there until he was eighty or more years old, then returning to New Hartford, where he passed away. He was a lawyer; in politics he was a Republican, and was a member of the Episcopal Church.

1214. Lorenzo S., b. June 6, 1809; m. (1) Elizabeth C. Brainard; m. (2) Laura M. Birdsey (1226–1229).

Charles B. Brown (1211), son of Peleg (1173) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown, of Amos (1107) and Eunice (Turner) Brown [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1802; d., New Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1889; m., Bridgewater, 1830, Catherine Mabbett, b., Bridgewater, Oct. 23, 1808; d., Unadilla Forks, N. Y., June 12, 1860. Mr. Brown was a farmer, north of Unadilla Forks, but later in life moved to Unadilla Forks and manufactured farming implements with his cousin Henry H. Babcock. Later he retired from business and moved to New Hartford, where he d., aged eighty-six years. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Children:

1215. Lee C. Brown, b. Dec. 15, 1832; m. Martha Babcock (1230).

1216. Emily Mabbett, b., Unadilla Forks, Jan. 31, 1835; m. Edwin Aiken (1231–1233).

1217. Cora Hannah, b. Apr. 16, 1838; m. J. Morris Childs (1235, 1236).

Amos H. Brown (1212), son of Peleg (1173) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown, b., Bridgewater, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1805; d., Zanesville, O., Jan. 26, 1880; m., Zanesville, Apr. 9, 1829, Susan Monroe, b., Zanesville, Feb. 2, 1812; d., Zanesville, July 16, 1867. He was a banker in New York City.

Children, b. Zanesville:

1218. Lewis Brown, b. July 11, 1832; d. Oct., 1837.

1219. Franklin, b. Jan. 12, 1835; d. Aug. 16, 1836.

1220. Henry C., b. Mar. 25, 1837; m. (1) Mary M. Cox; m. (2) Mary W. Hodge (1237, 1238).

1221. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1839; d. Nov. 9, 1851.

1222. Joseph M., b. Oct. 5, 1842; m. (1) Anna Price; m. (2) Blanch K. Seaman (1239–1241).

1223. Alice A., b. Mar. 2, 1845; unm.

1224. Ella S., b. Apr. 21, 1849; m. Charles H. Abbott (1242–1245).

1225. Anna S., b. Nov. 3, 1852; m. Lowell M. Dyer. Did not answer queries.

Lorenzo Sidney Brown (1214), son of Peleg (1173) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown, of Amos (1107) and Eunice Turner Brown [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Bridgewater, N. Y., June 6, 1809; d., Bridgewater, Jan. 3, 1891; m. (1), Litchfield, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1839, Elizabeth C. Brainard; m. (2), Sauquoit, N. Y., Nov., 1857, Laura M. Birdsey.

Children, by first m.:

1226. Clara B. Brown, b., Bridgewater, Mar. 14, 1842; m. Timothy E. Wilcox (1246–1248).

1227. Arthur Remington, b., Bridgewater, Sept. 26, 1845; m., New Bedford, Mass., June 29, 1869, Florence C. Shaw, b., New Bedford, Sept. 12, 1849; dau. of Frederick P. Shaw, of New Bedford, and Mary Maxfield. Mr. Brown was educated in Utica and Clinton, N. Y. When nineteen years of age he went to Saginaw, Mich., residing there several years; thence to Indiana, from which State, in 1880, he removed to Colorado, where he lived until 1905. During

his residence in Colorado he held the office of County Judge of Eagle Co., also held the office of County Attorney for fifteen years, and was one of the attorneys for the Denver and Rio Grande R. R. from 1882 to 1905, at which time he left Colorado and took up his residence in New Bedford, where he now [1914] resides. Florence C. Shaw, his wife, was educated in the city schools, and after her graduation completed her education at the Abbott Seminary, Andover, Mass. No issue.

1228. Susan B., b. June 6, 1848; m. Adelbert Rhodes (1249–1251).

1229. Grace, b. May 26, 1850; d. Apr. 17, 1851.

Lee C. Brown (1215), son of Charles B. (1211) and Catherine (Mabbett) Brown, of Peleg (1173) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown, b., Bridgewater, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1832; m., Onarga, Ill., Mar. 8, 1866, Martha Babcock; he d. at Onarga, Sept. 23, 1904.

Son:

1230. Charles Franklin Brown, b., Onarga, Mar. 12, 1867; m., Evanston, Ill., Apr. 28, 1897, A. Marie Shurer. Mr. Brown is a physician in Chicago, Ill. He graduated from Chicago Medical College with honor. No issue.

Emily Mabbett Brown (1216), dau. of Charles B. (1211) and Catherine (Mabbett) Brown, of Peleg (1173) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown, b., Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1835; m. there, Oct. 17, 1859, Edwin Aiken, b., Cayuga, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 30, 1833; d., Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 22, 1904. He went to Saginaw in 1862, soon after marriage, and made a permanent home there. Edwin Aiken was one of the best-known citizens of Saginaw. He was a resident of the city more than forty years, and much of that time he was in public life in various capacities, which gave him an extended acquaintance in the city and county. He held many prominent offices in the gift of the people. He was elected a member of the Board of Education, also of the Board of Supervisors many years. He was City Controller many years, and was a recognized authority on all public matters of the city and county. He was a remarkably well-informed man. When the Board of Auditors was created by act of the Legislature, Mr. Aiken was elected a member of that body, and held that position at the time of his death. His political affiliations were strongly with the Republicans. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity for many years. Her res., 402 Jefferson Ave., Saginaw, Mich.

Children:

1231. Charles M. Aiken, b. Aug. 5, 1860; d. Dec. 3, 1910; m. Sophia Leidlein. Son: Arthur L. Aiken, b. 1899.

1232. Katherine B., b., Auburn, N. Y., June 3, 1864; d. Feb. 17, 1898; unm.

1233. Mary Cora, b., Saginaw, Oct. 25, 1866; m., Saginaw, Jan. 8, 1890, Wm. Stanton Conklin, b., New Haven, Conn., Apr. 20, 1856; he d. Saginaw, June 9, 1911. Mr. Conklin attended school in his native New England city, and was quite young when he came with his parents to Michigan. When a young man he engaged in the lumber business, and later became a partner with the McClure Company, and in 1904, on the death of W. C. McClure, assumed all the work of the partnership, so continuing until stricken down with Bright's disease, passing away June 9, 1911.

Dau.:

1234. Katherine Margaret Conklin, b., Saginaw, Dec. 3, 1890. She graduated from the high school of Saginaw, and from the National Cathedral, in Washington, D. C., in June, 1911.

Cora Hannah Brown (1217), dau. of Charles B. (1211) and Catherine (Mabbett) Brown, b., Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1838; d., Brooklyn, N. Y., May 5, 1904; m., Unadilla Forks, Sept. 1, 1864, Joseph Morris Childs, b., Bridgewater, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1840; d., Utica, N. Y.; son of Justus Childs, of Bridgewater, and Betsey Budlong. Joseph Morris Childs was engaged in the manufacture of all kinds of farming implements, in Utica.

Children:

1235. Walter Childs, b., Utica, Sept. 18, 1867; d., Pittsburgh, Penn., Dec. 21, 1896. He was an electrician, at Pittsburgh.

1236. Fanny Mabel, b., Utica, June 28, 1872; m., Utica, Apr. 18, 1900, Dr. George Denison Hamlin, b., Naples, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1858; son of Edwin Augustus Hamlin and Mary Ann Denison, of Naples. Dr. Hamlin is a practising physician in Brooklyn. Children: (1) George Childs Hamlin, b., Brooklyn, Apr. 28, 1903; (2) Mary Elizabeth, b., Brooklyn, Feb. 22, 1909. Res., 1259 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Henry C. Brown (1220), son of Amos H. (1212) and Susan (Monroe) Brown, of Peleg (1173) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown [Amos (1107),

Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Zanesville, O., Mar. 25, 1837; d., Zanesville, Nov. 25, 1884; m. (1), Apr. 20, 1865, Mary M. Cox; m. (2), June 26, 1883, Mary W. Hodge.

Dau. by first m.:

1237. Mary S. Brown, b. May 8, 1867; m., Aug. 18, 1888, Henry R. Stranburg. Son: Henry.

Son by second m.:

1238. Henry F., b. Apr. 6, 1884.

Joseph M. Brown (1222), son of Amos (1212) and Susan (Monroe) Brown, of Peleg (1173) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown, b., Zanesville, O., Oct. 5, 1842; d. Aug. 5, 1886; m. (1), Mar. 31, 1873, Anna L. Price; m. (2), May 21, 1879, Blanch K. Seaman.

Dau. by first m.:

1239. Anna M. Brown, b. Jan. 27, 1876; d. 1889.

Children by second m.:

1240. Harold, b. Aug. 25, 1880.

1241. Monroe S., b. Sept. 28, 1885.

Ella S. Brown (1224), dau. of Amos (1212) and Susan (Monroe) Brown, of Peleg (1173) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown, b., Zanesville, O., Apr. 21, 1849; m., June 10, 1873, Charles H. Abbott. Res., Zanesville, O.

Children:

1242. Henry Abbott, b. Sept. 2, 1874.

1243. Helen, b. Feb. 12, 1877.

1244. Cheever, b. Apr. 12, 1879; d. 1880.

1245. Monroe L., b. May 18, 1881.

Clara B. Brown (1226), dau. of Lorenzo S. (1214) and Elizabeth C. (Brainerd) Brown, of Peleg (1173) and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown, b., Bridgewater, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1842; d., Fort Schuyler, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1899; m., Jan. 29, 1867, Dr. Timothy Erastus Wilcox, who was a surgeon in the United States Army with the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Mrs. Clara (Brown) Wilcox and her husband have been pleasantly located at government stations in the far West, as well as along the eastern coast. Dr. Wilcox was ordered to Cuba; later the family removed to Washington, D. C., where they anticipated making their future home. Mrs. Wilcox's severe and fatal illness made a change of climate necessary and, as advised, they spent three months at Clayville, N. Y., after which time they removed to Fort Schuyler, where she passed away. She was buried

near her old home, among the hills of her childhood, in Sauquoit Valley Cemetery. His res., 1841 California St., Washington, D. C.

Children:

1246. Victor Irving Wilcox, b. Dec. 29, 1867; d. Nov. 13, 1871.

1247. Florence Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1870; unm. She is dau. of the Mayflower Society.

1248. Glover Brown, b., Camp Supply, Ind. Ter., Nov. 9, 1878; m., Oakland, Cal., July 17, 1909, Edna Rice, b., Newcastle, Cal., Nov. 8, 1886. Mr. Wilcox is a physician and surgeon. Res., Franklin St., San Francisco, Cal.

Susan B. Brown (1228), sister of the preceding, b., Bridgewater, N. Y., June 6, 1848; m. there, Sept. 7, 1869, Adelbert James Rhodes, b., Clayville, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1845; he d., Clayville, Mar. 6, 1904; son of Samuel B. and Elizabeth (Davis) Rhodes, of Clayville. He was a coal dealer, and since the opening of the D. L. and W. R. R. he had been the station-agent until failing health, in 1903, compelled him to give up the work to his oldest son, Fred. He was interested in everything for the good of the village, in the schools and in the church, and always ready with his hand and his purse. Every one found a warm welcome in his home. His wife is a member of the Congregational Church. Her res., Clayville, N. Y.

Children, b. Clayville:

1249. Frederick Adelbert Rhodes, b. Oct. 2, 1874; m., Fairfield, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1908, Mae Parkenson, b., Fairfield; dau. of George and Sarah (Wiseman) Parkenson. Mr. Rhodes is an insurance agent, Syracuse, N. Y. Both he and his wife are members of the Methodist Church.

1250. Blanch Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1878; m., Clayville, June 12, 1907, Frederick L. Porter, b., Oriskany Falls, N. Y.; son of Lewis and Mary (Risley) Porter, of Oriskany Falls. Mr. Porter is superintendent of knitting-mills, Utica, N. Y. Son: Byron Rhodes Porter, b., Oriskany Falls, Aug. 28, 1910.

1251. Clara Valencia, b. July 9, 1887.

It is a good and safe rule to sojourn in every place as if you meant to spend your life there, never omitting an opportunity of doing a kindness, or speaking a true word, or making a friend.— RUSKIN.

"*Remember that there is one thing better than making a living,— making a life.*"

Humphrey Brown (26), youngest son of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Sept. 16, 1701, and there passed his life, when the country was in its early settlements. He m. there, July 22, 1724, Tabitha Holdridge.

Children, b. Stonington [numbers in B. G., from 81 to 87]:

1252. Humphrey Brown, b. Aug. 13, 1725.
1253. Tabitha, b. Nov. 23, 1727; m. Rev. Valentine W. Rathbone (1259–1268).
1254. Gershom, b. Aug. 29, 1729; m. "Esther Fanning, both of Stonington, Nov. 15, 1749, by me, Simeon Miner, Justice of Peace."
1255. Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1731.
1256. Content, b. Aug. 20, 1733; m. Rev. John Rathbone (1269–1281).
1257. Eunice, b. July 26, 1736.
1258. Reuben, b. Aug. 20, 1738; m. Margaret —— (1282–1288).

Tabitha Brown (1253), dau. of Humphrey (26) and Tabitha (Holdridge) Brown [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Nov. 23, 1727; m. Rev. Valentine Wightman Rathbone, b. Wednesday, Dec. 23, 1724, at 2 o'clock P.M.; son of Joshua Rathbone and Mary Wightman, dau. of Rev. Valentine Wightman, of Groton, a descendant of Rev. Edward Wightman, burned at the stake in Litchfield, England, in 1612 — the last man in England to so suffer for conscience' sake.

Rev. Valentine Wightman, the father of Mary Wightman mentioned above, organized the first Baptist church in Connecticut, and the first Baptist church west of Providence, R. I.,— at Groton,— in 1705. He assisted in planting the first Baptist church in the city and State of New York. He was a well-educated and scholarly man; aided in planting churches in Stonington, Waterford, and Lyme, Conn. He was pastor of the Groton church forty-two years, and was succeeded by his son Rev. Timothy Wightman, who was tried by the erratic ideas and practices of a band of Rogerine Quakers, that aimed at times to disturb his meetings; but his serenity and good judgment foiled their designs. They would attend his meetings, taking with them their basket-work, and during the service one of them addressed the minister: "Timothy, thou liest; thou knowest thou liest." He was a plain, fearless, discreet, faithful preacher, like his honored father before him. He also served the Groton church for forty-two years. The next to succeed Rev. Timothy Wightman was his youngest son, Rev. John Gano Wightman, who was a man distin-

guished for solid, practical qualities, of fervent and consistent piety, of an excellent, goodly personal appearance and bearing, who won a high rank in the councils and associations of the Baptist denomination. He was pastor forty-one years. Thus father, son, and grandson served successively the old Groton church for one hundred and twenty-five years.

Children:

1259. Mary Rathbone, b. Mar. 28, 1745; m., Jan. 24, 1765, by Rev. Joseph Torrey, to William Potts.

1260. Joshua, b. June 5, 1746; m. Elizabeth Hall.

1261. Susannah, b. May 5, 1748; m., Nov. 8, 1767, William Fellow, b. Feb. 28, 1743.

1262. Content, b. July 24, 1750.

1263. Daniel, b. Apr. 11, 1754; m. (2) Sabra ——.

1264. Valentine, b. Apr. 22, 1756.

1265. Cynthia (twin), b. Mar. 20, 1758.

1266. Reuben (twin), b. Mar. 20, 1758; killed by a falling tree at Marcellus, N. Y., 1807. He joined the Shakers, but left them, giving his reasons in a book, "Reasons for Leaving Them."

1267. Saxton, b. July 11, 1762. He had a large family. His will is on record in the County Court in Syracuse, N. Y.

1268. James, b. 1764; d. Apr. 4, 1848; m. a Langworthy. He had a large family, of which the name of only one is known; viz., Sylvester Rathbone, who m. (1), Oct., 1811, Apami Root, d. June 5, 1823; m. (2) Malinda Brooks.

[From B. G., pp. 526, 527.]

Content Brown (1256), sister of the preceding, and dau. of Humphrey and Tabitha (Holdridge) Brown [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 31, 1733; d., Ashford, Conn., Sept. 30, 1804; m., Jan. 8, 1751, Rev. John Rathbone, brother of Rev. Valentine Wightman Rathbone, husband of her sister Tabitha, b., Thursday, June 26, 1729, at 10 o'clock P.M.; d., Willington, Conn., Aug. 2, 1826, in his ninety-eighth year, and in the seventy-fifth year of his ministry; buried at Ashford. He was a Baptist, a patriot of the Revolution, member of the Stonington Committee of Correspondence and Inspection, and a signer of the memorial to the Connecticut Assembly praying for cannon to protect the town of Stonington against the British attack on Long Point, in 1777. He organized the Baptist Church at Westford, Mass., in 1780, and became its

first pastor, in 1781. He preached at Saratoga, N. Y., in his ninety-fifth year.

Children, all except the first three b. Stonington:

1269. John Rathbone, b., Canterbury, Conn., Sunday, Oct. 20, 1751; m. Eunice Wells, of Westerly, R. I.

1270. Martha, b., Groton, Conn., Tuesday, Aug. 7, 1753, at 5 o'clock A.M.; m. Wheeler Douglas.

1271. Daniel, or Asher, b. July 14, 1755; d. in infancy.

1272. Prudence, b. Monday, Jan. 31, 1759, at 3 o'clock P.M.

1273. Marion, b. Tuesday, Feb. 27, 1760, at 8 o'clock A.M.

1274. Valentine Wightman, b. Wednesday, May 13, 1761, at 11.30 P.M.

1275. David, b. Tuesday, May 29, 1764, at 4 o'clock P.M.

1276. Joseph Avery, b. June 16, 1765, at 6 o'clock A.M.

1277. Aaron } twins, b. July 25, 1770, at 8.30 P.M.
1278. Moses }

1279. Edward, b. Nov. 1, 1773; d. in infancy.

1280. Samuel, b. July 1, 1776, at 3.10 P.M.

1281. Content, b. Mar. 26, 1778; d. July 30, 1779.
[Content Brown is a copy from B. G., p. 527.]

Reuben Brown (1258), son of Humphrey (26) and Tabitha (Holdridge) Brown [Thomas (2) Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Aug. 20, 1738; d. probably in the year 1781; m. Margaret ——. The marriage is not recorded in the Stonington Records.

"The inventory of the late Reuben Brown of Stonington amounted to £87.2s. There was no will."

"The above inventory of the estate of Mr. Reuben Brown, late of Stonington as shown by Mrs. Margaret Brown, Administratrix, to sd. estate was taken by the subscribers this 6th day of November 1781.

"Being duly sworn — HENRY MINER, WILLIAM PALMER."

The Revolutionary War record: Reuben Brown (1258), who enlisted at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 12, 1778, as a fifer in Captain Stanton's Company, Colonel Sherburne's Regiment, was transferred to Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment May 1, 1780, and discharged Jan. 1, 1781.

Children, b. Stonington:

1282. Robert Brown, b. 1763; m. (1) Hannah Burdick; m. (2) Elizabeth West (1287–1294).

1283. Jeroed, b. ——; m. Susanna Stanton (1295–1300).

1284. Squire, b. ——; no further record.

1285. Margaret, or Peggy, b. Feb. 20, 1768; m. Christopher Dewey (1301–1313).
1286. Alpheus, b. June 4, 1771; m. Hannah Burdick (1314–1314e).
1287. Sabrina, b. June, 1774; m. Daniel Harris (1324–1331).
1288. Catherine, b. ——; m. Russell Armstrong; moved to Chenango, N. Y. No further record.

Robert Brown (1282), son of Reuben (1258) [Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., 1763; m. (1) Hannah Burdick, of Westerly, R. I.; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Babcock) Burdick; she d. 1828; he m. (2) Elizabeth West. He was a blacksmith. The oldest citizens of Westerly remember him as Uncle Robert Brown. He d. 1844, aged eighty-one years; first interred where the house of the late Joseph H. Potter now stands, on High St., Westerly; disinterred and removed to Stonington Cemetery.

Children, by first m., b. Westerly:

1289. Charles Brown, b. 1793; unm.
1290. Thomas Moore, b. Jan. 21, 1799; m. (1) Martha A. Chapman; m. (2) Ann E. Chapman (1332–1337).
1291. Susanna Stillman, b. Apr. 8, 1802; m. Freeman Pulsifer (1338, 1339).
1292. Sabrina Harris, b. Jan. 25, 1804; m. John Pendleton States (1340–1346).
1293. Catherine Armstrong, b. 1808 (1347, 1348).
1294. Robert, Jr., b. 1810 (1349–1351).

Jeroed (1283), son of Reuben (1258) and Margaret Brown, his wife [Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. ——; m. Susanna Stanton, of Hopkinton, R. I.

Children, b. Stonington [from Stonington T. R.]:

1295. Reuben Brown, b. Nov. 10, 1788.
1296. Simon, b. Jan. 31, 1791.
1297. David, b. Apr. 19, 1793.
1298. Hannah, b. June 28, 1795.
1299. Isaac, b. Feb. 2, 1798.
1300. Mary J., b. 1803; m. Robert Dewey.

The following is an extract of a letter from a granddau. of Jeroed and Susanna Stanton [or Stetson] Brown:

North Adams, Mass., Sept. 6, 1913.

My grandmother's name was Susanna (Stetson) Brown. My mother, Lavina (Brown) Morley, was born in Coleraine, Mass., July 2, 1807, and d., Nov. 5, 1883, at Coleraine.

My mother's brothers' names were: Reuben, Jeroed, Daniel, Isaac, Robert; and her sisters: Mary, Susan, and Hannah. I know nothing further about them. My father and mother belonged to the Methodist Church, and had eight children: Mary, Maria, Nelson, Alvin, Susan, Jane [myself], Elizabeth, and Nettie. All have passed away but myself and Mrs. F. R. King, 444 No. Main St., Springfield, Mass.

My mother has been dead thirty years, and I have no record of the family. Regretting I cannot assist you further, I am

Yours truly,

Mrs. Jane H. Porter,
Per V. N. Porter.

Margaret, or Peggy, Brown (1285), dau. of Reuben (1258) and Margaret, his wife [Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 20, 1768; d., Mar. 2, 1850, aged eighty-two years; m. Christopher Dewey, b., Stonington, Nov. 20, 1762; d., No. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 26, 1840; son of David. They lived in No. Stonington, near Ashaway, R. I., where it is said he was born. He had a tannery, near his house, which he operated for many years. The old house where they lived and their children were all born is still [1914] standing. Shortly before their death, they removed to Yaubux, in the same town, to live with their dau. Lucy Morella Hillard, where both died; interments in the family grounds in Yaubux, with finely engraved monuments.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

1301. Christopher Dewey, 2d, b. Feb. 28, 1786; m. Hulda Babcock (1392–1395).

1302. Eunice, b. Jan. 10, 1788; m. Joseph Rider (1399–1403).

1303. Esther, b. Nov. 21, 1789; d. Apr. 28, 1875, aged eighty-five; m. Thomas Peabody. They lived in No. Stonington. No issue.

1304. Anna, or Nancy, b. Dec. 10, 1791; d. Aug. 7, 1887; m. Nathan Saunders. They in early life removed to a farm near Elmira, N. Y. They came but once to their eastern home.

1305. Hannah, b. Mar. 5, 1794; d. 1822; m. Robert Browning (1404–1406).

1306. Sabrina, b. Mar. 25, 1796; m. Samuel S. Peckham (1412–1414).

1307. Reuben Brown, b. June 22, 1798; m. Sally M. Whitney (1415–1418).

1308. Robert, b. May 21, 1801; m. (1) Mary J. Brown; m. (2) Mrs. Jane (McCloud) Hastings (1419–1425).

1309. Clarissa, b. July 18, 1803; m. Robert Browning (1407–1411).

1310. Sophia, b. Sept. 9, 1805; m. Joseph A. Geer (1441–1443).
1311. Almira, b. Nov. 17, 1807; m. Paul M. Barber (1444–1446).
1312. Lucy Morilla, b. Feb. 4, 1810; m. William M. Hillard (1458–1463).
1313. Amelia, b. Apr. 4, 1812; d., Newport, R. I., 1860; m., No. Stonington, Mar. 6, 1853, Dea. Samuel S. Peckham, of Newport. No issue. Mrs. Peckham was sister to his first wife, Sabrina (1306).

Alpheus Brown (1286) [B. G. 3888], son of Reuben (1258) and Margaret Brown, his wife [Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., June 4, 1771; "m. in Hopkinton, R. I., on ye 29th day January A. D. 1795, Hannah Burdick, before me John Burdick Elder. She was the dau. of Robert Burdick Esq. of Hopkinton." About 1800, he removed to Unadilla, N. Y.; thence he soon removed to Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y.

Children:

1314. Clark Brown, b., Hopkinton, Feb. 23, 1796; m. Julia Babcock (1315–1323).
1314a. Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1798; m. Ezra Babcock (2399–2409).
1314b. Reuben, b. May 16, 1801 (2426–2434).
1314c. John, b. Dec. 9, 1803; m. Priscilla Lewis (2456–2461).
1314d. Eliza, b. Apr. 18, 1809; m. (1) Orville W. Crumb; m. (2) Job Dye (2487, 2488).
1314e. Robert, b. May 6, 1812; m. Eunice Hubbard (2514–2521).
1314f. Roxy, b. July 24, 1815; d. Feb. 10, 1817.

Clark Brown (1314), the preceding, b., Hopkinton, R. I., Feb. 23, 1796; d., Oneida Castle, N. Y., June 23, 1872; m., 1820, Julia Babcock, b., Leyden, Mass., Jan. 23, 1801; she d., Oneida, Mar. 30, 1880; dau. of Joseph and Sarah Babcock. [See B. G., p. 161.] Mr. Brown was a small child when his parents removed to New York. In 1823, after his marriage, he removed to Morrisville, Madison Co., N. Y., where most of his active life was passed. He was a harness-maker and merchant. In early life he was a Democrat, later a Whig, and finally a Republican.

Children, the last six b. Morrisville:

1315. Edwin Clark Brown, b., Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1821; m. Mary Jane Wells (1366–1370).
1316. Leeman, b. ——; d. young.
1317. Julia, b. ——; d. young.
1318. Adelia Priscilla, b., Morrisville, Mar. 28, 1826 (1373–1378).

1319. Harvey Tracy, b. June 15, 1829; d., Oneida Castle, 1885; m., Verona, N. Y., Mary Gardner, b., Verona, June 28, 1830; d., Oneida Castle, Jan., 1877; dau. of Nelson and Sally (Eldridge) Gardner, of Verona. No issue.

1320. Almeda Marilla, b. Oct. 11, 1831 (1379, 1380).

1321. LeRoy, b. Dec. 24, 1833; d., Chicago, Ill., May 16, 1912; m., Auburn, N. Y., Aug., 1863, Jennie Buxton, b. 1837; d., Chicago, 1907. Both members of the Protestant Episcopal Church. No issue.

1322. Sarah Marie, b. Apr. 11, 1838; m., Oneida Castle, May 17, 1871, Daniel W. Lewis; d., Sandy Creek, 1896. Dau.: Grace Ellen Lewis, b. Sandy Creek, m. Will Leonard. Dau.: Ellenor. Res., Sandy Creek, N. Y.

1323. Frances Rosalia, b. Jan. 20, 1840; m., Oneida Castle, 1862, George E. Forbes, b., Dunbarton, N. Y., 1838. No issue.

Sabrina Brown (1287), dau. of Reuben (1258) [Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Bozrah, Conn., June, 1774; d., Bozrah, Mar. 11, 1812; m., Bozrah, June 23, 1792–93, Daniel Harris, 2d, b., Bozrah, Mar. 11, 1768; d., Groton, Conn., Oct. 7, 1848; son of Daniel Harris, of Bozrah, and Prudence Rodgers.

Children:

1324. Reuben Harris, b., Bozrah, Sept. 16, 1793; m. Abby —— (1477–1480).

1325. Prudence, b. Feb. 4, 1795; d. young.

1326. Amanda, b. Nov. 4, 1796; m. Isaac Dean (1508–1516).

1327. Lorinda, b. Feb. 8, 1801; m. Benj. Perry (1516a).

1328. Pamelia, b. Mar. 26, 1803; m. —— Wells.

1329. George P., b. Aug. 14, 1806; d., in the South, in 1840; unm.

1330. Robert Brown, b. Feb. 9, 1809; m. Betsey Hillard Brewster (1524–1527).

1331. William Palmer, b. Nov. 12, 1811; m. (1) Susan Avery; m. (2) Maria Campbell.

Thomas Moore Brown (1290), son of Robert (1282) and Hannah (Burdick) Brown [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (87), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Jan. 21, 1799; d. Apr. 16, 1861; m. (1) Martha A. Chapman, b. May 25, 1808; d. Sept. 27, 1840; dau. of Israel and Mary (Kenyon) Chapman. He was a blacksmith. Mr. Brown m. (2) Ann Elizabeth Chapman, b. Mar. 17, 1824; d. Oct. 30, 1897; half-sister of first wife and dau. of Israel and Nancy (Kenyon) Chapman.

Children by first m., b. Stonington, Conn.:

1332. Thomas Franklin Brown, b. Dec. 4, 1828 (1355–1359).

1333. Martha Ann, b. Apr. 10, 1831; d., Stonington, July 3, 1913; unm.

1334. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1834; d. Oct. 23, 1861; m., Dec. 2, 1857, Gordon Cottrell. No issue.

Infant sister, b. ——; d. 1838.

Children by second m.:

1335. Otis Chapin Brown, b. May 4, 1844; m. Sarah Eliza Wilcox (1360–1363).

1336. Rose Ernestine, b. Mar. 20, 1849; m. John M. Daggett.

1337. Agnes M., b. June 14, 1859; m., Providence, R. I., Oct. 31, 1897, Edward O. Clarance, b., Birmingham, England, Mar. 24, 1856; son of Edward and Caroline (Crook) Clarance; d., Providence, Feb. 12, 1902. Mr. Clarance was a jeweler, and both were members of the Episcopal Church. No issue. Her res., Attleboro, Mass.

Susanna Stillman Brown (1291), dau. of Robert (1282) and Hannah (Burdick) Brown [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Westerly, R. I., Apr. 8, 1802; m. Freeman Pulsifer, of Boston, Mass.

Children, b. Stonington, Conn.:

1338. Freeman Augustus Pulsifer, b. Oct. 30, 1836; d. Apr. 20, 1893; m., Nov. 24, 1870, Harriet Fitch, deceased. Children: (1) George Hyde Pulsifer, b. Apr. 20, 1872; (2) Freeman David, b. Dec. 1, 1881.

1339. Anna S., b. Nov. 17, 1842; d., Stonington, Jan. 19, 1904; m., Jan. 3, 1879, Lorenzo H. Lamb. She was an active member and a great helper in the Baptist Church. No issue.

Sabrina Harris Brown (1292), dau. of Robert (1282) and Hannah (Burdick) Brown [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Westerly, R. I., Jan. 25, 1804; m., Westerly, Feb. 24, 1825, John Pendleton States, b. Feb. 2, 1802; d. Mar. 29, 1878.

Children, b. Stonington, Conn.:

1340. John A. States, b. Jan. 27, 1826; d. at sea.

1341. Robert Brown, b. Sept. 20, 1827; d. Sept. 11, 1828.

1342. H. Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1829; unm. Res., 1914, Stonington, Conn., with her brother Charles.

1343. Robert Brown, b. Apr. 20, 1831; d. June 8, 1866; unm.

1344. Wm. Hyde, b. Apr. 20, 1839; d. Sept. 25, 1841.

1345. Ann Brown, b. Apr. 6, 1841; d. Sept. 25, 1841.

1346. Charles Brown, b. Jan. 22, 1844. Res., 1914, Stonington, Conn. He is a shipping-clerk in Atwood's Silk Machine Factory, at Stonington, and holds other positions in town.

Catherine Armstrong Brown (1293), dau. of Robert (1282) and Hannah (Burdick) Brown [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Westerly, R. I., 1808; m. (1) Nathan Crandall, of Westerly; m. (2) Jacob Blackledge, and had one son, Cornelius, who d. in infancy.

Children, by first m., b. Westerly:

1347. Charles Henry Crandall, b. Mar. 25, 1828; d., Stonington, Conn., 1898; m. Lucy M. Hillard (1464–1466).

1348. Robert B., b. 1838. He was in the Civil War, a member of Co. C, Connecticut Cavalry. While passing along a street in Baltimore, his horse suddenly reared, and fell backward upon him. He survived his injuries only till evening.

Robert Brown, Jr. (1294), son of Robert (1282) and Hannah (Burdick) Brown [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Westerly, R. I., Aug., 1808; d., Otisville, Orange Co., N. Y., Feb. 11, 1848; m., 1840, Elida Ann Case, b., Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N. Y., June 5, 1814. She m. (2), Aug. 12, 1858, Dr. L. C. Grover, b. Jan. 22, 1802; d. Aug. 4, 1888. She d., Brightwood, near Washington, D. C., Apr. 11, 1906. While Mr. Brown's home was in Norwich, Conn., he was employed as civil engineer in the construction of the Erie R. R., N. Y., and d. at Otisville, of typhoid fever, his wife being with him. She returned with his body to Norwich; interment, Yantic Cemetery.

Children, b. Norwich:

1349. Robert P. Brown, b. Oct. 7, 1841; unm.

1350. Theodore F., b. June 2, 1843 (1352–1354).

1351. Agnes, b. Jan., 1846; d. Oct., 1846.

Robert P. Brown (1349), the preceding, in early life, while his father was surveyor for the Erie R. R., lived at Norwich, Conn., with his mother and brother Theodore; but after the death of his father, in 1848, the family the next year removed to Knowlesville, N. Y., making their home with his mother's sister, Mrs. Stephens. He d. Jan. 28, 1908, and was buried at Millville, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Theodore F. Brown (1350), son of Robert, Jr. (1349), and Elida A. (Case) Brown [Robert (1282), Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Norwich, Conn., June 2, 1843; m., East Shelby, N. Y.,

Susan Gregson, b., Barkwarth, Lincolnshire, England, Feb. 3, 1848; dau. of William and Mary (Searby) Gregson, of same place. He received a public-school education in New York, Michigan, and Ohio. He was in the Civil War for three years; enlisted at Oberlin, O., Aug. 11, 1862; discharged, June, 1865, at Goldsboro, N. C.; private in Co. F, 103d Ohio Vol. Inf., 23d Army Corps, of Ohio. Battles: Siege of Knoxville, Penn.; Battle of Ressaca, Ga.; Peach Tree Creek, Ga.; Atlanta Campaign four months; Battle of Franklin and Siege of Nashville, Tenn.; capture of Wilmington, of Goldsboro, and of Raleigh, N. C. Both he and his wife are members of the Universalist Church. Res., 925 Longfellow St., Brightwood Park, D. C.

Children, b. Knowlesville, N. Y.:

1352. Jessie Elida Brown, b. Apr. 21, 1878.

1353. Nellie Louise, b. Mar. 23, 1881; d., Knowlesville, Mar. 17, 1895.

1354. Theodore Cuyler, b. Nov. 5, 1883. Res., 1914, with his father.

Jessie Elida Brown (1352), the preceding, m., Feb. 22, 1901, Joseph Cameron Beard. Children: (1) Joseph Gregson Beard, b. Dec. 30, 1902; (2) Nellie Louise, b. Feb. 8, 1903, d. May 15, 1904; (3) Helen L., b. Jan. 10, 1906, d. Mar. 1, 1907; (4) Margaret Lucy, b. June 24, 1909.

Thomas Franklin Brown (1332), son of Thomas Moore (1290) and Martha A. (Chapman) Brown [Robert (1282), Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Dec. 4, 1828; d., New Britain, Conn., Aug. 15, 1873; m., Liverpool, England, Apr. 29, 1855, Mary Harrison, b., Liverpool, Aug. 14, 1835; dau. of John and Margaret Harrison. They resided in Stonington from 1856 till 1872, when, for educational advantages, they removed to New Britain. He was a mariner.

Children, last four b. Stonington:

1355. Mary J. Brown, b., Liverpool, Feb. 16, 1856. She graduated from the Westerly High School, and was principal of the Burritt Grammar School, New Britain; in 1906 was principal at Winsted, Conn.; unm. Res., 52 Vine St., New Britain, Conn.

1356. Thomas Franklin, Jr., b. Feb. 8, 1858; d., Stonington, Jan. 19, 1859.

1357. Margaret H., b. Jan. 14, 1863; d., Stonington, Aug. 29, 1864.

1358. Robert Stanley, b. July 8, 1867; m., Hartford, Conn., Dec. 6, 1905, Grace Wolcott, b., Wethersfield, Conn., July 8, 1878;

dau. of Samuel and Mary E. (Morgan) Wolcott. He is secretary and manager of the New Britain Machine Co. Son: Wolcott Stanley Brown, b. Sept. 6, 1907.

1359. Maud Louise, b. July 20, 1870; m., New Britain, June 11, 1892, Edward Kittoe Curtiss, b., Derby, Conn., Nov., 1871; d., Chicago, Ill., Nov. 13, 1900; son of George and Mary F. Curtiss. Mrs. Curtiss, since the death of her husband, has been teaching in the Wisconsin Normal School at Oshkosh, and in 1906 in Milwaukee, in the Kindergarten Department. In 1914 is a teacher in the Normal School at Lewiston, Ida.

Dau.:

1359a. Margaret E. Curtiss, b. May 24, 1893; m., June 12, 1912, Henry E. Dunning. Res., Dauphin, Manitoba, Canada.

Otis C. Brown (1335), son of Thomas Moore (1290) and Ann Elizabeth (Chapman) Brown [Robert (1282), Reuben (1238), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. May 4, 1844; d., Westerly, R. I., suddenly, of heart failure, Feb. 5, 1908; m., Providence, R. I., Jan. 10, 1877, Sarah Eliza Wilcox, b., Westerly, Nov. 28, 1855; dau. of Thomas M. and Sarah A. (Kenyon) Wilcox, of Hopkinton, R. I. Mr. Brown was a farmer on Franklin St., Westerly.

Children, b. Westerly:

1360. Irene S. Brown, b. Mar. 23, 1878; m., Westerly, Dec. 6, 1905, Charles L. Collins, b., Westerly, Aug. 11, 1879; divorced. Her res., Westerly, R. I.

1361. Thomas W., b. Dec. 8, 1881; m., June 25, 1906, Maud I. Snell, of Hope, R. I.

1362. Otis C., Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1882; unm. Res., Westerly, R. I.

1363. Louise Marguerette, b. Sept. 20, 1888; m., Lafayette, R. I., Oct. 4, 1913, Roy Elmer Ellsworth, b., Allentown, R. I., July 19, 1878; son of Albert F. and Hannah (Gardner) Ellsworth. Res., Wickford, R. I. [B. G., p. 450.]

Rose Ernestine Brown (1336), dau. of Thomas Moore (1290) and Ann E. (Chapman) Brown [Robert (1282), Reuben (1238), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 20, 1849; d., Marianna, Ark., Dec. 4, 1876; m., Stonington, 1868, John M. Daggett, b., Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 16, 1847; son of John and Nancy (Boomer) Daggett. She had a lovely character and was in every way a most

Otis Chapin Brown

(1335)

Westerly, R. I.

HOSMER A. BROWN

Born 1830 living, in 1915, in Brownsdale, Minn. His ancestors, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather, buried in Brown Cemetery, North Stonington, Conn.

For the house where he was born, see page 381. His records in B. and M. G., p. 226.

beautiful woman. He was a lawyer, at Marianna, and both were members of the Episcopal Church.

Children:

1364. John Mayhue Daggett, b. Dec. 31, 1869; d. Oct. 11, 1891.

1365. Rose Ernestine, b. Oct. 14, 1873; d. Feb. 26, 1874.

Edwin Clark Brown (1315), son of Clark (1314) and Julia (Babcock) Brown [Alpheus (1286), Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., Mar. 26, 1821; d., Titusville, Penn., Dec. 7, 1881; m. (1), Rome, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1841, Mary Jane Wells, b. June 1, 1821; d., Oneida Castle, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1848. She was a dau. of Joseph Young and Sophia (Thomas) Wells, and a descendant in direct line from Rev. William Wells, who was b., in 1566, in Norfolk, or Lincolnshire, England. In 1613 he was chaplain to the Queen of England, and the same year was prebend of Norwich Cathedral. He was rector of St. Peter's, of Mancroft's Church, Norwich, England, for about thirty years, and d. May 26, 1620. His son, William Wells, b. in Norwich, settled at Southold, Long Island. He was the father of Joshua Wells, whose son, Freegift, was the father of Thomas Wells, whose son, Calvin Wells, was the father of Joseph Young Wells, above mentioned. Sophia Thomas, wife of the last named, was b. in 1803, and d., at Oneida Castle, June 2, 1890; dau. of Salathial Thomas, of Northumberland, Saratoga Co., N. Y. She was m., Apr. 14, 1818, to Joseph Wells, who was b. in 1799, at Southold. Edwin Clark Brown learned from his father the trade of harness-making, and was engaged in various lines of business, operating livery and sales stables, and omnibus, baggage, and stage routes in Oneida, N. Y., and in Titusville and Union, Penn. He was a skilled musician, and organized and was leader of Brown and Marshall's Orchestra, at Oneida, from 1845 to 1863. He was also organizer and leader of the Oneida Saxhorn Band, which was the first brass band in Madison Co., and its organization, in 1852–53 to 1863, was one of the leading bands in Central New York, its services being widely sought. He affiliated with the Democratic Party, but paid little attention to public affairs. In 1858 he was Collector of Taxes for the town of Lenox, Madison Co.

Children of Edwin Clark Brown by his first m.:

1366. Edwin Jerome Brown, b., Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1842; m. Kate Aubrey Barstow (1372).

1367. Amelia Sophia, b., Oneida Castle, Dec. 18, 1847; m. William Gates Gilbert. No issue. Res., Twin Falls, Ida.

Edwin Clark Brown (1315) m. (2) Mary Woodhull Coolidge.

Children by second m.:

1368. Geneva Brown, b., Cazenovia, N. Y.; d., Oneida, 1853.

1369. Jeanette Woodhull, b., Oneida, Jan. 1, 1854; m. Frank George Benjamin (1381–1385).

1370. Frank Coolidge, b., Oneida, Nov. 27, 1856; m. Minnie Lewis (1386–1391).

Edwin Clark Brown (1315) m. (3) Libbie Wellner.

Son by third m.:

1371. Charles Leroy Brown, b., Titusville, Penn., 1873; unm. Res., Chicago, Ill.

Edwin Jerome Brown (1366), son of Edwin Clark Brown (1315) and Mary Jane Wells [Clark (1314), Alpheus (1286), Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1842; m., St. James Church, Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1869, Kate Aubrey Barstow, b., New Canaan, Conn., Feb. 3, 1843; dau. of John and Irene Barstow. John Barstow was a farmer, stock-raiser, and hotel-keeper, and a Colonel of the Connecticut Militia. His wife was a native of Clinton, N. Y., and their children were: Kate Aubrey, Frances Irene, Harriet Elizabeth, Susie Backus, and William Emery Height. Mr. Brown enjoyed good educational advantages. He attended private schools at Oneida Castle and at Oneida, and the Union School at Morrisville, N. Y. He was subsequently a student at Onondaga Seminary, Onondaga Valley, and at Oneida Seminary, at Oneida, from which he was graduated in 1862. Five years later he was graduated from Hamilton College, N. Y., and took up the study of law in the office of Shoecraft & Snow, at Oneida. He was admitted to the bar at a general term of the Supreme Court of the State held at Binghamton May 13, 1868. In the following year he entered upon the practice of his profession at Oneida, with M. J. Shoecraft, under the firm name of Shoecraft & Brown. Two years later he was elected Justice of the Peace of the town of Lenox, to fill a vacancy and for the full term. He dissolved partnership with Mr. Shoecraft, and served as Justice and practiced law at Oneida until the expiration of his term of office, in 1876. He has since been continuously engaged in practice, and in 1907 formed a co-partnership with Ralph H. Woolver, and the firm of Brown & Woolver is conducting a general law practice in the State and United States Courts, and is attorney for the National State Bank of Oneida. Mr. Brown affiliates with the Democratic Party, and has filled many official positions. He has been a Notary Public for Madison Co. since 1876. He was appointed Special Deputy Attorney-General by the Governor in 1890 for the prosecution of the

Sheriff of Madison Co., which resulted in the latter's removal; held the same office in 1891 in prosecuting the County Clerk of Madison Co. before the Governor; was City Judge of Oneida in 1910–11. Mr. Brown is identified with numerous civil and fraternal organizations, including Hamilton Chapter, Alpha Delta Phi, having been its president in 1869; and has served as senior deacon and senior warden of Oneida Lodge, No. 270, F. A. M., and as master of first veil, royal arch captain, and high priest of Doric Chapter, No. 193, R. A. M., serving continuously as high priest from 1904 to 1909. He is a member of Rome Commandery, No. 45, K. T., of Rome, N. Y., and of Fraternal Union Anointed High Priests of the State of New York, at Albany. He is an active member of the Madison Co. Bar Association, and was for several years president of the Shakespeare Club of Oneida. He is a member of the New York State Historical Association, is one of the organizers and incorporators and first corresponding secretary of the Madison Co. Historical Society, and has been continuously president from 1906. He is a member of the Oneida Orchestra, of which he was formerly president; trustee of the Young Men's Christian Association of Oneida; member of the Oneida Chamber of Commerce, and State Charity Aid Association. Religiously, he is affiliated with St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church of Oneida.

Dau.:

1372. Mary Irene Brown, b., Oneida, Apr. 6, 1872; d. there, Oct. 25, 1895. She was educated at public and private schools in Oneida, and was the author of a volume of poems published, after her death, by Houghton, Mifflin & Co., of Boston, Mass. Previous to her death, the *Century Magazine* had published one of her poems, and Harper Brothers and *Puck* had accepted others, which were not published until after her death. One of her many poems is here transcribed.

PEACE.

"The Peace of God, which passeth understanding,"
O gift divine to our sin-burdened lives,
A balm thou art in every truth for healing
The wounds left sore in him who with sin strives.

First Hope, a pure, sweet flower, comes to lead us,
To bid us seek the future promise fair.
Alas! Reality's cold blast soon strikes us,
And Hope's poor withered stalk is left all bare.

Then Love's clear star makes bright the path of life.
"Oh, surely this is real, is true," we cry;
But all too soon our loved ones are called from us,
And "Love was but a meteor," we sigh.

But Peace, God's blessed, is left to us,
And what could we ask more than this sweet rest?
From all earth's cares and sorrows we may turn,
And only know we are leaning on His breast.

April 9, 1888.

Adelia Priscilla Brown (1318), dau. of Clark (1314) and Julia (Babcock) Brown [Alpheus (1286), Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Morrisville, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1826; d., Oneida Castle, N. Y., May 24, 1903; m., Clinton, N. Y., July 2, 1846, Calvin Horton Wells, b., Sherrill, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 8, 1823; d., Oneida Castle, Sept. 16, 1896; son of Joseph Y. Wells and Sophia Thomas. C. H. Wells was a hotel-keeper.

Children, first four b. Oneida Castle:

1373. Sidney John Wells, b. July 2, 1847; unm. Res., Sandy Creek, N. Y.

1374. Mary Sophia, b. Feb. 2, 1850.

1375. Harriet Adelia, b. June 6, 1853; d., Oneida Castle, Dec. 3, 1886.

1376. Calvin Joseph, b. Oct. 6, 1855; d., Atlantic City, N. J., Mar. 9, 1906.

1377. Julia Marilla, b., Morrisville, Feb. 5, 1859.

1378. Florence Horton, b. Jan. 22, 1865.

Almeda Marilla Brown (1320), dau. of Clark (1314) and Julia (Babcock) Brown, and sister of the preceding, b., Morrisville, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1831; d., Muscatine, Ia., Aug. 13, 1913; m., Oneida Castle, N. Y., May, 1854, Jerome Carskadden, b., Durhamville, N. Y., 1827; d., Muscatine, Nov., 1912; son of Harvey Carskadden, of Durhamville. Mr. Carskadden was an attorney and law judge. He was graduated from Hamilton College, class of 1852.

Children, b. Muscatine:

1379. Paul Carskadden, b. Apr. 14, 1861; d., Muscatine, 1875.

1380. Lillian Gertrude, b. Feb. 1, 1867; m., Muscatine, Oct. 15, 1890, William Foster Bishop, b., Muscatine, Sept. 12, 1864; son of J. R. Bishop, of Muscatine. Both are members of the Trinity Episcopal Church. Mr. Bishop is president of the Hawkeye Pearl Button Company, and a director of the First National Bank of Muscatine.

Son:

1380a. Jerome Carskadden Bishop, b., Muscatine, Jan. 22, 1892; graduated from Cornell University, June, 1912; has a position with the N. Y. & N. E. Lime and Concrete Company, at Hudson, N. Y.

Sarah Marie Brown (1322), dau. of Clark (1314) and Julia (Babcock) Brown, b., Morrisville, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1838; m., Oneida Castle, N. Y., May 17, 1871, Daniel W. Lewis, who d., Sandy Creek, N. Y., in 1896. He was a dentist.

Dau.:

1380b. Grace Ellen Lewis, b., Sandy Creek, 1877; m. Will Leonard. Dau.: Ellenor Leonard. Res., Sandy Creek, N. Y.

Jeanette Woodhull Brown (1369), dau. of Edwin Clark (1315) and Mary (Woodhull) Brown, b., Oneida, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1854; m., Dec. 3, 1879, Frank George Benjamin. Res., 519 Cedar St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Children, except the third, b. Cazenovia, N. Y.:

1381. Edwin Benjamin, b. Mar. 30, 1881; d., Saranac Lake, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1903.

1382. Leon, b. Dec. 18, 1882; m., Syracuse, Dec. 31, 1902, Mabel Brown, b., Independence, Kan., Sept. 22, 1884; dau. of Frank Coolidge and Minnie (Lewis) Brown. No issue.

1383. Bernice, b., Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1884; m., Syracuse, Aug. 9, 1905, Grover C. Weed. Children, b. Syracuse: (1) Ethel Weed, b. May 11, 1906; (2) Charles, b. Jan. 1, 1908. Res., 519 Cedar St., Syracuse, N. Y.

1384. Marie, b. July 6, 1886; m., Syracuse, Oct. 16, 1907, Harry Edwin Morton. Dau.: Dorothy, b., Syracuse, Jan. 11, 1911.

1385. Flossie, b. Aug. 15, 1892; m., Syracuse, July 4, 1910, —— Boggs. Dau.: Beatrice, b. May 21, 1911.

Frank Coolidge Brown (1370), son of Edwin Clark (1315) and Mary (Woodhull) Brown, b., Oneida, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1856; m., Utica, N. Y., May 1, 1882, Minnie Lewis. Res., 215 Harrison St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

1386. Mabel Brown, b., Independence, Kan., Sept. 22, 1884; m., Syracuse, Dec. 31, 1902, Leon Benjamin. No issue.

1387. Irving C., b., Independence, June 5, 1886; m. Clara Ward, of Davenport, Ia.

1388. George L., b., Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 20, 1888; deceased.

1389. Geneva W., b., Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 8, 1892; m., May 18, 1912, Frank E. Howell.

1390. Beatrice M., b., Ann Arbor, Mich., May 11, 1895; deceased.

1391. Thelma W., b., Detroit, Mich., May 4, 1901.

[Here end the records of the descendants of Clark Brown (1314).]

Christopher Dewey, 2d (1301), son of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) (1285) Dewey [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 28, 1786; m., No. Stonington, Nov. 13, 1809, Hulda Babcock. A strenuous effort was made to find whose dau. she was, without avail. He was a fife-major in the War of 1812, and was a shoemaker. In the latter part of his life he became blind. His burial-place is near Pendleton Hill, the grave unmarked.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

1392. Abby Dewey, b. Mar. 4, 1810.
1393. Charles H., b. May 17, 1811.
1394. Erastus, b. Oct. 17, 1812.
1395. Thomas Harris, b. Dec. 31, 1814.
1396.
1397.
1398.

Eunice Dewey (1302), dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) (1285) Dewey [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 10, 1788; m. Joseph Rider, of Rhode Island, b. Oct. 8, 1784; d. May 18, 1821; son of William and Abigail Rider.

Children:

1399. Sarah Rider, b. Nov. 22, 1813; d. Sept. 10, 1895; m. (1) James Ennis; m. (2) William Wyatt.
1400. Henry Tillinghast, b. Apr. 6, 1815; d. Dec. 3, 1897; m. (1) Mary A. Tompkins; m. (2) Maria Tompkins, sister of first wife.
1401. William, b. June 10, 1817; m., Sept. 20, 1840, Sarah Chase Card. Children: (1) William Henry Rider, b. Feb. 22, 1842, m. Ellen A. Stahl; (2) Charles Joseph, b. Nov. 20, 1843, m. Mary E. Knoblock; (3) Christopher Alto, b. July 12, 1845, d. Sept. 10, 1857; (4) Sarah Caroline, b. May 6, 1847, d. June 24, 1848; (5) Susan Adelaide, b. July 20, 1849, m. Geo. H. Briggs; (6) Nellie Agnes, b. May 16, 1865.
1402. Thomas Taylor, b. Oct. 14, 1819; lost at sea in fall of 1848; m. Mary Allen.
1403. Joseph, b. Apr. 22, 1822; m., Apr. 25, 1849, Sarah E. Hyde.

Hannah Dewey (1305), dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) (1285) Dewey, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 5, 1794; d. Oct., 1822; m., Dec. 22, 1810, Robert Browning.

Children, b. Livingston, N. Y.:

1404. Robert Tracy Browning, b. Jan. 11, 1814; d. May 29, 1846; m., Mar. 8, 1838, Tryphena Gilbert.

1405. Jemina Emeline, b. Apr. 12, 1818; d. June 2, 1884; m. (1) Wm. Yerrington; m. (2) Simeon Gardinier.

1406. Margaret, b. Aug. 9, 1822; m., Oct. 7, 1841, Henry Gillette.

Mr. Browning m. (2) Clarissa Dewey (1309), sister of Hannah, above. Clarissa d. July 29, 1890.

Children by second m.:

1407. George Browning, b. Dec. 2, 1824; d. Oct. 10, 1871; unm.

1408. William, b. May 22, 1827; d. Apr. 12, 1882; unm.

1408a. Peter, b. Apr. 3, 1829; d. Mar. 6, 1894; m. (1), Mar. 7, 1853, Dorcas P. Foster, dau. of Othenial Foster, of So. Kingstown, R. I.; m. (2) Mary Ann Crandall.

NOTE.— The compiler of these records well remembers Mr. Browning and Miss Foster, for, when teaching school in Charlestown, he was a frequent visitor at the Foster homestead.

1409. Napoleon, b. May 25, 1832; d. Mar. 1, 1894; m., Mar. 14, 1867, Anna M. Foster, probably sister to Dorcas P. Foster.

1410. Anna Maria, b. Dec. 13, 1834; d., Sept. 1, 1896, aged sixty-one years.

1411. Catharine, b. Nov. 4, 1839; d. Jan. 3, 1851, aged eleven years.

Sabrina Dewey (1306), dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) (1285) Dewey [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 25, 1796; d. Oct. 25, 1821; m., Dec. 15, 1816, Dea. Samuel S. Peckham, b. Aug. 27, 1792; d., Newport, R. I., Feb. 21, 1870; son of Felix and Tryphena (Stockman) Peckham; he m. (2), June 9, 1822, Lydia Rider, b. Sept. 22, 1802; d. June 10, 1852. They had three children: (1) Amos, b. May 17, 1823; (2) Sabrina, b. Apr. 25, 1825; (3) Jason S., b. Aug. 23, 1827. Deacon Peckham m. (3), No. Stonington, Mar. 6, 1853, Amelia Dewey (1313), sister of Sabrina, his first wife.

Children, by first m.:

1412. Charlotte Sanford Peckham, b. Nov. 11, 1817; d. Apr. 14, 1874; m., Nov. 15, 1838, Gideon Barker Peckham.

1413. Julia Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1819; d. Nov. 29, 1861; m., Nov. 5, 1840, Robison Potter Barker.

1414. Jacob S., b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. Dec. 29, 1822.

Reuben Brown Dewey (1307), brother of the preceding, b., No. Stonington, Conn., June 22, 1798; d., Wadsworth, O., Aug. 8, 1869, aged seventy-one years; m. (1), Groton, Conn., Mar. 22, 1825, Sally M. Whitney; m. (2) Mrs. Warner. He lived at No. Stonington, and at Wadsworth and Berea, O. He was a shoemaker.

Children:

1415. Josiah Dewey, b. about 1826.
1416. George, b. 1828.
1417. Shubael, b. 1830. He lived at Wadsworth, O.
1418. Hattie, b. 1832.

Robert Dewey (1308), son of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) (1285) Dewey [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., May 21, 1801; d., Coleraine, Mass., Feb. 6, 1892, aged ninety-one years; m., Coleraine, 1828, Mary J. Brown (1300), b. 1803; dau. of Jeroed Brown (1283), son of Reuben (1258). She was his cousin; she d., Coleraine, Mar., 1855, aged fifty-two years. She was a tailoress. He m. (2) Mrs. Jane Hastings, née McCloud. He was a tanner at Coleraine after 1830, learning the trade from his father. He had the black eyes, hair, and complexion which were characteristic of the whole Dewey family.

Children, b., except the first, in Coleraine:

1419. Franklin Robert Dewey, b., Stonington, Conn., Mar. 9, 1829; m., Winsted, Conn., Nov. 24, 1859, Julia Millman. They adopted his niece, Gertrude E. Dewey, dau. of David T. Dewey. Res., So. Meriden, Conn.
1420. Mary, b. Apr. 30, 1831; m. Samuel Howes, a farmer, of Ashford, Mass., who d. in the summer of 1895. She was living with her brother David, in Griswoldville, Mass., Nov., 1896. No issue.
1421. Henry William, b. Sept. 28, 1833; m. Lydia W. Porter (1426–1431).
1422. Susan B., b. Mar. 22, 1836; m. Charles C. Rogers (1432–1436).
1423. William Christopher, b. Mar. 14, 1838; m., Oct., 1875, Jennie Skinner, of Hartford, Conn. He was a coal-dealer in New Haven, Conn., in 1900. He served four years in the Union Army during the Civil War. No issue.
1424. David Tyler, b., Ashford, Sept. 22, 1840; m. Huldah Porter (1437–1440).
1425. Robertus, b. Aug. 19, 1842; d., Coleraine, June, 1864, aged twenty-one years.

Henry William Dewey (1421), the preceding, m. Lydia Wood Porter, dau. of Barnabus Sabin and Pamelia (Davenport) Porter.

Children, b. Coleraine, Mass.:

1426. Oscar Henry Dewey, b. Apr. 25, 1858; m., Halifax, Vt., Apr. 6, 1879, Nettie Clara Howard, b., Williamsburg, Mass., Mar. 13, 1856; dau. of Jonathan Oscar and Nancy (Shippey) Howard. He is a machinist with Dean Steam-Pump Company, at Holyoke, Mass. Children: (1) Bertha Clara, b. Jan. 12, 1880; (2) Georgia Corrinne, b. Oct. 16, 1881; (3) Bessie Pauline, b. Oct. 11, 1883; (4) William Edgar, b. Dec. 8, 1887.

1427. Clara Elvena, b. Mar. 13, 1860; m., June 18, 1884, Adelbert Eugene Denison, Wilmington, Vt., b. Aug. 29, 1849. He is foreman in cloth room at Griswoldville, Coleraine. No issue.

1428. Fred Ellsworth, b. Jan. 31, 1862; m., May 10, 1890, Eliza A. Davis, of Orange, Mass. They have two children. He is a machinist for the New Home Sewing-Machine Company, at Orange.

1429. Charles Clifford, b. Apr. 28, 1864; d. Mar. 25, 1866.

1430. Charles Clifford William, b. Sept. 28, 1869; m., Jan. 21, 1897, Lilla Eudora Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass. They have a dau., b. 1898. He is machinist with the Dean Steam-Pump Company, at Holyoke.

1431. Frank Clinton, b. May 24, 1879.

Susan B. Dewey (1422), dau. of Robert (1308) and Mary J. (Brown) (1300) Dewey, b. Mar. 22, 1836; m., Coleraine, Mass., Charles C. Rogers, of Ashford, or Ashfield. He was a farmer.

Children:

1432. Ellen Elizabeth Rogers, b. 1862; m., July 6, 1893, James Kelsey, of Meriden, Conn.

1433. Clarence, b. Sept. 30, 1863; m. Nelly Potter. Children: (1) Raymond, b. May 21, 1892; (2) Russell, b. Mar. 28, 1896.

1434. Mary L., b. Mar. 24, 1867; m. (1) Arthur Hall, who d. Dec., 1894; she m. (2), 1897, Ernest Potter. Dau.: Grace, b. 1901.

1435. Lucy M., b. Dec. 31, 1869; unm. Res., Greenfield, Mass.

1436. Robert, b. Sept. 28, 1879.

David Tyler Dewey (1424), son of Robert (1308) and Mary J. (Brown) (1300) Dewey, b., Ashford, Mass., Sept. 22, 1840; m., July 23, 1865, Huldah Porter, b. Feb. 27, 1844; d. about 1875; dau. of Barnabus Sabin and Pamelia (Davenport) Porter, of Coleraine, Mass. Mr. Dewey m. (2) Mrs. Lydia (Leonard) Rogers. He is employed in a cotton-mill at Griswoldville.

Children, by first m., all b. Coleraine:

1437. Jesse L. Dewey, b. Apr. 14, 1866; m., Mar. 26, 1890, Marion W. Carpenter, of Griswoldville. He is in the grocery business at Tariffville, Conn. Children: (1) Ruth Gladys, b., Coleraine, June 17, 1891; (2) Kenneth Carpenter, b., Tariffville, Oct. 25, 1896.

1438. Myra Emma, b. June 28, 1869; m., Mar. 14, 1892, Newton Hall Brown, printer and stationer in Greenfield, Mass. Newton Hall Brown is in the tenth generation from John Brown, b., England, 1595; d. Apr. 15, 1662. He came to New England in 1629, landing at Salem, Mass. He was a first settler of Rehoboth, Mass.; his wife, Dorothy, d., Swansey, Mass., Jan. 27, 1673. Newton Hall Brown, son of Joseph Franklin and May (Stockwell) Brown, b., Roe, Mass., June 25, 1866.

1439. Gertrude Elvira, b. Nov. 14, 1872. She was adopted by her uncle, Franklin Robert Dewey (1419), of So. Meriden, Conn.; she was a schoolteacher at Winsted, Conn.

1440. Horace Albert, b. Nov. 26, 1874; m., Jan. 13, 1894, Pearl L. Shaw, of Deerfield, Mass. He was adopted by George Hough, of Coleraine, and his name changed to William F. Hough. In 1896 he was a machinist at Greenfield.

Sophia (called Soffy) Dewey (1310), dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) (1285) Dewey [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 9, 1805; d., No. Stonington, Jan. 3, 1892, aged eighty-six years; she lived with the mother of the compiler of these records, Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown, the last years of her life, at the Brown homestead. She m., Apr. 10, 1836, Joseph Abner Geer, son of Silas and Polly (Larkin) Geer, b. 1809; d., No. Stonington, June 16, 1875, aged sixty-six years. Buried in Union Cemetery.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

1441. Joseph Abner Geer, Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. (1), Mar. 29, 1861, Almeda H. Brown, b. Feb. 3, 1842; d. Sept. 9, 1869,

aged twenty-four years; dau. of Jedediah and Eunice (Bailey) Brown. Dau.: Mary Etta Geer, b., Stonington, Conn., May 6, 1863; m. Horace S. Corey. [See 1726.] Mr. Geer m. (2) Julia A. Barrows, dau. of Silas and Frances M. Barrows.

1442. John Baker, b. Dec. 24, 1841; d., Falmouth, Va., Dec., 1862. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

1443. Orrin, b. Jan. 19, 1844; d. Apr. 27, 1858.

Almira Dewey (1311), dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) (1285) Dewey [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Nov. 17, 1807; d. Feb. 8, 1888; m., Westerly, R. I., Dec. 30, 1827, Paul Maxson Barber, b. Feb. 28, 1806; d. Feb. 16, 1888; son of Hosea and Catherine (Lamphear) Barber.

Children, b. Westerly:

1444. Lucy A. Barber, b. Nov. 25, 1828; m. Nathan Saunders (1447–1451).

1445. Jane Gifford, b. July 3, 1830; m., July 1, 1851, Wm. H. Barber, b. Oct. 16, 1823; d. Oct. 17, 1854; son of Amos and Lucinda (Champlin) Barber. No issue. Her res., 1914, Westerly, R. I.

1446. Harriet, b. Oct. 9, 1846; d. Oct. 26, 1860.

Lucy A. Barber (1444), dau. of the preceding, m., Oct. 8, 1848, Nathan Saunders, b. Dec. 5, 1817; d., Potter Hill, R. I., Jan. 7, 1887; son of Clark and Sarah (Rogers) Saunders. Her res., 1914, Westerly, R. I., near Potter Hill.

Children, b. Westerly:

1447. Everett B. Saunders, b. June 30, 1850; m. Euphemia Black (1452–1456).

1448. William C., b. Oct. 18, 1853; m. Rose M. Beebe (1457).

1449. Nellie A., b. July 18, 1860; d. Mar. 28, 1879.

1450. Nathan, b. Oct. 20, 1867. Res., Potter Hill, R. I.

1451. Winnifred, b. Jan., 1872.

Everett B. Saunders (1447), son of Nathan and Lucy A. (Barber) (1444) Saunders, m., Nov. 12, 1881, Euphemia Black, b. Jan. 1, 1852; dau. of Alexander and Melvina (Burdick) Black. He is a machinist, and both are Baptists. Res., 1910, Belmont, N. Y.

Children:

1452. Nellie Almira Saunders, b. Sept. 10, 1882.
1453. Jesse, b. Feb. 28, 1884.
1454. Fanny, b. Nov. 6, 1887.
1455. Leona, b. Sept., 1889.
1456. Nathan B., b. May 2, 1893.

William C. Saunders (1448), brother of the preceding, m., Waterford, Conn., Jan. 15, 1880, Rosa M. Beebe, b., Waterford, June 22, 1862; dau. of Winthrop and Louisa A. (Rose) Beebe. Mr. Saunders has held very creditably many important offices in the gift of the people. He is proprietor of a general store at Waterford.

Dau.:

1457. Winnifred Saunders, b. Jan. 20, 1881.

Lucy Morilla Dewey (1312), dau. of Christopher and Margaret (Brown) Dewey (1285) [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 4, 1810; d., No. Stonington, Apr. 7, 1908; m., May 18, 1830, Wm. Mather Hillard, son of John and Betsey W. (Mather) Hillard; he was b. May 27, 1798; d., No. Stonington, Aug. 10, 1885; he m. (1) Cynthia S. Wheeler, b. 1803; d. 1829. Children by this m.: Wm. Horace, d. Mar. 19, 1908, and Albert W. Both lived to good age, and were trusted companions of the compiler of this book. Mr. Hillard was quiet, unassuming, his character without reproach. He and his whole family were converted and joined the Third Baptist Church, in 1846, and Mrs. Hillard recalls that event, when she and all her household were baptized, as the greatest event of her long life. She passed her whole life, of ninety-eight years less forty-one days, in No. Stonington.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

1458. Lucy Morilla Hillard, b. Apr. 28, 1831; m. Charles H. Crandall (1464–1466).
1459. Margaret, b. Feb. 13, 1833; m. Benjamin F. Sisson (1467–1470).
1460. Eliza Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1835; m. C. Edwin Hewitt (1471–1475).
1461. Luke, b. Apr. 19, 1838; twice m. (record follows 1475).
1462. Paul Hermon, b. Jan. 13, 1842; m. Caroline M. Noyes (1476).
1463. Sabrina, b. Mar. 11, 1849; m. Albert B. Maine (record follows 1476).

The four older children of this family were schoolmates of the com-

Five Generations

Lucy M. (Hillard) Crandall (1458), Lucy Morilla (Dewey) Hillard (1312), Geneva (Crandall) Trumbull (1466), Eliza Niles (Trumbull) King, Their Child, Trumbull King, born August 6, 1906. Picture taken in 1907

Christmas Gathering of the Families of Cyrus H. Brown
At the home of George H. Utter, Westerly, R. I., in 1911

piler from 1845 to 1848 in what was called the Rufus Williams District, now [1914], Chester S. Main. What is quite remarkable, all are living in 1914.

Lucy M. Hillard (1458) m., No. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 13, 1852, Charles Henry Crandall, b. Mar. 25, 1828; d. Jan. 2, 1898. Her res., 1914, Stonington, Conn.

Children, b. Stonington:

1464. Charles Crandall, b. Mar. 21, 1854; d. Apr. 18, 1854.

1465. Cornelius Blackledge, b. Feb. 21, 1856; m., Nov. 11, 1891, Mabel Gertrude Swift, b. Apr. 18, 1870; dau. of Wm. B. and Christina Swift. Children: (1) Marcus Hillard Crandall, b. Mar. 21, 1893; (2) Mildred, b. July 14, 1899.

1466. Geneva, b. Sept. 22, 1858; m., Mar. 2, 1881, Charles Pendleton Trumbull, b. Jan. 10, 1854; son of Horace Niles and Mary J. Trumbull. Children: (1) Elsie N. Trumbull, b. Jan. 29, 1882; m. Edwin L. King, and has four children; res., Hartford, Conn.; (2) Mareah Babcock, b. Mar. 22, 1884, d. aged eleven years; (3) Geneva Hillard, b. Mar. 30, 1886; m. Dr. Harry F. Markoff, and has one child, b. Dec. 6, 1913; res., Pasadena, Cal.; (4) Horace Niles, b. Jan. 3, 1890; (5) Charles Pendleton, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1897.

Margaret Hillard (1459), dau. of Wm. M. and Lucy Morilla (Dewey) (1312) Hillard, m., Oct. 9, 1867, Benj. Franklin Sisson, b. Apr. 20, 1811; d., Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1885; son of Gilbert and Desire (Maine) Sisson, of No. Stonington, Conn.

Children, b. Binghamton:

1467. Fannie Abbott Sisson, b. July 2, 1868; d. Feb. 15, 1871.

1468. Edward Carlton, b. Mar. 11, 1870; m., Aug. 22, 1895, Edith Jones, b. Oct. 28, 1869; dau. of Gen. Edward Franc and Susan A. (Brown) Jones. Children: (1) Edward Albert Sisson, b., Binghamton, July 18, 1896; (2) William, b. May 6, 1898; (3) Margaret Carlton, b. May 28, 1901.

1469. Cora, b. July 26, 1872; d. Mar. 7, 1876.

1470. Madge, b. Dec. 12, 1876; m., Binghamton, Aug. 30, 1910, Douglas Clark Allen, b., Wellsville, N. Y., May 15, 1883; son of Eugene Robert and Elizabeth Mary (Clark) Allen, of Jamestown, N. Y. His mother d. Nov. 24, 1910. Mr. Allen is vice-president of Barck-Allen Marine Engine Company. Res., 31 Fairmount Ave., Jamestown, N. Y.

Eliza Ann Hillard (1460), sister of the preceding, m., Feb. 22, 1860, C. Edwin Hewitt, b. Feb. 1, 1834; d. May, 1910; son of Stanton and Mary (Avery) Hewitt, of No. Stonington, Conn. Buried in the Hewitt Cemetery.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

1471. Mary Eliza Hewitt, b. Jan. 18, 1862; d. Mar. 6, 1889.

1472. Jenny Morilla, b. Nov. 14, 1863; m., Feb., 1897, Frank Edwin Bentley. Children: (1) Edwin Hewitt Bentley, b., New York City, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1898; (2) Harold Stanton, b. June 6, 1899; (3) Fernando Waterman, b., Pelham, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1900. Mr. Bentley was in the employ of the Harlem R. R. Co. Res., Vernon, N. Y.

1473. Kate Amelia, b. Dec. 11, 1865; d. May 28, 1888.

1474. Margaret Hillard, b. Nov. 22, 1867; m., No. Stonington, June 30, 1908, Rev. Jonathan G. Smith, of Tomah, Wis., pastor of the Congregational Church; she is the second wife, and has three stepchildren.

1475. Edna, b. Nov. 7, 1877; m., Apr. 30, 1901, Geo. Wyman Tryon, b., Kirkland, O., Nov. 28, 1865; he is a graduate of Adelbert College, of the Western Reserve University. Journalist with New York City *Times*, *Worcester Spy*, and in London and Paris with the New York *Sun*. He was appointed postmaster, in April, 1907, of No. Stonington, holding that office in 1915. Mrs. Tryon was appointed librarian of Wheeler Library in Oct., 1908, holding that position in 1915.

Luke Hillard (1461), brother of the preceding, m. (1), Oct. 9, 1866, Minnie L. Nichols, dau. of John D. and Mary E. (Webster) Nichols; she d. Feb. 18, 1888. He m. (2), Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1912, Margaretha Stevenson, b., Sweden, May 25, 1872; dau. of Andrew and Maria (Olson) Stevenson. No issue. Address, 70 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

Paul Hermon Hillard (1462), brother of the preceding, m., Jan. 16, 1868, Caroline Matilda Noyes, b. Dec. 15, 1846; dau. of Avery Denison and Bathsheba (Dickens) Noyes. Mr. Hillard was in the Civil War; enlisted, Aug. 20, 1862, in Co. G, 21st Conn. Vols., and was honorably discharged at New Haven, Conn., July 5, 1865. He d. at Westerly, R. I., May 28, 1914.

Son:

1476. Wm. Avery Hillard, b. Aug. 20, 1870; m., Dec. 25, 1895,

Addie Woodbury Palmer, b. Apr. 22, 1874; dau. of Osmer Asa and Abbie Jane (Cummings) Palmer. Dr. Hillard is a practising physician at Westerly, R. I. (Stonington), formerly at Manchester, N. H. Son: Paul Noyes Hillard, b. Mar. 21, 1898. All res. [1914] at Westerly, R. I.

Sabrina Hillard (1463), dau. of Wm. M. and Lucy Morilla (Dewey) Hillard, b. Mar. 11, 1849; m., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 4, 1905, Albert Billings Maine, b., No. Stonington, July 29, 1845; son of Gersham and Susan A. (Billings) Maine. [See B. and M. G., p. 179.] Mr. Maine is a merchant at Norwich, Conn. Res., 1914, Norwich, Conn.

Reuben Harris (1324), son of Daniel Harris and Sabrina (Brown) (1287) Harris [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Bozrah, Conn., Sept. 16, 1793; m. Abby ——, b. ——; d. Oct., 1854; he d. Nov. 21, 1824.

Children, b. Bozrah:

1477. Horace Harris, b. 1817; d. Nov. 1, 1893; m. (1), Dec. 19, 1842, by Rev. B. C. Grafton, pastor of Third Baptist Church, No. Stonington, Conn., Lorenzy Babcock, dau. of Capt. Horace and Dorcas Babcock; she d., No. Stonington, July 2, 1852, aged thirty-four years. He m. (2), Mar. 4, 1872, Ellen J. King, b. 1842; d. May 16, 1892. Mr. Harris, soon after his m., resided in a part of the large house owned by his father-in-law, and sang tenor in the choir of the Third Baptist Church for several years. The compiler remembers him well. No issue.

1478. Henry, b. ——; m. Sally Dodge. Children, b. Norwich, Conn.: three d. young; Alonzo H. and Henrietta living [1910].

1479. Reuben, Jr., b. 1820; m. Abigail Cook (1481–1485).

1480. Abigail Jane, b. about 1822; m. John C. Mills (1486–1488).

Reuben Harris, Jr. (1479), son of Reuben Harris (1324) and Abby, his wife, b. 1820; d. 1849; m. Abigail Cook, b. 1820; d. 1854; dau. of Henry Ward Cook and Abigail, his wife.

Children, Lorenzo and William no record; dau. of record:

1481. Mary Abigail Harris, b., Brooklyn, N. Y., May 14, 1842; m., Brooklyn, July 2, 1863, Benjamin V. Stevenson, b. Nov. 19, 1841.

Children:

1482. Robert Hall Stevenson, b. Feb. 28, 1864; m., Brooklyn, Feb. 2, 1898, Nellie Eliza Cuzner, b., Brooklyn, Dec. 31, 1870. Son: Robert Hall Stevenson, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1903.

1483. Mabel, b.——

1484. Katherine V., b., Hackensack, N. J., June 14, 1873; m., Sept. 28, 1896, Metz B. Hayes, b., Knoxville, Penn., Sept. 14, 1870. Children, b. Hackensack: (1) Robert S. Hayes, b. June 19, 1900; (2) Dorothy B., b. Oct. 31, 1901.

1485. Nellie Louise, b., Brooklyn, Dec. 1, 1876; m., Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1905, Ralph Harris Mills, son of Horace Francis and Alice Frances (Purdy) Mills, of Penn Yan. Mr. Mills is a fruit-grower. Son: Ralph Harris Mills, Jr., b. June 27, 1912. Res., Penn Yan, N. Y.

Abigail Jane Harris (1480), dau. of Reuben (1324), son of Daniel Harris and Sabrina Brown (1287) [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. about 1822; d. Jan. 18, 1870; m., Apr. 23, 1844, John Coleman Mills, M. D.

Children:

1486. Horace Francis Mills, b., Varick, Seneca Co., N. Y., July 14, 1847; m. Alice Frances Purdy (1489–1491).

1487. Julia Lorinda, b., Summer Hill, N. Y., June 25, 1851; m. Charles C. Hazen (1492–1494).

1488. Loretta Fidelia, b., Summer Hill, Dec. 3, 1852; m. Berlin H. Wright (1495–1501).

Horace F. Mills (1486), the preceding, m., Penn Yan, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1871, Alice Frances Purdy, b., Penn Yan, Sept. 24, 1871; dau. of Thomas Owen and Biancy Asenath (Bennett) Purdy. Mr. Mills was educated at the Penn Yan Academy, and was for a time a photographer; now [1914] he is a farmer and vineyardist on Lake Keuka. He and his wife are interested in the Methodist Episcopal Church and have held offices in the church. Mrs. Mills's father came from near Lima, N. Y., when a lad, on a packet on the Erie Canal. Res., Penn Yan, N. Y.

Children, b. Penn Yan:

1489. Anna Mabel Mills, b. Jan. 19, 1873; m. Clinton S. Van Deusen (1502–1505).

1490. Lora Jane, b. June 11, 1877; m. Rev. Ellis Gilbert (1506, 1507).

1491. Ralph Harris, b. Sept. 12, 1879; m. Nellie Louise Stevenson.

Julia Lorinda Mills (1487), dau. of John C. and Abigail Jane (Harris) (1480) Mills, b., Summer Hill, N. Y., June 25, 1851; m. (1), Geneva, N. Y., July 2, 1873, Charles Caleb Hazen, b., Penn Yan, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1850; d., Penn Yan, May 23, 1875; son of Caleb and Laura (Frost) Hazen, of Penn Yan. He was educated at the Penn Yan Academy, and is a telegrapher. No issue by this m. She m. (2), at Penn Yan, Feb. 6, 1878, William Winsor Smith, b., Bluff Point, Yates Co., N. Y., Jan. 9, 1853; son of Wm. Henry and Jane Eliza (Hemenway) Smith. Dr. Smith practised dentistry at Bluff Point, Hammondsport, N. Y., until 1872, then moved to Penn Yan and remained there until 1900, when he moved to Rochester, N. Y., where he was elected president of the Seventh District Dental Society of New York in 1894, and of the City Society of Rochester in 1901, and of the New York State Dental Society in 1913.

Children, b. Penn Yan:

1492. Laura Alta Smith, b. Aug. 22, 1880; was graduated from the Penn Yan Academy in 1890, and has since been her father's assistant in the practice of dentistry.

1493. Edmund Newell Smith, b. Nov. 16, 1882; m., Rochester, May 10, 1905, Henrietta Margaretha Wick, b., Rochester, Aug. 26, 1880; dau. of Henry and Christina (Demm) Wick. Mr. Smith was educated at the Penn Yan Academy and Rochester schools. He has been bookkeeper in the employ of the Foster, Armstrong Piano Company since 1906. Mrs. Smith's father, Henry Wick, was b. in Bavaria, May, 1838, and was educated in the Rochester public schools. He was a grocer, and d. Feb., 1886. Her mother, Christina Demm, was b. in Hessedaemstadt, Germany, Jan. 18, 1845, and was educated in the schools of Rochester. Res., 330 Broom St., Rochester, N. Y.

1494. Arthur William Smith, b. Oct. 1, 1887; m., Rochester, Sept. 15, 1910, Mabel Spencer Lewis, b., Seneca Falls, N. Y., Jan 10, 1888; dau. of Walter and Frances Ellen (Emery) Lewis. Dr. Smith was graduated from the Dental College of the University of Pennsylvania in 1912, returning to Rochester, where he is practising dentistry. Mrs. Smith was educated in the public schools of Seneca Falls. Son: Robert Edmund Smith, b., Valparaiso, Ind., Nov. 18, 1911. Res., Rochester, N. Y.

Loretta Fidelia Mills (1488), dau. of John C. Mills, M.D., and Abigail Jane (Harris) (1480) Mills, b., Summer Hill, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1852; m., Penn Yan, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1874, Berlin Hart Wright, b., Dundee, N. Y., July 5, 1851; son of Samuel Hart and Joanah (McLean) Wright. Berlin H. Wright is a "graduate of the school of experience, which grants no titles," but in the study of geology, botany, and conchology he is very proficient. In the study of conchology he was fortunate to discover some fifty species that were new to science, and his astronomical calculations are used by the New York *Tribune*, Brooklyn *Eagle*, Chicago *News*, Pittsburgh *Gazette*, *Times*, *Farmers' Almanac*, and such advertising publications as the Singer Sewing-Machine Company and numerous others in this and other countries. Res., Lake Helen, Fla. His father, Samuel Hart Wright, M.D., was a graduate of the Geneva Medical College; and Williams College conferred the title of Ph.D., and Columbia College that of A.M., on him. His special work was mathematics and botany, in both of which he stood very high. He left an immense library, of great scientific value, and one of the most extensive herbariums in the country, of some twenty thousand species.

Children, the first four and last b. Penn Yan:

1495. Inez Ethelberta Wright, b. Oct. 18, 1878; m., Penn Yan, Oct. 11, 1901, Norman J. Shepherd, b., Skaneateles, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1880. Children: b. Skaneateles: (1) Norman Kenneth Shepherd, b. Oct. 4, 1903; (2) Thelma Abbie, b. Aug. 19, 1904; (3) Edward Everett, b. May 17, 1908; (4) Rheta Muriel, b. Aug. 2, 1912.

1496. Lina Eliza, b. June 12, 1881; d. May 13, 1883.

1497. Burdette Newcomb, b. May 2, 1882; m., Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1907, Cora E. Haurer, b., Owego, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1880; dau. of Charles Westley, or Wesley, and Martha C. (Smith) Haurer, of Elmira. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Mr. Haurer is an engineer. Dau.: Lois Dorothy, b. July 18, 1911. Res., 708 Helen St., Syracuse, N. Y.

1498. Olive Blanch, b. Aug. 23, 1883; m., Penn Yan, Sept. 22, 1904, Alfred N. Lacy, b., Dresden, N. Y., June 9, 1880. Both are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

1499. Leon Mills, b., Lake Helen, Fla., Dec. 5, 1885; m. Ruth A. Sauls.

1500. Leona McLean, b., Lake Helen, Feb. 3, 1888.

1501. Gladys Hart, b. Feb. 18, 1893.

Leon Mills Wright (1499), son of Berlin Hart Wright and Loretta Fidelia Mills (1488), of John C. and Abigail J. (Harris) (1480) Mills, b., Lake Helen, Fla., Dec. 5, 1885; m., Enterprise, Fla., June 3, 1913, Ruth A. Sauls, b., Enterprise, Dec. 9, 1887; dau. of John and Bertha (Bodine) Sauls, of Enterprise. Both are church members. Mr. Wright received academic education at Keuka College, N. Y. At sixteen, he began the study of electrical work at Buffalo, N. Y. At eighteen, he entered the navy as petty officer. On account of proficiency, was rapidly promoted, and went on the cruiser *Chicago* around Cape Horn and to Alaska and the Sandwich Islands, returning to California in time to render great service in time of the earthquake. For several days the only communication with the outside world was through the wireless on the *Chicago*. His four-years term expired while on the Pacific Coast, but he continued with the cruiser, re-enlisting for another four years, and was put in charge of the wireless on the *New York*, and made the trip to the Philippines, there being put in charge of the wireless office at Manilla. When his time expired, he returned to Lake Helen.

Anna Mabel Mills (1489), dau. of Horace F. (1486) and Alice F. (Purdy) Mills, b. Jan. 19, 1873; m., Penn Yan, N. Y., June 29, 1898, Clinton Sheldon Van Deusen, b., Newark, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1871; son of John Porter and Anna (Lay) Van Deusen, of Newark. Mr. Van Deusen is a teacher of manual training. He graduated from Cornell University in 1894, and lived in Peoria, Ill., for fifteen years, teaching in Bradley Polytechnic Institute while there. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Res., 118 Crain Ave., Kent, O.

Children, b. Peoria:

1502. Alice Van Deusen, b. June 26, 1900.
1503. Barbara, b. Oct. 13, 1905; d. young.
1504. Paul Sheldon, b. Oct. 8, 1906.
1505. Lowell Mills, b. Oct. 21, 1909.

Lora Jane Mills (1490), sister of the preceding, and dau. of Horace F. (1486) and Alice F. (Purdy) Mills, m., Penn Yan, N. Y., July 29, 1903, Rev. Ellis Gilbert, b., Watkins, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1873; son of George G. and Louise (Norris) Gilbert. Lora J. (Mills) Gilbert was educated at Keuka College, N. Y. Rev. Ellis Gilbert was educated at Starkey Seminary, University of Rochester, and Rochester Theological Seminary, Rochester, N. Y. He was located from 1903 to 1909 at Warsaw, N. Y. He is a Baptist minister. Res., 416 Tremont St., No. Tonawanda, N. Y.

Children, b. Warsaw:

1506. Dorothy Gilbert, b. Sept. 25, 1904.

1507. Daton, b. June 29, 1909.

Ralph Harris Mills (1491), brother of the preceding, m., Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1905, Nellie Louise Stevenson. [See 1485.] She was b., Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1876; dau. of Benjamin V. and Mary Abigail (Harris) (1481) Stevenson, of Brooklyn. Mr. Mills is a fruit-grower. Son: Ralph Harris Mills, Jr., b. June 27, 1912. Res., Penn Yan, N. Y.

Amanda Harris (1326), dau. of Daniel 2d and Sabrina (Brown) (1287) Harris [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Nov. 4, 1796; d., Franklin, Conn., Dec. 11, 1868; m., Nov. 30, 1814, Isaac Dean, b. 1788; d. Dec. 23, 1843; son of Daniel Dean.

Children:

1508. Orren Fowler Dean, b. Nov. 6, 1815; d. Nov. 29, 1840.

1509. Anson Fowler, b. Oct. 17, 1817; was twice m., but name of first wife unknown. Of this union two boys were born. He m. (2) Seba Ladd. Children: (1) Anson Dean; (2) Walter; (3) Hattie, m. Rev. Alvin Goff, a Baptist minister, and had three children, Lillie, George, and Bertha; (4) Annie, m. Wilfred Hodgeeng. Son: Anson G.

1510. Sabrina Harris, b. Aug. 10, 1821; m. Asa Tracy. Children: (1) Joseph Asa, b. 1844; he was in the Civil War, Co. H, 18th Conn. Vols., as a musician; wounded by a shell July 28, 1864, and d., at Sandy Hook Hospital, Aug. 7, 1864; (2) Orrin D., b. Aug., 1846, d., Franklin, Dec. 20, 1866.

1511. Infant, b. May 16, 1823; d. May 19, 1823.

1512. Edmond Wolcott, b. Nov. 21, 1824; d. July 27, 1887; m. (1) Harriet Ladd, and had two children, Frank and Perry Dean. He m. (2) Mary Northrop Thomas. No issue.

1513. Infant, b. June 27, 1828; d. July 8, 1828.

1514. Sarah Ann Sweet, b. Oct. 10, 1830; d. Oct. 25, 1845.

1515. Alonzo Perry, b. Oct. 24, 1832.

1516. Isaac Woodard, b. Sept. 27, 1834; d. Aug. 11, 1892; m., Mar. 31, 1863, Susan Maria Wheeler, dau. of William N. and Susan (Wilcox) Wheeler. Children: (1) Moses Harvey Dean, b. June 28, 1869; (2) Alice Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1874; (3) Joseph Woodard, b. Sept. 21, 1875. Moses Harvey Dean, the preceding, m., Norwich, Conn., Feb. 18, 1896,

Nellie Eugenia Brown, d. Apr. 5, 1903; dau. of Eugene and Adelaide (Sweet) Brown. Children: (1) Eugenie Ardell Dean, b., Franklin, Jan 2, 1897; (2) Leroy Lincoln, b., Preston, Conn., Mar. 14, 1898. Joseph W. Dean, son of the preceding, m., Ledyard, Conn., July 14, 1904, Ida Marion Gray, dau. of John M. and Flora (Peckham) Gray.

Lorinda Harris (1327), dau. of Daniel 2d and Sabrina (Brown) (1287) Harris [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas), b. Feb. 8, 1801; m., Nov. 20, 1831, Benjamin Perry, d. May 11, 1868. Several children d. young.

Son:

1516a. Eugene B. Perry, b., Amber, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1843; d., Melvin, Ill., June 22, 1905; m., Loda, Ill., July 6, 1876, Elizabeth Wilson, b., Glasgow, Scotland, May 26, 1847; dau. of John and Sarah (Parker) Wilson, of Loda. They attend the Methodist Episcopal Church at Melvin, of which Mrs. Perry is a member. Mrs. Perry received the degree of B.S. from Lincoln University, Lincoln, Ill., 1871, and taught in public schools of Lincoln for three years, 1871–74; in Loda for two years, 1875–77.

Mr. Perry, at the age of eighteen, enlisted in 1st Conn. Reg. Cavalry Vols., Oct. 31, 1861, at New London, Conn., and was mustered into service at Camp Tyler, West Meriden, Conn., Nov. 4, 1861. He was promoted to Corporal Feb. 6, 1864, and honorably discharged Nov. 2, 1864. He served in General Custer's Division under General Sheridan. He was engaged in the Battle of Cedar Creek, during which engagement occurred Sheridan's twenty-mile ride from Winchester. At the close of the war Mr. Perry sought again the schools to become an instructor. He attended the Syracuse (N. Y.) University and the Illinois State Normal University. Following this preparation he taught in our schools for twelve years, one year as principal of the Buckley public school, and three years as principal of the Loda public school. In the fall of 1878 he entered the Rush Medical School, at Chicago, and graduated Feb. 24, 1880, as M.D. He came immediately to Melvin and began the practice of medicine, where he remained until his death. His townsmen elected him a mem-

ber of the Town Board, and for three years honored him with the presidency. For several years he was a member of the Board of School Directors and County Coroner. He was a charter member of the Melvin G. A. R. Post, and a charter member of Melvin Masonic Lodge No. 811, being the oldest in membership in this body. During his twenty years of medical practice he gave much time to general reading. He was esteemed in his home as a good physician and entertaining guest. His sons and daughters are, after a manner, his educated ideas; and the preparation for life-work by so many members of one family is no small comment on the directing power and influence behind it all. He wanted his children educated for the good of society and the welfare of the nation as well as for their own personal advantage.—*Extract from Melvin Transcript.*

Children, the first two b. Loda, the last four Melvin:

1517. Benjamin Perry, b. May 8, 1877; graduated from the State Normal University, at Normal, Ill., 1897; from Illinois Pharmacy College in 1900, M.D.; from College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1905; from the Law School of the Northwestern University in 1912. Intern, Iowa Methodist Hospital, Des Moines, Ia., 1913.

1518. Wilson James, b. Sept. 9, 1878; graduated from the I. S. N. U. in 1900; from the Rush Medical College, with the degree of M.D., in 1905. Intern, Presbyterian Hospital, for two years. Practised medicine at Melvin two years, till 1909. Now [1914] at Billings, Mont.

1519. Josephine, b. Dec. 14, 1881; graduate from the I. S. N. U. in 1904. Taught at Loda, 1904–05. Druggist at Melvin until 1912.

1520. Lorinda, b. Dec. 23, 1884; graduated from the I. S. N. U. in 1904; taught school near Monmouth, Ill., 1904–06; attended University of Illinois 1906–07 and 1908–10; received degree of A.B., 1900; A.M., 1910; research work, Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston, Mass., in 1910–11; student at Bryn Mawr College, Penn., 1911–13; received degree of Ph.D., 1913.

1521. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1886; graduated from the I. S. N. U. in 1907; taught at Olney, Ill., 1907–08. She is in commercial work at Chicago, Ill., in 1914.

1522. Eugene Beanharnoise, b. July 23, 1893; attended Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1910–11, and the Illinois State Normal University, at Normal, Ill., 1911–12; University of Chicago, 1912. He entered upon the medical course at Rush Medical College in 1913.

Pamelia Harris (1328), dau. of Daniel 2d and Sabrina (Brown) (1287) Harris, b. Mar. 26, 1803; m. —— Wells. Some of her children lived in Wisconsin. A son, George, b. ——, d. 1840.

Robert Brown Harris (1330), son of Daniel 2d and Sabrina (Brown) (1287) Harris [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Feb. 9, 1809; d., Preston, Conn., Jan. 1, 1864; m., Sept. 23, 1833, Betsey Hillard Brewster.

Children:

1524. Charles Robert Harris, b., Jewett City, Conn., Oct. 22, 1835; m. Jane J. Brown (1528–1530).

1525. Lucretia Brewster, b., Preston, Feb. 4, 1837; m. Elias Morgan Brewster (1531–1533).

1526. George Augustus, b., Preston, Aug. 12, 1840; m. Catherine Amelia Dewey (1534–1538).

1527. Orrin Frank, b., Preston, May 31, 1843; m. Sarah E. Woodward (1539–1541).

Charles Robert Harris (1524), the preceding, m., Union Hill, N. J., Jan. 9, 1861, Jane J. Brown, dau. of Nathan Brown, of Jewett City, Conn. He d. at West Hoboken, N. J., Dec. 28, 1896. Captain Harris moved with his family to Norwich, Conn., where he lived until 1853, then going to sea with Capt. William Brewster, of Stonington, Conn., in the clipper ship *Contest*. After several voyages to San Francisco he returned to Norwich, later going to China with that ship, and remaining with it until the beginning of the Civil War. In 1862 he entered the navy as master of the bark *Pursuit*, and was engaged in the blockading of Indian River Inlet for eighteen months, then being transferred to the monitor *Mahopac*, where he acted as executive officer. After the war he entered the employ of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company as first officer of the *Ocean Queen*, running between New York and Aspinwall. He later was placed in command of the steamer *Arizona* of the same line, the first American steamship to go through the Suez Canal, going to Japan, and from that country to San Francisco. Here he was joined by his family, settling in Yokohama, where they lived for six years. During this period the

Captain ran a steamer in the China Sea, gathering cargoes for the San Francisco line. When this line was sold to the Japanese, Captain Harris returned to America, making his home at West Hoboken until his death.

Children:

1528. Jennie Louise Harris, b., Union Hill, N. J., Apr. 23, 1862; d., West Hoboken, May 3, 1863.

1529. Charles Robert, Jr., b., West Hoboken, Jan. 15, 1865; m. Adelaide Blackmer. They have at least two daus.

1530. James Brown, b. Jan. 18, 1867; unm.

Lucretia Brewster Harris (1525), dau. of Robert Brown (1330) and Betsey Hillard (Brewster) Harris [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Preston, Conn., Feb. 4, 1837; d., Hartford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1910; m., Norwich, Conn., Jan. 14, 1859, Elias Morgan Brewster, b., Jewett City, Conn., May 29, 1834; d., Norwich, Nov. 14, 1898; son of Ephraim Morgan Brewster and Esther Gordon, of Jewett City. Mr. Brewster was a direct descendant of Elder Brewster of the *Mayflower*, and came of Revolutionary stock on both sides. He was a merchant in Norwich for nearly half a century. He took an active part in public matters, and served some years in the city government. He was a Mason and an Odd Fellow.

Children, b. Preston:

1531. Grace Mary Brewster, b. Mar. 4, 1861; d., Preston, Aug. 10, 1862.

1532. Elizabeth Gordon, b. July 7, 1863; m., Preston, Sept. 18, 1907, Joseph C. Davis, d. Feb. 14, 1913. No issue. Res., 105 Williams St., Norwich, Conn.

1533. Robert Morgan, b. Dec. 23, 1867; m., Hartford, June 5, 1894, Emma Louise Horsfall, b., Hartford, Nov. 22, 1872; dau. of Luke and Martha (Arnold) Horsfall, of Hartford. Both are members of the Congregational Church. Son: Morgan Horsfall Brewster, b., Hartford, Sept. 15, 1899. Res., Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

George Augustus Harris (1526), son of Robert Brown (1330) and Betsey Hillard (Brewster) Harris, b., Preston, Conn., Aug. 12, 1840; d., Preston, Aug. 22, 1897; m., Preston, Dec. 9, 1861, Catherine Amelia Dewey, b., Ledyard, Conn., Dec. 31, 1840; d., Preston, Nov. 4, 1909; dau. of Elijah Barnes and Harriet (Harvey) Dewey. Mr. Harris passed his whole life in Preston, his native town, and was prominent as a business man, holding for several years the responsible position of Treasurer

of the town of Preston. This speaks well of his ability and honesty as a business man.

Children, b. Preston:

1534. Elijah Dewey Harris, b. Oct. 21, 1862; m. Lockie King Harvey (1542, 1543).

1535. George Robert, b. Dec. 20, 1864; m. Jessie L. Hagarty (1544).

1536. Harriet Augusta, b. July 16, 1866; unm.

1537. Jennie Louise, b. Nov. 7, 1870; m. George W. Davis (1545–1551).

1538. Elfio Luella Harris, b. Apr. 21, 1876; m., Nov. 26, 1903, Charles Henry Preston, Jr. Mr. Preston is a civil engineer. Children: (1) Charles H. Preston, 3d, b. July 2, 1907; (2) Harris F., b. Aug., 1910. Res., Waterbury, Conn.

Orrin Frank Harris (1527), son of Robert Brown (1330) and Betsey Hillard (Brewster) Harris, of Daniel 2d and Sabrina (1287) (Brown) Harris [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. May 31, 1843; d., Preston, Conn., Jan. 4, 1913; m., Preston, Aug. 19, 1890, Mrs. Mary Adelaide Childs, née Tracy, b., Norwich, Conn., June 29, 1862; dau. of Daniel and Sarah Elizabeth (Woodward) Tracy, of Norwich. Dr. Harris was a graduate of New York College of Physicians and Surgeons. He served in the medical department during the Civil War, after which he practised in Norwich until his death.

Children, b. Preston:

Robert Brown Harris, b. Apr. 19, 1891; d. young.

Child, b. Nov. 5, 1892; d. young.

Orrin, Frank — twins, b. June 6, 1895; d. young.

1539. Orrin Frank, Jr., b. July 10, 1896.

1540. Mary Adelaide, b. May 20, 1899.

1541. Sarah Tracy, b. Nov. 21, 1901.

Elijah Dewey Harris (1534), son of George Augustus (1526) and Catherine Amelia (Dewey) Harris, m., June 10, 1884, Lockie King Harvey, d. 1908.

Children:

1542. James Lester Harris, b. Jan. 12, 1886. Res., Cold Water, Mich.

1543. Angeline, b. Mar. 24, 1887; m. George Ladd. They have two children.

George Robert Harris (1535), brother of the preceding, m., West Wareham, Mass., Nov. 27, 1896, Jessie L. Hagarty. He d., Norwich, Conn., Oct. 27, 1909. Dr. Harris graduated from the Norwich Free Academy in the class of 1883. He studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. O. F. Harris, in Norwich, and in May, 1885, graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, and the Medical Department of Columbia University. He was prominently and widely known throughout the medical profession, and was otherwise held in high esteem.

Children, b. Norwich:

1544. George Augustus Harris, b. Nov. 27, 1897.
Morse Le Baron, b. ——; d. in infancy.

Jennie Louise Harris (1537), dau. of George Augustus (1526) and Catherine Amelia (Dewey) Harris, of Robert Brown (1330) and Betsey H. (Brewster) Harris, b., Preston, Conn., Nov. 7, 1870; m., Norwich, Conn., Mar. 30, 1898, George Warren Davis, son of Charles C. Davis. Mr. Davis is a farmer. Res., Norwich, Conn.

Children, b. Norwich:

1545. Homer Willard Davis, b. June 7, 1900.
1546. Lucius Pulsifer, b. Oct. 16, 1902.
1547. John Mason, b. July 22, 1904.
1548. Catherine Amelia, b. Aug. 21, 1906.
1549. Philip, b. ——; d. young.
1550. Harold Tyler, b. Apr., 1910.
1551. Ray Buel, b. July 14, 1913.

William Palmer Harris (1331), son of Daniel 2d and Sabrina (Brown) (1287) Harris [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Bozrah, Conn., Nov. 12, 1811; d., Groton, Conn., June 27, 1884; m. (1), Griswold, Conn., Nov. 12, 1833, Susan Avery, b., Griswold, Sept. 30, 1814; d., Groton, Sept. 24, 1845; dau. of John Avery, 4th, of Griswold, and Mrs. Clarina Ayer Halsey; he m. (2), Voluntown, Conn., Mar. 18, 1846, Maria Campbell, b., Voluntown, Aug. 19, 1819; she d., Groton, Mar. 7, 1901; dau. of Dr. Harvey Campbell and Sarah Cook, of Voluntown. He was a house carpenter, contractor, and deacon of the Congregational Church, of Groton, for forty-three years.

Children, by first m.:

1552. Louisa Clarina Harris, b. Oct. 27, 1834.
1553. William Denison Harris, b. Sept. 23, 1837; d., Groton, Aug. 28, 1878; m., Nov. 24, 1859, Ellen Chester, dau. of Orlando

and Susan (Osborn) Chester. Mr. Harris was active in church work, was superintendent of the Sunday-school for a number of years, and was an excellent singer.

Louisa Clarina Harris (1552), the preceding, b., Ledyard, Conn., Oct. 27, 1834; d., Groton, Conn., Feb. 14, 1912; m. (1), Groton, Dec. 10, 1857, Henry William Manning, Jr., b., New London, Conn., Jan. 19, 1836; d., Faribault, Minn., Nov. 23, 1863; son of Henry William and Clarissa Lester (Miller) Manning, of New London. She m. (2), Groton, Oct. 24, 1876, Dr. John C. Mills, b. Orange Co., N. Y.; d., Lake Helen, Fla., Apr. 11, 1891; son of Henry P. and Amy (Coleman) Mills. He was a physician and druggist, and both were members of the Methodist Church. [See 1480.]

Children, by first m., b. New London:

1554. George Hart Manning, b. June 13, 1859; d. June 18, 1860.

1555. Susan Avery, b. Nov. 6, 1861; m., Lake Helen, Dec. 1, 1887, Charles Emilus Williams, b., Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1849; d., Groton, Sept. 2, 1912; son of Emilus and Eliza R. (Dowd) Williams, of Mexico. He was a contractor and carpenter, and both members of the Congregational Church. Children: (1) Henry Mills Williams, b., Lake Helen, Sept. 27, 1888; (2) Louise Ernestine, b., Lake Helen, Mar. 13, 1891, d. May 10, 1891; (3) Ruth, b., Groton, May 30, 1893. Res., Monument St., Groton, Conn.

[Here end the records of the descendants of Reuben Brown (1258); also the records of Humphrey Brown (26) (B. G., p. 11).]

The following are the records of Elizabeth Brown (29), dau. of John Brown (8), son of Thomas and Mary (Newhall) Brown, of Lynn, Mass., who m. Elizabeth Miner.

Elizabeth Brown (29), b. Mar., 1697; dau. of John (8) and Elizabeth (Miner) Brown, his wife [B. G., p. 12], of Thomas and Mary (Newhall) Brown, m., Dec. 3, 1719, Samuel Miner.

Children:

1556. Elizabeth Miner } twins, b. Aug. 18, 1720.
1557. Rebecca }

1558. Samuel, b. Mar. 14, 1723; m. Mrs. Abigail Miner (1565–1569).

1559. Nathan, b. July 16, 1724; m. Sarah Smith (1570–1575).

1560. David, b. Sept. 26, 1726; m. Mrs. Bethia Billings (1576–1580).
1561. John, b. Dec. 22, 1728.
1562. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1730; m. Elkanah Hewitt (1581–1589).
1563. Jonathan, b. Feb. 18, 1733.
1564. Anna, b. June 26, 1735.

Samuel Miner (1558), son of Samuel Miner and Elizabeth Brown (29), m., July 14, 1752, Mrs. Abigail Miner.

Children:

1565. Jonathan Miner, b. Aug. 27, 1754.
1566. Elnathan, b. Apr. 5, 1756.
1567. Rebecca, b. May 27, 1759.
1568. Perez, b. July 25, 1760.
1569. Abigail, b. Aug. 16, 1766.

Nathan Miner (1559), brother of the preceding, m., Mar. 7, 1751, Sarah Smith.

Children:

1570. Deborah Miner, b. Dec. 24, 1751.
1571. Richardson, b. Sept. 10, 1753; m. Katharine Holmes (1590–1594).
1572. Sarah, b. Dec. 7, 1755.
1573. Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1759.
1574. Robert, b. Nov. 13, 1763; m. Marcy, or Mary, Miner (1595–1598).
1575. Nathan, b. Sept. 23, 1764.

David Miner (1560), brother of the preceding, m., Nov. 14, 1753, Mrs. Bethia Billings, widow of Amos Billings.

Children:

1576. Amos Miner, b. Aug. 30, 1754.
1577. David, b. Mar. 9, 1757.
1578. Elias, b. Oct. 31, 1759.
1579. Anna, b. Aug. 30, 1761.
1580. Jesse, b. Aug. 10, 1763; m. Hannah Hillard (1599–1603).

Elizabeth Miner (1562), sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 24, 1730; m., Oct. 11, 1749, Elkanah Hewitt, b. May 10, 1723; son of Elkanah Hewitt and Temperance Keeney.

Children:

1581. Lydia Hewitt, b. Apr. 22, 1751.
1582. Thankful, b. Sept. 2, 1753.
1583. Rebecca, b. Jan. 19, 1756.
1584. Elkanah, b. Mar. 19, 1759.
1585. Robert, b. June 2, 1760.
1586. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 2, 1763.
1587. Hannah, b. June 2, 1765.
1588. Roger, b. Dec. 18, 1767.
1589. Lot, b. May 2, 1770.

Richardson Miner (1571), son of Nathan (1559) and Sarah (Smith) Miner, b. Sept. 10, 1753; m., 1775, Katharine Holmes.

Children:

1590. Samuel Miner, b. Mar. 21, 1776; m. Nancy Avery.
1591. Mary, b. Apr. 9, 1779.
1592. Martha, b. Dec. 8, 1781.
1593. Katharine, b. Mar. 1, 1785.
1594. Sarah, b. Apr. 18, 1787.

Robert Miner (1574), brother of the preceding, b. Nov. 13, 1763; m., Feb. 10, 1788, Mary Miner, b. Mar. 26, 1767; dau. of Christopher Miner and Mary Randall.

Children:

1595. Robert Miner, b. Mar. 7, 1789.
1596. Gilbert, b. Dec. 26, 1791; m. Mary Ann Frink.
1597. Betsey, b. Feb. 18, 1795.
1598. William, b. Jan. 12, 1803.

Jesse Miner (1580), son of David Miner (1560) and Mrs. Bethia Billings, b. Aug. 10, 1761; m., Feb. 24, 1803, Hannah Hillard, of Stonington, Conn.

Children:

1599. Sally Miner, b. Sept. 15, 1804.
1600. Eliza, b. Oct. 25, 1806.
1601. Jesse, b. Feb. 10, 1809.
1602. James, b. Mar. 7, 1812.
1603. Bertha, b. Aug. 20, 1815.

[Wheeler's Hist. of Stonington.]

Jedediah Brown (34), son of John (8) and Elizabeth (Miner) Brown, b., Stonington, Conn., Apr. 28, 1709; d. Jan. 15, 1732; m., Nov. 27, 1728, Abigail Holmes, b., Stonington, Feb. 28, 1703; d. June 6, 1732. They both d. in very early life, and both are buried in unmarked graves at the Cedar Swamp on lands first purchased by the three Brown brothers.

Children, b. Stonington:

1604. Jedediah Brown, Jr., b. Mar. 4, 1729; m., Dec. 19, 1751, Mrs. Anna Holmes. Ten children. [See B. G., p. 20.]

1605. Lucian, b. Oct. 20, 1730. Nothing further of him.

Abigail Holmes was the dau. of Joshua Holmes, b. Aug. 20, 1678; he lived in his father's family in Westerly, R. I., during his youth and young manhood. Before he reached his majority, he became acquainted with Miss Fear Sturgess, of Yarmouth, Mass., whose house he often visited, with increasing pleasure, until they were married, Nov. 21, 1698. Miss Sturgess was the dau. of Edward Sturgess, who came to this country from England to Charlestown, Mass., in 1634, and settled in Yarmouth. Mr. Holmes bought large tracts of land in Stonington [since 1807 No. Stonington], near Wyassup Pond, upon which he built a dwelling-house which he occupied during life. They had nine children, and in this connection they will be given, to establish the *Mayflower* connection with Fear Sturgess.

FROM CHESBOROUGH GENEALOGY (P. 512).

Lineages.

Abigail Chesebrough (widow of Samuel[2], 6s) m. (2), June 15, 1675, Stonington, Conn., Joshua Holmes (son of Robert Holmes, of Stonington, Conn., in 1670 a landholder and tax-payer, and served in the Colonial Indian Wars); after his marriage, he removed to Westerly, R. I.; he served in King Philip's War; d. Apr. 14, 1694, Westerly, R. I.; she m. (3), July 4, 1698, Capt. James Avery (only child of Christopher Avery).

Children, by second m.:

I. Mary, d. 1751; m. Isaac Thompson, of Westerly, R. I.

II. Joshua, b. Aug. 20, 1678; m. Fear Sturgess.

Mary Holmes (I) m., 1696, Isaac Thompson, d. 1738.

Children:

(1) Mary Thompson, b. July 1, 1697.
Isaac, b. Sept. 26, 1698.

(2) Samuel, b. July 29, 1700.

(3) Abigail, b. Jan. 1, 1701.

(4) Sarah, b. Mar. 3, 1703; m. William Champlin.

(5) William, b. Apr. 10, 1704; m., Oct. 19, 1732, Ruth Thompson.
(6) Nathaniel, b. Dec. 31, 1705.
(7) Anna, b. Sept. 4, 1707.
(8) Elias, b. Nov. 14, 1708; m., Mar. 24, 1736, Thankful Stanton.
(9) Mary, b. Mar. 18, 1710; m., May 1, 1731, Thomas Noyes.
(10) Abigail, b. Oct. 14, 1711.
(11) Bridget (twin), bap. June 21, 1713; m., June 11, 1730, Joshua Champlin.
(12) Susanna (twin), bap. June 21, 1713; m., Dec. 9, 1730, Joseph Babcock.
(13) Joshua, b. Aug. 13, 1714; m. (1), Mar. 27, 1736, Sarah Stanton, of Stonington, Conn.
(14) Prudence, b. Mar. 11, 1716; m. Samuel Champlin.

Joshua Holmes (II), son of Abigail and Joshua Holmes, b. Aug. 20, 1678; d. Nov. 23, 1729; m., Nov. 21, 1698, Fear Sturgess, of Yarmouth (Cape Cod), Mass. (dau. of Edward Sturgess, of Charlestown, Mass., a landholder in No. Stonington, Conn.); she d. June 22, 1753.

Children:

(15) Joshua Holmes, b. Aug. 14, 1700; m., Dec. 6, 1721, Mary Richardson (24N).
(16) John, b. June 10, 1702; m. three times.
(17) Abigail, b. Feb. 28, 1703; m., Nov. 27, 1728, Jedediah Brown (son of John Brown). [B. G. 34, p. 12.]
(18) Temperance, b. Jan. 29, 1707; m. (1), May 10, 1727, John Smith, of Colchester, Conn.; m. (2) ——.
(19) Thankful, b. Nov. 12, 1708; m., Jan. 20, 1729, William Swan (son of John and Susanna Swan), b., Haverhill, Mass., June 24, 1706.
(20) Thomas, b. Jan. 1, 1711; m. Margaret Frink.
(21) Mary, b. Mar. 19, 1712; m. (1), Feb. 26, 1735, Elias Palmer; m. (2) Lieut. John Randall.
(22) Bethiah, b. July 29, 1715; m. (1), Nov. 24, 1739, Benajah Billings; m. (2) David Miner.
(23) Marvin, b. Nov. 17, 1717; m., Nov. 19, 1740, Asa Swan, b., Stonington, Conn., June 4, 1712; son of John and Susanna Swan. Asa Swan and his brother, John Swan, b., Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 28, 1700, lived on adjoining farms on Swantown Hill, in No. Stonington, vested in them equally after their father's decease.

Mahitabel Brown (35), dau. of John (9) and Elizabeth (Miner) Brown, son of Thomas and Mary (Newhall) Brown, of Lynn, Mass, b., Stonington, Conn., Aug., 1712; m. (1), Stonington, Jan. 13, 1731, "by ye Rev. Mr. Ebenezer Russell," Nathaniel Swan, b., Stonington (Swantown Hill), Apr. 13, 1709, the first child b. in Stonington by the name of Swan. The coming of John Swan to Swantown Hill was when the country was in a primitive state, and this great Hill was one vast forest where the woodman awoke the echoes with his axe to let in the sunlight, and there to stir the earth and scatter the seed. Hither came Mahitabel Brown Swan, then a bride, five miles away from her home, where her father had made an early settlement, in 1680.

A sketch of the Swan family will here be given, then will follow the children of the above.

"The first known of John Swan, the father of Nathaniel above, was when he was living in Haverhill, Mass. He m. Mrs. Susannah Wood Aug. 1, 1699, dau. of Philip Eastman and granddau. of Roger Eastman. Her first m. was to Thomas Wood, May 16, 1693. Thomas and child Susannah were killed by the Indians Mar. 15, 1697. They lived in Haverhill until 1707, where three of their children were born.

"Haverhill was a frontier town of nearly 70 years, and but few towns suffered so severely from the Indians. At this period we can have but a faint conception of the sufferings of the inhabitants. Surrounded by an immense and mostly unexplored forest, constantly exposed to the attacks of savages, are circumstances that make us wonder why they should continue to march onward and onward into the wilderness,— terrific for its extent,— and unfurl the banner of civilization under the very shadow of the enemies' wigwam. Thus did John Swan and his heroic wife begin their home in Haverhill.

"Two Indians attacked their house. Mrs. Swan saw them approaching, and they determined, if possible, to save their own lives and the lives of their children from the knives of the ruthless butchers. They immediately placed themselves against the door. The Indians rushed against it, but finding it could not be easily opened, they commenced their operations more systematically. One of them placed his back against it, so that he could make his whole strength bear upon it, while the other pushed against him. The strength of the besiegers was greater than that of the besieged, and Mr. Swan, almost despaired of saving himself and family, said to his wife that he thought it would be better to let them come in. But his resolute and courageous wife had no such intentions. The Indians had now succeeded in partly opening the door, and

one of them was crowding himself in, while the other was pushing lustily after. The heroic wife saw that there was no time for parleying. She seized her spit (an iron about three feet long, pointed at the end for holding meat over a fire for cooking), — a deadly weapon in the hands of a woman, as it proved,—and, collecting all the strength she possessed, drove it through the body of the foremost. This was too warm a reception for the Indians, and was a resistance from a source, and with a weapon, they little expected; and surely, who else would ever think of spitting a man? Thus, by the heroic courage of a wife and mother, this family was saved from a bloody grave."

This record came wholly from tradition. It was related by an aged and venerable gentleman who had often heard it told by his grandfather. —"*Mirick.*" *History of Haverhill, by Geo. W. Chase, p. 223.*

John Swan removed to Stonington with his family in the year 1707, locating himself on what is now No. Stonington, known as Swantown Hill, where the rest of his children were born. He d. May 15, 1743, aged seventy-five years; she d. Mar. 20, 1772, in the hundredth year of her age; buried in No. Stonington, one mile north of the village.

In memory of Capt. John Swan died May ye 15th, 1743 in ye 75th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Susanna, wife of Capt. John Swan. She died March the 20th AD 1772 in the 100th year of her age.

Their children:

I. John Swan, b., Haverhill, Dec. 28, 1700; m. Lucy Denison.
II. Ruth, b., Haverhill, Dec. 31, 1703; m., Feb. 8, 1726, Rev. John Wight, of Preston, Conn.
III. William, b., Haverhill, June 24, 1706; m. Thankful Holmes.
IV. Nathaniel, b., Stonington, Apr. 13, 1709; m. Mahitabel Brown.
V. Asa, b., Stonington, June 4, 1712; m. Marvin Holmes.
VI. Elizabeth, b., Stonington, May 14, 1715; m., Dec. 19, 1737, Tebadiak Andros.
VII. Timothy, b. Sept. 2, 1721; m. Mary Smith.

[Wheeler's Hist. of Stonington, p. 611.]

Children of Nathaniel Swan and Mahitabel Brown, b. Stonington (Swantown Hill):

(1) Robert Swan, b. Dec. 14, 1731; m. Abigail Randall.
(2) Nathaniel, b. Oct. 11, 1733.
(3) Jedediah, b. Aug. 5, 1735.
(4) Jesse, b. Dec. 29, 1737; m. Elizabeth Baldwin.
(5) Lois, b. Oct. 14, 1741; d. Oct. 14, 1741.

(6) Ruth, b. Jan. 3, 1743; d. Feb. 9, 1745–46.
(7) Amos, b. Jan. 23, 1745.

Robert Swan (1) m., Stonington, Jan. 21, 1754, Abigail Randall, b. Jan. 13, 1734; dau. of Lieut. John Randall and Dorothy Cottrell.

Children, b. Stonington:

(8) Robert Swan, b. Jan. 3, 1755.
(9) Gilbert, b. May 18, 1756.
(10) Lois, b. Sept. 27, 1758.
(11) Peleg, b. Mar. 5, 1761.
(12) Lucy, b. Nov. 12, 1763.
(13) Esther, b. Mar. 16, 1766.
(14) Jedediah, b. Mar. 23, 1769.
(15) Miner, b. Mar. 3, 1772.

Jesse Swan (4), son of Nathaniel and Mahitabel (Brown) (35) Swan, b. Dec. 29, 1737; m., Nov. 24, 1764, Elizabeth Baldwin, b. June 23, 1745; dau. of John Baldwin, of Stonington, and Mary Clark.

Children, b. Stonington:

(16) Lucinda Swan, b. Nov. 16, 1765.
(17) Ziba, b. Nov. 17, 1767; m. Elizabeth Palmer.
(18) Eunice, b. Mar. 22, 1770.
(19) Jesse, b. Aug. 11, 1772.
(20) Polly, b. Apr. 30, 1775.
(21) Nathaniel } twins, b. Jan. 9, 1778.
(22) John }
(23) Elizabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1780.
(24) Priscilla } twins, b. May 30, 1787.
(25) Mary }

[This completes Mahitabel Brown's (35) and Nathaniel Swan's descendants, of John Brown (8) and Elizabeth Miner.]

The following records are repeated here from B. G. (pp. 12, 13), to give additional records.

Eleazer Brown (11), son of Thomas and Mary (Newhall) Brown, of Lynn, Mass., b., Lynn, Aug. 5, 1670; d., Stonington, Conn., Nov. 30, 1734; m., Oct. 18, 1693, Ann Pendleton, dau. of Capt. James and Hannah (Goodenow) Pendleton, b., Westerly, R. I., Nov. 12, 1667; d. aged sixty years. His house stood in the eastern part of lands purchased by the three Brown brothers, twenty-five rods south of the Brown Cemetery and

north of the Miner Meeting-house. Probably these were the first interments in these grounds, His will in B. G. (p. 544).

Children, b. Stonington; the numbers here given the same as in B. G.:

37. Jonathan Brown, b. July 12, 1694; m. Elizabeth Pendleton (I–IV).
38. James, b. June 1, 1696; m. Elizabeth Randall.
39. Eleazer, b. May 4, 1698; m. Temperance Holmes.
40. Annah, b. Feb. 1, 1700; m. Dea. Thomas Main; they had nine children. [B. G., p. 113; also B. and M. G., p. 50.]
41. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 28, 1702; d. Mar. 4, 1725; m., Apr. 5, 1723, Elizabeth Main, b., Stonington, 1702–03; dau. of Jeremiah and Ruth (Brown) Main. [B. and M. G. 266, p. 49.]
42. Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1703; m. Elder Wait Palmer, the first pastor of the First Baptist Church, No. Stonington. They had seven children. [B. G., p. 113.]
43. Hannah, b. Dec. 12, 1705; d. Jan. 4, 1727; m., Mar. 24, 1725, Wm. Wilcox, b. June 3, 1703; d. Dec. 27, 1757.
44. Patience, b. Dec. 28, 1707; m., Dec. 17, 1735, Clement West.
45. Abigail, b. Feb. 3, 1712; m., Mar. 22, 1731, James Pendleton. They had seven children. [For their records, see B. G., p. 489.]
46. Ruth, b. June 30, 1714; m., Stonington, 1733, Benjamin Randall, b. June 2, 1715; d. June 15, 1811. They settled in Colchester, Conn. He was admitted freeman there Dec. 6, 1763, but was there probably several years before this date. He is represented as possessing great physical powers and endurance. Children: (1) Elias Randall, b. 1734; (2) Sylvester, b. ——; d.——; (3) Amos.

Jonathan Brown [B. G. 37], son of Eleazer (11) and Ann (Pendleton) Brown, son of Thomas and Mary (Newhall) Brown, b. July 12, 1694; m. Elizabeth Pendleton; she was baptized June 25, 1699, in First Church, Stonington, Conn. They lived upon land inherited by Ann Pendleton from her father, James. No list of the children of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Pendleton) Brown appears upon the vital records of Westerly, but the land and probate records of the town give us four of their names. From the foregoing records we may set down the issue of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Pendleton) Brown in about the following order.

Children:

I. Jonathan Brown, Jr., m., Sept. 30, 1742, Elizabeth Burroughs.

He may also have been the Jonathan Brown who m., Westerly, Mar. 1, 1757, Elizabeth Burdick [Westerly Rec.], although this record would be equally applicable to his namesake already referred to, as would also be the following: "29th Dec., 1760, Elizabeth Brown, widow, was apptd. admx. of the estate of Jonathan Brown Jr., and on the 26th Oct., 1761, she appeared before the Council and presented an account against the estate for 'keeping two of the deceased's Orphan Children forty weeks each.'" [Westerly C. & P. Rec., III, 636, 677.] Still, on the 17th of Oct., 1768, "Elizabeth Brown, widow of Jonathan Brown, late of Westerly, dec.," m. John Moon, of Exeter. We do not find that the other Jonathan Brown was ever at Westerly. [Pendleton Gen., by Everett Pendleton.]

II. Eleazer, d., probably, in the French and Indian War; m., Nov. 10, 1742, Sarah Die [Dye] [Second Ch. Ston.]

III. Elizabeth, b. 1724; d., Westerly, R. I., Sept. 15, 1813, aged eighty-nine years [G. S.]; m., Nov. 9, 1743, William Bromley. [First Ch. Ston. Rec.]. Their children are given upon the Westerly Records, and William Bromley's will is also to be found there. They were the parents of that Perry Bromley whose marriage to Dorcas Pendleton was the source of much perplexity.

IV. Ebenezer, b. 1724–25; d., No. Stonington, Conn., May 10, 1816, aged ninety-two years. He operated a grist-mill at Westerly, near the east end of the Pawcatuck Bridge, until about 1799, when he bought a seventy-six acre farm in No. Stonington, where he lived the rest of his life. The gravestone beside his, names as his wife Abigail, who d. Sept. 12, 1811, aged sixty-five [B. G., p. 533]. She was probably his second wife, as there seems no doubt but that he was the Ebenezer Brown who m., Westerly, Feb. 5, 1756, Anna Wells, of Stonington, and had children [recorded upon Westerly Rec.]: Caleb, Hannah, Lydia, John, Amy, Sarah, Dorothy, and Nathan. On Oct. 25, 1790, Capt. Caleb Brown was appointed guardian of Ebenezer Brown and family. [West. C. & P. Rec., V, 55.] Only one child of Ebenezer's is referred to in B. G., and this one is called Joshua, b. 1782. [Pendleton Gen., p. 70.]

Ebenezer Brown (IV), son of Jonathan (37), son of Eleazer Brown (11) and Ann Pendleton, b. 1724–25; d., No. Stonington, Conn., May 10, 1816, aged ninety-two years; m. Abigail Davis, d. Sept. 12, 1811, aged sixty-five years. He lived in Westerly, R. I., and owned considerable real estate. On the first map of Westerly, published in 1795, is given "Brown's Mill" (grist-mill), running two sets of stones near the east end of Pawcatuck Bridge, by which name the village was known for many years. He sold his mill in Westerly and bought a farm in the eastern part of No. Stonington one mile west of Clark's Falls, but not on the highway; it is entered near the home of Daniel Wright, a long-time resident on the road that leads to Boom Bridge. He removed to this farm in 1799, where he spent his remaining days. The house is still standing, but has been for a long time vacant. From a well-kept and walled burying-ground near the old house many of these records were taken.

Deed from Reuben Hall to Ebenezer Brown is in the possession of Elmer Y. Brown (1718), of No. Stonington, Conn.

The No. Stonington Records show by deed given by Ebenezer Brown in 1810 that he had issue.

Sons:

Henry Brown, b. ——

1606. Denison, b. about 1780; m. Sarah Main (1608–1621).

1607. Joshua, b., No. Stonington, Conn., 1782; m. Phebe —— (1622–1625).

Denison Brown (1606), son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Davis) Brown, b. about 1780; m. Sarah Main. He lived in No. Stonington, Conn., near Billings Pond, also a short distance south in West Ashwillet. The names and records of their children that follow were taken from a Bible in possession of George C. Brown, in Stonington, near Old Mystic, Conn. The ancestry of Sarah Main, dau. of Benajah Main and Dolly Woodward [B. & M. G. 2140, p. 245]; she was probably b. in Ledyard, Conn., about 1786–87.

NOTE.—The following paragraph is written to correct error on p. 245, B. & M. G.

Benajah Main, b. Sept. 5, 1749; son of Thomas Main, b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 12, 1721; m., Feb. 3, 1742, Mary Pendleton, dau. of Dea. Thomas and Annah (Brown) Main, dau. of Eleazer and Ann (Pendleton) Brown. [B. G., pp. 12, 13.]

Children of Denison and Sarah (Main) Brown, b. No. Stonington:

1608. Almira Main Brown, b. Feb. 12, 1809; m. Henry D. Lamphere (1626–1634).

1609. Denison Ledyard, b. May 9, 1811; m. Lucy M. Adams (1635).
1610. Caleb, b. 1813; d. 1816.
1611. William Alfred, b. 1816; m., and had dau., who m. and left one child.
1612. Ralph Randall, b. 1818; m. —— Wheeler; they lived in Preston, Conn. Mr. Brown was a prominent citizen of Preston. He served three years in the Civil War, in the 1st Conn. Cavalry. They had six children: Louisa, Lucy, Sarah, Herbert R., Lydia, and Augusta.
1613. Caleb C., b. 1820; m. (1) sister to wife of Ralph R. Brown; m. (2) Mary A. Worden. No issue.
1614. Eliza A., b. 1822; m. William Madison Dewey (1639–1650).
1615. Benjamin Avery, b. July 27, 1824; m. Julia Ett Crumb (1651).
1616. Sarah B., b. 1826; m. (1) Joseph Dewey; m. (2) John Galup (1652).
1617. Thomas Lamson, b. 1828; m., and had a son, Ulmer. Did not answer queries.
1618. Abby M., b. 1830; unm.; deceased.
1619. James F., b. Apr. 1, 1832; d. young.
1620. George Calvin, b. Feb. 19, 1835; m. Martha Jane Boss (1654–1659).
1621. Lucy M., b. Aug. 16, 1837; d. young.

Joshua Brown (1607), son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Davis) Brown [Jonathan (37), Eleazer (11), Thomas, who m. Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass.], b., No. Stonington, Conn., 1782; d. Apr. 20, 1855, aged seventy-three years. He m. Phebe ——, b. 1788; d. Oct. 3, 1861. Buried in a family plot on the farm of Ebenezer Brown, and well-kept, near Clark's Falls, in No. Stonington.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

1622. Randall S. Brown, b. 1805; d. Nov. 5, 1840.
1623. Denison W., b. 1807; m. Julia Brown (1698–1704).
1624. Erastus W., b. 1810; m. Celia A. Edwards (1705–1707a).
1625. Benajah P., b. 1820; d. aged sixteen years.

Almira Main Brown (1608), dau. of Denison Brown (1606) and Sally Main, his wife, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 12, 1809; d., Preston, Conn., Oct. 21, 1861; m., No. Stonington, Henry D. Lamphere, b., Hopkinton, R. I., Dec. 22, 1815; d., Preston, Nov., 1899; son of Asa Lamphere and Grace, his wife, of No. Stonington. Both were members of the Baptist Church.

Children, the first three b. No. Stonington; six, Preston:

1626. Harriet Frances Lamphere, b.——; m. William Ingram (1660–1664).

1627. Lucy Ann, b. Mar. 23, 1835; m. William Denison Hoxie (1665–1671).

1628. Denison Ledyard, b. June 8, 1837; d., Preston, Dec. 11, 1910; m. Julia Lewis. Res., Preston, Conn. They had three children, two of whom are deceased. Their son Charles Lamphere is living in Norwich, Conn.

1629. Henry Austin, b. Dec. 3, 1839; he was in the Civil War, Sergeant in Co. K, 12th Conn. Vols. He d. at New Orleans, La.

1630. Abby Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1841; m. (1) Oliver A. Ecclestone; m. (2) Sidney C. Williams (1671a–1674).

1631. Benjamin Franklin, b. May 13, 1844. He was a mason and contractor. He was in the Civil War and was twice m.; both wives deceased. No issue.

1632. Nicholas Lorenzo, b. Nov. 28, 1846; m. (1) Sarah Kenyon, deceased; m. (2) Mercy Larkin (1674a–1674g).

1633. Sarah Bishop, b. May 22, 1849; m., Moosup, Conn., Apr. 8, 1873, Phineas W. Davis, d., Voluntown, Conn., May 5, 1892; he was a farmer and spent practically all his married life in Voluntown. He was a soldier in the Civil War. No issue. Mrs. Davis assisted in procuring these records. Her res., Voluntown, Conn.

1634. Almira Main, b. Sept. 22, 1852; m., Preston, Oct. 21, 1871, Sidney A. Williams; after the death of his wife, he m. (2) her sister Abby J.

Denison Ledyard Brown (1609), son of Denison (1606) and Sarah (Main) Brown, b., No. Stonington, Conn., May 9, 1811; d., Norwich, Conn., May 31, 1836; m., Oct. 19, 1834, Lucy M. Adams, b., Plainfield, Conn., June 14, 1808; d. June 10, 1837; dau. of Daniel Meacham Adams and Lois Parkhurst. Mr. Brown was killed while blasting a ledge, supposing the fuse had gone out, at Greenville, Norwich, at the present location of the Third Baptist Church; his wife, while standing in the doorway, saw the sad accident.

Son:

1635. Denison Ledyard Brown, Jr., b., Norwich, Nov. 26, 1836; d., Providence, R. I., Mar. 15, 1909; m., Norwich, Mar. 12,

1867, Hattie Almeda Mott, b., Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 10, 1843; d., Jewett City, Conn., Aug. 23, 1885; dau. of Morgan Mott and Harriet E. McNeil, of Bozrah, Conn. Being left an orphan at the age of seven months, he was adopted by his mother's sister, Sally Adams, who afterward married Duncan McAllester, of Norwich. In the year 1850 he, with his foster parents, removed to Colchester, Conn., where he continued to reside until the year 1864, his summers being spent on the Lane farm, and his winters in the Hayward Rubber Works in Colchester, with the exception of one winter when he taught the Chestnut Hill District School. He enlisted as a private in Co. H, 21st Conn. Vol. Infantry, Aug. 8, 1862; was promoted to 2d Lieutenant of same company Sept. 5, 1862; and was honorably discharged, at Pleasant Valley, Md., Oct. 11, 1862, being obliged to resign on account of physical disabilities incurred while in camp at Arlington Heights, Va., and from which disabilities he never fully recovered. He was converted at Willimantic Camp-meeting in 1860, and joined the church at Colchester. The church gave him license to exhort, in 1861, and to preach, in 1863. In 1864, having entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, he removed from Colchester and became the pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Square Pond, now Diamond Lake, Conn. In the spring of 1865 he joined the New England Southern Conference [then called the Providence Conference] and served as the pastor of the following churches: 1865–67, East Thompson; 1868–69, Staffordville; 1870–71, East Glastonbury; 1872, Greenville; 1873–74, Wapping [all of these churches were located in Connecticut]; 1875–76, Dighton, Mass.; 1877–79, Warehouse Point, Conn.; 1880, Attawaugan, Conn.; 1881–82; Mystic, Conn. [now known as Old Mystic]; 1883–84, North Grosvenordale, Conn.; 1885, Jewett City, Conn.; 1886, Hockanum, Conn.; 1887–89, Nantasket, Mass.; 1890, Arnold's Mills, R. I.; 1891, Hope, R. I.; 1892–93, Wickford, R. I.

In 1894, because of failing health, he took a superannuated relation and removed to Providence, in which city he lived until his death, Mar. 15, 1909. From 1894 to 1896 he supplied the Wanskuck Church, and largely through

his efforts a neat and commodious chapel was erected. He served as Chaplain of the G. A. R. Post at Wickford, and as Chaplain and Adjutant of Slocum Post of Providence. For seven years he was connected with the *Evening Telegram* as Grand-Army correspondent. He also occupied for several years a position of trust in the Conference as Treasurer of Conference Claimants' Fund. He never forgot his spiritual birthplace, Willimantic Camp-ground, and for several years rendered efficient services as a member of the executive committee, at the same time reporting for the *Hartford Courant* during camp-meeting week. As a preacher he was scriptural, methodical, earnest, and instructive. He was a student of the Bible, and most heartily believed and taught what he found therein. Such a preacher could not fail to interest his hearers and to build up his churches.

Children:

1636. Mabel Hattie Brown, b., Staffordville, Conn., May 13, 1868; d. Oct. 2, 1868.

1637. Wilbur Denison, b., East Glastonbury, Conn., June 15, 1870; m., Fall River, Mass., Oct. 9, 1901, Lottie Freeman Doane, b., Chatham, Mass., Feb. 5, 1872; dau. of Jonathan F. Doane and Maria F. Hunt, of Chatham. Mr. Brown is in the insurance business, Providence, and he furnished complete records of his father and grandfather. No issue. Res., Providence, R. I.; P. O. Box 1496.

1638. Herbert Morgan, b., Dighton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1875; d. there Aug. 29, 1876.

Eliza Ann Brown (1614), dau. of Denison (1606) and Sarah (Main) Brown, b., No. Stonington, Conn., 1822; d., Old Mystic, Conn.; m. William Madison Dewey.

Children:

1639. Harriet Dewey, b., Stonington, Conn., 1844; d. 1852.

1640. Charles, b., Stonington, 1846; d. 1852.

1641. Mary, b., No. Stonington, 1848; d. 1852.

1642. Horace Benjamin, b., Voluntown, Conn., 1850; m. ——.

1643. Ann E., b., Voluntown, 1852.

1644. Israel Walter, b., No. Stonington, Nov. 25, 1853; m. Anna M. Bailey (1675–1685).

1645. Joseph A., b., Groton, Conn., 1854; d. in infancy.

1646. Eliza } twins, b., Groton, 1855; d. in infancy.
1647. Elisha }
1648. George D., b., Groton, 1859.
1649. Mary Emeline, b., Preston, Conn., 1863.
1650. Joseph Nelson, b., Old Mystic, 1867.

Benjamin Avery Brown (1615), son of Denison (1606) and Sarah (Main) Brown, b., No. Stonington, Conn., July 27, 1824; d., Old Mystic, Conn., July 18, 1904; m., Old Mystic, Jan. 5, 1851, Julia Ett Crumb, b., Fort Hill, Groton, Conn., May 17, 1823; dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Tift) Crumb, of Groton. Mr. Brown was a farmer, Prohibitionist, and Methodist. Mrs. Brown is [1914] living in Old Mystic, in good health.

Dau.:

1651. Ella Arlena Brown, b., Groton, Nov. 24, 1852. She is making a home for her aged mother, is industrious and intelligent, assisting in collecting these family records. Without her untiring assistance many of these families would have had no recognition.

Sarah B. Brown (1616), sister of the preceding, b. 1826; m. (1) Joseph Dewey; m. (2) John Gallup, no issue; divorced and name changed back to Dewey. She lives near her brother, Geo. C. Brown. Dau., by first m.: Jane Dewey, who d. young.

Thomas Lamson Brown (1617), brother of the preceding, b. 1828; m. ——.

Son:

1653. Ulmer Brown, b. ——

George Calvin Brown (1620), son of Denison (1606) and Sarah (Main) Brown [Ebenezer, Jonathan (37), Eleazer (11), Thomas, b., Lynn, Mass., 1628], b., No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 19, 1835; m., Stonington, Conn., May 3, 1860, Martha Jane Boss, b., Richmond, R. I., Aug. 28, 1840; dau. of Joseph and Katurah (Larkin) Boss, of Hopkinton, R. I. Mr. and Mrs. Brown live near Old Mystic, Conn., with their son Herman E. They lived a quiet, unassuming life, and it was at their home the compiler found the records of his father and mother and fourteen children.

Children, the last four b. Stonington:

1654. Lucy E. Brown, b., Ledyard, Conn., Apr. 26, 1863; d. 1865.
1655. Herman E., b., Ledyard, Mar. 3, 1866; unm. Farmer.

1656. Harriet Almira, b. Oct. 11, 1869; m., Stonington (Old Mystic), Dec. 1, 1890, Thomas J. Parker, b., No. Stonington, Aug. 16, 1863; d. Sept. 8, 1908; son of Denison and Mary (Lamb) Parker. Son: Horace Nelson, b., Stonington, May 19, 1905.

1657. David Edgar, b. Aug. 12, 1872; m., 1902, Mrs. Lydia Clark, née Packer. Dau.: Marion Hazel Brown, b. Mar. 2, 1913.

1658. Wayland Henry, b. June 1, 1875; d. 1910; unm.

1659. Joseph Denison, b. June 4, 1879; d. aged four years.

Harriet Frances Lamphere (1626), dau. of Henry D. and Almira M. (Brown) (1608) Lamphere, of Denison (1606) and Sarah (Main) Brown, b., No. Stonington, Conn.; d., Preston, Conn.; m. William Inghram. Both were members of the Baptist Church of Preston City.

Children, b. Preston:

1660. Harriet Emily Inghram, b., Preston, Nov. 19, 1846; m. Geo. B. Waite.

1661. William H., b. ——

1662. Lydia Ann, b. ——; d. young.

1663. Mary Ellen, b. ——; d. young.

1664. Frank Byron, b. Mar. 20, 1858; m., Poquonoc Bridge, Groton, Conn., Apr. 4, 1885, Flora Bell Tinker, b., Sag Harbor, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1867; dau. of Chas. W. and Mary E. E. (Page) Tinker. His wife is a member of the First Baptist Church of Groton. Mr. Inghram is a farmer. Res., Mystic, Conn., R. D. No. 1. Children, b. Groton: (1) Everett Edward Inghram, b. Apr. 29, 1887; (2) Lillian May, b. May 24, 1890; (3) Carrie Ellen, b. Aug. 2, 1892; (4) George William, b. Sept. 2, 1894; (5) Flora Bell, b. Feb. 7, 1898; (6) Lorimer M., b. Mar. 5, 1906.

Harriet Emily Inghram (1660), the preceding, d., Groton (Burnet's Corners), Conn., Sept. 22, 1891; m. there, Nov. 27, 1870, George Bunel Waite, b., West Greenwich, R. I., May 2, 1846; son of George R. and Hannah Phebe (Brown) Waite. Mr. Waite came to Burnet's Corners in 1859, and has lived there since. He is a wheelwright and blacksmith. Children, b. Groton: (1) Elmer Elsworth, b. July 23, 1872; (2) Frederick Ernest, b. June 4, 1874. Both are unm. Res., Groton, Conn.

Lucy Ann Lamphere (1627), dau. of Henry D. and Almira M. (Brown) (1608) Lamphere, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 23, 1835;

d., Ashaway, R. I., Aug. 13, 1895; m., Preston, Conn., Jan. 3, 1858, William Denison Hoxie, b., Ledyard, Conn., July 23, 1829; he d., Ashaway, Apr. 3, 1901. They were both members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Hoxie was a stone-mason and shoemaker.

Children, b. Preston:

1665. Calvin H. Hoxie, b. Oct. 4, 1858; m. Jennie Taylor (1686–1690).

1666. Ida J., b. Jan. 5, 1861; m. Herbert F. Larkin (1691–1694).

1667. Almond E., b. Aug. 9, 1862; m., Providence, R. I., June 6, 1906, Agnes Bessie Riley, b., Ireland, Feb. 2, 1876. Mr. Hoxie was educated in the schools of Preston. No issue. Res., Ashaway, R. I.

1668. John Perry, b. Aug. 7, 1864; m., Hopkinton, R. I., Nov. 23, 1903, Elizabeth Carlton, b., Wales, July 6, 1864. No issue. Mr. Hoxie received a public-school education in Preston. He has been manager of the town farm of Westerly since 1907.

1669. Electra Martha, b. Aug. 23, 1866; d., Preston, Oct. 28, 1872.

1670. Henry Howard, b. Oct. 28, 1873; m., Hopkinton, Oct. 12, 1893, Lida Elizabeth Dellamy, b., Hopkinton, Dec. 19, 1873. Children: (1) William Leroy, b., Westerly, Oct. 7, 1894; (2) Clara Elizabeth, b., Hopkinton, Oct. 29, 1905.

1671. Lina B., b. Apr. 10, 1878; m. Edgar W. Sisson (1695–1697).

Abby Jane Lamphere (1630), dau. of Henry D. and Almira M. (Brown) (1608) Lamphere, b., Preston, Conn., Dec. 10, 1841; m. (1), Preston, Jan. 29, 1864, Oliver A. Ecclestone. Mr. Ecclestone was in the Civil War, in Co. G, 8th Conn. Vols.; was taken prisoner and d., Annapolis, Md., Dec. 6, 1864, being buried at Preston City, Conn.; he was the son of Elias and Ann (Dewey) Ecclestone, of Stonington, Conn. She m. (2) Sidney C. Williams, who m. Almira M. Lamphere (1634), sister of second wife. He was b., Putnam, Conn., Dec. 12, 1839, son of Cyrus Williams. Res., Canonchet, R. I.

Dau. by first m.:

1671a. Cora Belle Ecclestone, b., Preston, Apr. 8, 1865; m., Hopkinton, R. I., May 12, 1880, by Rev. Stanton Austin, Joseph Stanton Larkin, b., Richmond, R. I., May 8, 1859.

Children, all but two b. Richmond:

1671b. Son, b. May 1, 1882; d. Sept. 23, 1882.

1671c. Otis Arthur Larkin, b. May 9, 1883; m. Esther Lillian Taylor. Two children, b. Hopkinton: (1) Nora Dean Larkin, b. Sept. 25, 1909; (2) Lillian Irma, b. Sept. 30, 1910.

1671d. Ammie Lucendia, b. Apr. 5, 1885; m. Fred Vine Burdick. Three children: (1) Joseph Harrison Burdick, b. Aug. 3, 1903; (2) Dorothy Irene, b. June 20, 1906; (3) Clarence Elwin, b. Feb. 12, 1910.

1671e. William Joseph, b. Feb. 23, 1887; m. Violet Marion Worden. Son: Kendell Joseph Larkin, b., Hopkinton, May 16, 1912.

1671f. Fred Harrison, b., Warwick, R. I., Sept. 14, 1889.

1671g. Walter Randall, b. July 31, 1893; m. Jane Pearson.

1671h. Cora Jane, b. May 2, 1895.

1671i. Martha Etta, b., Warwick, Oct. 23, 1897.

1671j. Gladys Irene, b. July 20, 1900.

1671k. Charles Albert, b. Mar. 3, 1903.

Children by second m.:

1672. Addie J. Williams, b., Mystic, Conn., Jan. 5, 1873; d., So. Kingston, R. I., Sept. 25, 1893; m., Centerville, R. I., Dec. 17, 1891, Franklin H. Woodmansee. Son: Edward H., b. Jan. 25, 1893.

1673. Mabel A., b., Voluntown, Conn., Nov. 10, 1879; m., Hopkinton, Mar. 1, 1900, Walter S. Spenser. Children: (1) W. J. Spenser, b. Oct. 21, 1900; (2) Edgar D., b. Mar. 10, 1905; (3) Harry L., b. May 10, 1908.

1674. Cyrus D., b., Richmond, Sept. 1, 1885; m., Providence, R. I., Feb. 22, 1911, Ruth C. Westcott. Dau.: Marjorie L. Williams, b. Jan. 27, 1912.

Nicholas Lorenzo Lamphere (1632), b. Nov. 28, 1846; m. (1) Sarah Kenyon; m. (2), 1873, Mercy Larkin, b., Hopkinton, R. I., Aug. 10, 1855. Mr. Lamphere is a stone-mason. Res., Westerly, R. I.

Children, by second m.:

1674a. Henry Denison Lamphere, b., No. Stonington, Conn., July, 1875; m. and divorced. Children: (1) Isabelle Irene, b. Jan. 27, 1895; (2) Rubie Evelyn, b. Feb. 21, 1896. These daus. live in Westerly with their grandfather.

1674b. Albert Oliver, b., Voluntown, Conn., Oct. 16, 1878; m., Warwick, R. I., May, 1895, Lena Roach. Son: Harold Edward.

1674c. Joseph Winifred, b., Hopkinton, 1881; m. Almeda Barber, of Warwick. No issue.

1674d. Asa Lorenzo, b., Voluntown, 1883; m. Lillian Bennett; both deceased. They lived in Warwick. No issue.

1674e. Nicholas B., b., Richmond, R. I., Jan. 26, 1888; m. (1) Mary Wood, divorced. Son: Henry Denison, deceased. He m. (2) Viola Barton. No issue.

1674f. Murtie Etta, b. Richmond; d. in infancy.

1674g. George Harris, b. ——; d. in infancy.

Israel Walter Dewey (1644), son of William M. and Eliza A. (Brown) (1614) Dewey, of Denison (1606) and Sarah (Main) Brown, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 25, 1853; m., Old Mystic, Conn., Nov. 25, 1882, Anna Maria Bailey, b., Old Lyme, Conn., Mar. 31, 1866. He is a farmer. Res., Mystic, Conn.

Children, all b. Old Mystic:

1675. Anna Mabel Dewey, b. Oct. 20, 1883.

1676. Harry Everett, b. Sept. 22, 1885.

1677. Elsie May, b. Dec. 29, 1887.

1678. William Otis, b. May 15, 1889.

1679. Eliza Jane, b. Feb. 29, 1892; d. Nov. 1, 1892.

1680. Alma Newell, b. July 5, 1893.

1681. Phœbe Ethel, b. Feb. 23, 1895.

1682. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1897.

1683. Florence Edna, b. May 1, 1898; d. July 6, 1898.

1684. Helen Gould, b. Oct. 7, 1900.

1685. Clara Ella, b. Nov. 2, 1901.

Calvin H. Hoxie (1665), son of William D. and Lucy A. (Lamphere) Hoxie (1627), b., Preston, Conn., Oct. 4, 1858; m., Groton, Conn., Nov. 1, 1883, Jennie Taylor, b., Stonington, Conn., May 3, 1859; she d., Old Mystic, Conn., Nov. 11, 1895; dau. of John A. and Lucy (Brackett) Taylor. Mr. Hoxie was a storekeeper at Old Mystic; his wife was a member of the Baptist Church.

Children, b. Groton:

1686. Amy T. Hoxie, b. Mar. 2, 1884; m., Apr. 26, 1904, Harry G. Cady, of Old Mystic. Children: (1) Harry G. Cady, Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1905; (2) Howard E., b. May 15, 1906.

1687. Carrie Hoxie (twin), b. Dec. 5, 1885; m., Old Mystic, Mar. 12, 1910, L. P. Mitchell. Son: George Taylor, b. July 1, 1913.

1688. Cassie Hoxie (twin), b. Dec. 5, 1885; m., Old Mystic, Oct. 9, 1909, W. I. Benton. No issue.

1689. Elizabeth H. Hoxie, b. May 16, 1889; m., Jan. 15, 1911, W. R. Davis. Res., Springfield, Mass.

1690. Calvin H. Hoxie, Jr., b. July 2, 1895; enlisted in the U. S. Navy July 31, 1912; is serving on the U. S. S. *Vermont* for four years.

Ida J. Hoxie (1666), dau. of Wm. D. and Lucy A. (Lamphere) (1627) Hoxie, b., Preston, Conn., Jan. 5, 1861; m., Ashaway, R. I., Nov. 8, 1882, Herbert F. Larkin, of Ashaway, son of Jonathan and Mary Matilda (Stillman) Larkin; his mother lived and died at Ashaway. Mr. Larkin is the librarian of the Donald G. Mitchell Library (Ik Marvel), Beecher Park Memorial, Westville, New Haven, Conn.

Children, b. Ashaway:

1691. Amy Browning Larkin, b. Apr. 10, 1885; m., New Haven, Feb. 22, 1911, Miner Sanford Macumber, b., Taunton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1884. Dau.: Janet Abernethy, b., New Haven, June 9, 1912.

1692. Daniel Perry, b. June 22, 1888.

1693. Ruth Hoxie, b. Oct. 9, 1889.

1694. Rhoda Sheffield, b. Nov. 27, 1898.

Lina B. Hoxie (1671), dau. of Wm. D. and Lucy A. (Lamphere) (1627) Hoxie, of Henry D. and Almira M. (Brown) (1608) Lamphere, b., Preston, Conn., Apr. 10, 1878; m., Hopkinton, R. I., Edgar W. Sisson, b., Stonington (Pawcatuck), Conn., Feb. 17. 1884. Mr. Sisson is in the bakery business at Ashaway, R. I.

Children, b. Ashaway:

1695. Wm. Perry Sisson, b. Dec. 26, 1909.

1696. Harold Denison, b. Oct. 7, 1911.

1697. James Arthur, b. Nov. 29, 1913.

[This concludes the records of Denison Brown (1606) and Sarah Main. It will help you to turn back to the numbers of parents in tracing these records.]

Denison W. Brown (1623), son of Joshua (1607) and Phœbe Brown, b. 1807; d. July 16, 1871; m. Julia Brown, d. Jan. 12, 1889, aged seventy-five years; dau. of Henry Brown.

Children, b. No. Stonington, Conn.:

1698. Henry D. Brown, b. 1835; m. Helen M. Potter (1708–1710).

1699. Zebulon York, b. May 11, 1837; m. Louisa M. Davis (1718, 1719).

1700. Julia Maria, b. ——; m. John Hamilton Corey (1724–1730).

1701. Phœbe, b. ——; m. George W. Nason. Son; David Nason.

1702. Louise, b. Aug. 13, 1851; m., Ashaway, R. I., Oct. 3, 1868, Daniel C. Kenyon, b. Sept. 8, 1847. Children, b. No. Stonington: (1) Carrie D. Kenyon, b. Apr. 2, 1880; m. Geo. Davis, and has four children. Res., Mystic, Conn. (2) Henry D., b. July 3, 1882; m. —— Latham, and has three children. Res., Westerly, R. I. (3) Edith May, b. Apr. 1, 1884; m. Ernest Smith, and has two children. Res., Westerly, R. I. (4) John H., b. Mar. 11, 1888; m. Grace Chappell, and has three children. Res., Westerly, R. I.

1703. Oliver G., b. Mar. 6, 1846; m. Frances L. Collins (1731–1737).

1704. Harriet, b. ——; m. Geo. W. Goodhue. They have three children. Res., Carolina, R. I.

[It will help you to look backward to the numbers of parents.]

Erastus W. Brown (1624), son of Joshua and Phœbe Brown, b. 1810; d. Mar. 18, 1886, aged seventy-six years; m. Celia A. Edwards, b. ——; d. Apr. 18, 1880, aged seventy-nine years.

Children, b. No. Stonington, Conn.:

1705. Erastus Avery Brown, b. May 17, 1836; m. (1) Sarah Maria Champlin (1774-1776); m. (2) Eliza Livingston (1796–1799).

1706. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1, 1838; m. Geo. H. Champlin (1791, 1792).

1707. Thomas R., b. 1842; d. Nov. 21, 1869, aged twenty-seven years.

1707a. George D., b.——; m. Hattie Wilcox; both deceased. He kept a drug-store in Stonington, Conn. No issue.

Henry D. Brown (1698), son of Denison W. (1623) and Julia (Brown) Brown, b. 1835; m., No. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 29, 1855, Helen M. Potter, b., Voluntown, Conn., Jan. 7, 1839; dau. of William and Ruby (Lewis) Potter, of Voluntown. Mr. Brown was in the Civil War, in Co. G, 21st Regt. Conn. Vols., and d., Knoxville, Md., Nov. 21, 1862. She m. (2), Dec. 5, 1864, Edward Clarke, who d. June 15, 1887; she d., Clark's Falls, Conn., July 29, 1913. She took a deep interest in these records.

Children, by first m., b. No. Stonington:

1708. E. Altana Brown, b. June 20, 1857; m. Bradford G. Perrin (1711–1717).

1709. George H., b. Jan. 15, 1860; m., Ashaway, R. I., Apr. 25, 1883, L. Fredell Sheldon, b., Westerly, R. I., Jan. 6, 1865; d., No. Stonington, Apr. 29, 1897; dau. of Isaac C. and Maria C. (Randall) Sheldon, of No. Stonington. He is a carpenter. No issue. Res., Clark's Falls, Conn.

1710. Everett E., b. Mar. 14, 1862; m., Pendleton Hill, Jan. 30, 1884, S. Leona Main, b. No. Stonington; dau. of Oliver P. and S. Emily (Ecclestone) Main. He is a provision-dealer at Ashaway, R. I. No issue.

E. Altana Brown (1708), b. June 20, 1857; m., June 14, 1873, Bradford G. Perrin, son of Wm. and Frances A. (Clark) Perrin. Address, Clark's Falls, Conn.

Children, first four b. No. Stonington, Conn.; last three, Hopkinton, R. I.:

1711. Wm. Henry Perrin, b. Nov. 8, 1874; drowned in boyhood.

1712. Mary H., b. Sept. 20, 1876; m. (1), Hopkinton, R. I., Apr. 24, 1895, Warren L. Wells, b. Sept. 20, 1867; deceased. Children: (1) Hoxie L. Wells, b. Nov. 16, 1896; (2) Daniel W., b. Sept. 30, 1898; (3) Happy Elvira, b. Dec. 10, 1900; (4) John D., b. Aug. 3, 1904; (5) Donald C., b. Mar. 19, 1907. Mrs. Mary H. (Perrin) Wells m. (2) Wm. Otis Scott, b., Portland, Me., Mar. 21, 1877; son of Francis W. and Emily J. (Offan) Scott. Dau.: Frances Ada Scott, b., Stonington, Conn., Jan. 5, 1914.

1713. Albert E. Perrin, b. Jan. 23, 1878; m., and has two children. Res., Ashaway, R. I.

1713a. Angie Nina, b. Apr. 17, 1880.

1714. Earl H., b. May 6, 1881; m. Mary E. Woodman, and has two children. Res., Potter Hill, R. I.

1715. George E., b. Jan. 11, 1891; m. Mary Olive Burdick. No issue. Res., Thompsonville, Conn.

1716. Lulu F., b. Dec. 15, 1891; m. Arcadias Rochette. Res., Thompsonville, Conn.

1717. Irving E., b. May 6, 1900.

Zebulon York Brown (1699), son of Denison W. and Julia Brown, b., No. Stonington, Conn., May 11, 1837; d. there Oct. 22, 1912; m., West-

erly, R. I., June 6, 1878, Louisa M. Davis, of Stonington, Conn., b. Oct. 17, 1847; she d., No. Stonington, Feb. 21, 1900. Mr. Brown owned the farm, where he lived and d., known as the Rouse Babcock Farm, where the compiler of this book lived from Apr. 1, 1833, to Apr. 1, 1837.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

1718. Elmer York Brown, b. Mar. 31, 1879. He is a worthy young man and much interested in these family records.

1719. Grace Louisa, b. May 10, 1882; m., Wakefield, R. I., June 24, 1903, Joseph J. Northrup, b., No. Kingstown, R. I., Jan. 5, 1878; son of Adolphus E. and Georgianna (Smith) Northrup. He received a public-school education, and his wife graduated from the grammar school in No. Stonington in 1897, and from the Hopkinton High School in 1900, being valedictorian of her class. She taught school several terms, until her marriage. Both are church members. Res., Peace Dale, R. I.

Children, the first three b. Wakefield, R. I.:

1720. Elmer Everett Northrup, b. May 12, 1905.

1721. Harold Joseph, b. Nov. 13, 1907.

1722. Arthur Bertram, b. June 11, 1909.

1723. Louise Mildred, b., Peace Dale, Nov. 10, 1912.

This farm now, in 1914, owned by the heirs of Zebulon Y. Brown (1699), was leased to Cyrus W. Brown, Jr., the father of the compiler of this book. To show the great value of this farm in 1833, and the rental yearly, which at the then current prices amounted to $515 (five hundred and fifteen dollars), this lease is here transcribed. The largest item in the lease was cheese, at *five cents* a pound; now [1914] three times as much — yet it is said it does not pay to farm.

At the time of this lease, No. Stonington had twenty-seven hundred inhabitants, and the strong young men with increasing families were seeking better and cheaper lands in the State of New York, and had been for more than thirty years.

COPY OF LEASE.

The following agreement this day made and entered into by and between Rouse Babcock of Westerly in the State of Rhode Island, the party of the first part, and Cyrus W. Brown Jr. of N. Stonington, in the State of Connecticut, party of the second part. Witnesseth: That the party of the first part hereby let and lease unto the party of the second part a certain farm lying in N. Stonington aforesaid now occupied by Isaac York and known by the name of the John Irish farm. Containing by estimation Three-hundred and thirty three acres with all the priviledges and appertances therunto belonging, for the term of three years, from the 25th day of March next, 1838, for the consideration of four thousand five hundred pounds of good merchantable new milk cheese on or before the 15th of October in each year to be coloured in the milk, the said party of the first part finding auter. And fifteen hundred pounds of well fated pork, annually to be delivered in the fall. One hundred pounds of good fall made

butter annually, to be well worked and layed down for family use in the fall — And one hundred pounds of good well washed, half blooded wool annually. And Eight barrels of cider annually, on condition that double this quantity shall be made on said farm but if not, it is agreed the said party of the second part shall first be entitled to Eight barrels, and the first part the residue not exceeding the quantity first mentioned. The above articles to be delivered to the said party of the first part at a distance not "farther than Champlin's wharf in Westerly, or Stonington Port, as the party of the first part may direct. The said party of the second part is to make thirty rods of good well built stone wall to be well proportioned and well layed five feet high to be made where it will be most for the interest of said farm a proportion of which is to be made on the flat land, in the meadow annually. And for the further restrictions, priviledges and considerations hereafter named. The said party of the second part hereby agrees to pay all taxes or rates of every kind that shall be levied or assessed on said farm on the list of 1834, 1835 & 1836. The said party of the second part is to cut closely and thoroughly, all the brush on said farm both in pasture and meadow in the summer or fall of each year — said party of the second part is not to plant more than fifteen acres to corn and potatoes annually, and that to be well manured with at least eight loads of good manure to the acre. Said party of the second part is to cart into the Barn yard immediately after planting at least one hundred full cart loads of turf annually, to be collected from the most prudent place from the sides of the walls etc. The farm is to furnish wood to be prudently used. And it is understood that but one fire shall be kept except upon occasions when it may be actually necessary to have more than one fire, such wood as may be decaying is to be cut and at least one quarter of it from the borders of the river where the said R. Babcock pointed out, providing the sleding or carting shall be such as to make it practicable — The said party of the first part being determined to have all the land that may be stocked down on said farm thoroughly and plentifully seeded. The said party of the second part Expressly agrees to furnish and sow on each acre stocked down six pounds of Clover seed and six quarts of well cleaned blue-top seed, or other seed in proportion. The said party of the second part is to keep in good repair all the gates and bars on said farm, to take prudent care of all the buildings and keep the windows full glazed — The said party of the second part is not to carry off said farm any hay muck or dung, commit or suffer any waste of any kind on said farm, but is in all respects to improve said farm, Strictly, agreeable to the rules of good husbandry. The said party of the second part further agrees that in case of failure on his part to perform the payments as before mentioned, to pay to the said party of the first part the interest that may arise thereon from the time the payments are due till paid. And it is further expressly agreed and understood that during the term of said lease, said party of the second part shall not rent said farm to any other person. And at the expiration of this lease to deliver to said party of the first part peacible possession. In witness whereof: We have hereunto set our hand and seals at Westerly this 10th day of January A.D. 1833.

ROUSE BABCOCK.
CYRUS W. BROWN, JR.

In presence of
WM. R. BABCOCK
JOSEPH A. SCHOFIELD

N.B. Said party of the second part further agrees to keep the cider mill on said farm in as good repair as it now is.

Julia Maria Brown (1700), dau. of Denison W. (1623) and Julia (Brown) Brown, of Joshua (1607) and Phebe Brown, b. about 1839; d. June 26, 1907; m., No. Stonington, Conn., John Hamilton Corey, b. Exeter, R. I.; d. No. Stonington; son of John H. and Melissa (Wright) Corey. Mr. Corey was a contractor, and member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church, Ashaway, R. I. He enlisted at the beginning of the Civil War in the Third R. I. Cavalry, was transferred to the navy, and served to the end of the war.

Children, the last four b. No. Stonington:

1724. John D. Corey, b. Westerly, R. I.; m. Ada Edmundson (1738–1744).

1725. Harriet Emma, b., Hopkinton, Jan. 28, 1862; m. Charles Cyrus Brockway.

1726. Horace Smith, b., Foster, R. I., July 14, 1866; m. Mary E. Geer (1745–1750).

1727. Jessie Louise, b. Apr. 22, 1870; m. Francis A. Keeley (1751–1758).

1728. Herbert E., b. July 14, 1871; m. Lucy Aedelia Richmond (1759, 1759a).

1729. Ida Maybelle, b. Jan. 26, 1875; m. Orimel J. Brockway (1760–1762).

1730. James Arthur, b. Oct. 30, 1882; m. Elizabeth Parker (1763–1765).

Oliver G. Brown (1703), son of Denison W. (1623) and Julia (Brown) Brown, b. Mar. 6, 1846; d. Mar. 21, 1889; m. Frances L. Collins, b. June 14, 1851; d. Jan. 21, 1890; dau. of Capt. Amos and Phebe (Brown) Collins.

Children, b. No. Stonington, Conn.:

1731. Oliver Alfonso Brown, b. Aug. 12, 1870; m. Hattie G. Haley (1766–1770).

1732. Harriet Louisa, b. Aug. 25, 1872; m. Charles A. Welles (1771, 1772).

1733. Jeremiah Halsey, b. Sept. 13, 1874; unm. Res., Norwich, Conn.

1734. Chester Thomas, b. Feb. 6, 1877; m. Hattie Julia Richmond (1773).

1735. Fenner Dwight, b. Apr. 24, 1881; unm. He is a motorman. Res., No. Stonington, Conn.

1736. Frank Clifford, b. Mar. 11, 1884; unm. He is a laborer and

has lived with Isaac Maine, of No. Stonington, for many years. Res., No. Stonington, Conn.

1737. Grover Cleveland, b. July 27, 1886; m. Lucy Deuro. Res., No. Stonington, Conn.

John Denison Corey (1724), son of John Hamilton and Julia Maria (Brown) (1700) Corey, b., Westerly, R. I., Apr. 27, 1860; m., Fall River, Mass., Oct. 20, 1882, Ada Edmundson, dau. of Thomas and Mary Edmundson, of Fall River. Both received grammar-school educations. Mr. Corey was foreman on farm until 1901, but since engaged in cattle and butchering. Res., No. Scituate, R. I., Box 25.

Children:

1738. Thomas Denison Corey, b., Wyasup, Conn., Mar. 30, 1884; d. in infancy.

1739. Jesse Joseph, b., No. Stonington, Mar. 30, 1885; m., Chester, Vt., Dec. 1, 1906, Anna Lawrence, b., Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 12, 1886; dau. of Charles and May (Hubbard) Lawrence, of Waterbury. Both have public-school educations. Mrs. Corey is a graduate from the Attleboro (Mass.) High School. Previous to m., both lived in Attleboro. Child: Chas. Hubbard Corey, b. Feb. 25, 1910, d. in infancy. Res., No. Scituate, R. I.

1740. Nancy Ada, b., Freetown, Mass., Jan. 1, 1887; m., Attleboro, Feb. 6, 1907, Percy C. Blatchford, b., No. Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 10, 1882; son of George W. Blatchford and Emma, his wife. He is a jeweler at Attleboro. R. F. D. No. 3. Children: (1) Lawrence E. Blatchford, b., Providence, R. I., Nov. 8, 1907; (2) Ethel W., b., Attleboro, Jan. 28, 1910.

1741. Lavinia F., b., Taunton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1888; m., No. Scituate, Apr. 15, 1908, Edward Denison Briggs, b., Attleboro, Feb. 20, 1883; son of Henry Edward and Louise (Sears) Briggs, of Attleboro. Both received grammar-school educations, and Mr. Briggs graduated from the high school. He is a carriage wood-worker at Attleboro. R. F. D. No. 1. Son: Ralph Corey Briggs, b. Apr. 1, 1909.

1742. Edith Hope, b., Hinsdale, N. H., Jan. 5, 1893; m., Putnam, Conn., Oct. 29, 1912, Nels Andrew Tyring, b., Providence, July 14, 1894; son of Nels J. and Anna (Lorentzem) Tyring. Both received public-school education, and Miss Corey was one year in the English High, and took a commercial course

at Pentecostal Institute, at No. Scituate. Dau.: Marion Ada Anna Tyring, b., No. Scituate, Aug. 23, 1913. Res., No. Scituate, R. I.

1743. Ada May, b., Westerly, Sept. 23, 1897; d. in infancy.

1744. John Foster (adopted), b., Little Compton, R. I., Aug. 14, 1911.

Harriet Emma Corey (1725), dau. of John Hamilton and Julia Maria (Brown) (1700) Corey, b., Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 28, 1862; m., Hopkinton, May 3, 1884, Charles Cyrus Brockway, b., Lyme, Conn., Aug. 20, 1864; son of Orimel Johnson and Frances Matilda (Culver) Brockway, of New London, Conn. He was educated in schools of Lyme and No. Stonington. Lived in Westerly, R. I., and Preston, Conn. No issue. Res., 1914, No. Stonington, Conn. Mr. Brockway is cousin to the compiler of this volume. [See B. G. 589, p. 77.]

Horace Smith Corey (1726), brother of the preceding, b., Foster, R. I., July 14, 1866; m. Mary Etta Geer, b., Stonington, Conn., May 6, 1863; dau. of Joseph Abner and Almedia H. (Brown) Geer, son of Joseph and Sophia (Dewey) Geer. [See 1441 and 1310.] Mr. Corey lived in Westerly, Providence, and now in Boston. He has been salesman for the Singer Sewing-Machine Company in Providence and Boston. He is [1915] with the T. G. Plant Shoe Factory, as machinist, at Jamaica Plain (Boston), Mass. Res., 12 Hubbard Rd., Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

1745. Howard Abner Corey, b., No. Stonington, Conn., July 3, 1887; m., Boston, Mass., June 2, 1906, Edna May Luther, b., Providence, R. I., June 30, 1887; dau. of James E. and Ella Annette (Haskins) Luther. Both he and his wife are church members. Mr. Corey began to learn printing on *Westerly Daily Sun*. Received first instruction in printing from Gov. George H. Utter, then editor and proprietor. He was later with *Providence Journal* and *Bulletin*, and now, for the past eight years, compositor on the *Boston Globe*. Member of International Typographical Union; Past Chancellor Horace Greely Lodge, K. P. [First lodge in the world to meet exclusively in the afternoon. Composed of newspaper men on Boston morning papers. Known as "Daylight Lodge."] Member Boston Globe Relief Society and of Franklin Typographical Society. Dau.: Claire Carlton Corey, b., Boston, May 16, 1907. Address, Boston Globe.

1746. Joseph Geer, b., Westerly, R. I., May 20, 1890. He is a private in Co. C, 1st Corps of Cadets, Mass. Vol. Infantry.
1747. Almedia Brown, b., Westerly, Oct. 21, 1892. She is an operator for the American Long Distance Telephone Company, of Boston, in 1915.
1748. Horace Edmund, b., Westerly, Aug. 12, 1899.
1749. Juliette, b., Westerly, July 1, 1902.
1750. Ruth Emily, b., Boston, Apr. 28, 1909.

Jessie Louise Corey (1727), dau. of John H. and Julia Maria (Brown) (1700) Corey, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 22, 1870; m., No. Stonington, Jan 31, 1892, Francis Albert Keeley, b., Norwich Town, Conn., June 20, 1862; son of David D. and Mary A. (Cryer) Keeley, of Norwich. Mr. Keeley is an insurance agent. Res., Norwich, Conn.

Children, b. Norwich:

1751. Francis Herbert Keeley, b. June 29, 1893.
1752. Frederick Louis, b. Apr. 28, 1895.
1753. Charles Irving, b. Feb. 1, 1897.
1754. John Hamilton, b. Aug. 30, 1899.
1755. Mary Emma, b. Dec. 19, 1900.
1756. James David, b. Aug. 6, 1902.
1757. Julia Mabel, b. June 23, 1903.
1758. Howard L., b. July 13, 1904.

Herbert Ellwood Corey (1728), brother of the preceding, b. July 14, 1871; m., Westerly, R. I., Nov. 14, 1895, Lucy Aedelia Richmond, b., Stonington, Conn., Nov. 18, 1877; dau. of Wm. H. and Lovira Aedelia (Burdick) Richmond.

Children:

1759. Julia Lovira Corey, b., Clark's Falls, Conn., July 11, 1898; d. Aug. 4, 1906.
1759a. Frederick Herbert, b., Ashaway, R. I., Aug. 17, 1904.

Ida Maybelle Corey (1729), dau. of John H. and Julia Maria (Brown) (1700) Corey, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 26, 1875; m., No. Stonington, June 12, 1895, Orimel J. Brockway, Jr., b., Lyme, Conn., July 14, 1874; son of Orimel J. and Frances Matilda (Culver) Brockway. He is a farmer. Both are Baptists.

Children:

1760. Cyrus Orimel Brockway, b., Hopkinton, R. I., May 29, 1896.
1761. Harold L., b., Preston, Conn., Dec. 15, 1901.
1762. Horace C., b., Preston, May 25, 1904.

James Arthur Corey (1730), brother of the preceding, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 30, 1882; m., Westerly, R. I., Oct., 1905, Elizabeth Parker. Mr. Corey was educated in the schools of his native town and at Ashaway High School. He is a chauffeur. Res., 137 W. 108th St., New York City, N. Y.

Children:

1763. Irwin Corey, b., Providence, R. I., Sept. 5, 1906.
1764. Hohn Hamilton, b. ——
1765. Wm. Parker, b. ——; d. in infancy.

Oliver Alfonso Brown (1731), son of Oliver G. (1703) and Frances L. (Collins) Brown, dau. of Amos and Phebe Collins, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 12, 1870; m., No. Stonington, Oct. 31, 1893, Hattie Gertrude Haley, b. Nov. 8, 1875; dau. of Nathan D. and Frances Maria (Thompson) Haley. Res., Westerly, R. I.

Children, the first three b. No. Stonington:

1766. Everett Denison Brown, b. Apr. 27, 1896; d. May 21, 1914.
1767. Bertha Evilena, b. Mar. 17, 1903.
1768. Nettie May, b. Oct. 19, 1905.
1769. Arline Frances, b., Westerly, Dec. 10, 1907.
1770. Byron Noyes, b., Stonington, Conn., July 27, 1910.
1770a. Evelyn Gertrude, b., Stonington, Aug. 4, 1914.

Harriet Louisa Brown (1732), dau. of Oliver G. (1703) and Frances L. (Collins) Brown, of Denison W. (1623) and Julia (Brown) Brown, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 25, 1872; m. there, Apr. 20, 1890, Charles A. Wells, b. May 20, 1870; son of John D. and Eunice (Burdick) Wells. Res., No. Stonington, Conn.

Children:

1771. Irene B. Wells, b., Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 13, 1891; m., Dec. 1, 1908, Thomas McCarthy. Children: (1) Anne L. McCarthy, b. May 4, 1912; (2) Lloyd F., b. July 13, 1913.
1772. Nellie Frances, b., No. Stonington, Mar. 21, 1894.

Chester Thomas Brown (1734), son of Oliver G. (1703) and Frances L. (Collins) Brown, b. Feb. 6, 1877; m., No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 6, 1904, Hattie Julia Richmond, b., Thomaston, Conn., Aug. 29, 1883; dau. of William J. and Frances A. (Main) Richmond. Res., Ashaway, R. I.

Son:

1773. Irving C. Brown, b. June 17, 1906. [See B. & M. G., p. 257.]

Erastus Avery Brown (1705), son of Erastus W. (1624) and Celia A. (Edwards) Brown [Joshua (1607), son of Ebenezer and Abigail Davis, son of Jonathan (37), son of Eleazer (11), son of Thomas, who m. Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass.], b., No. Stonington, Conn., May 17, 1836; d. there June 12, 1914; m. (1) Sarah Maria Champlin. He m. (2) Eliza Livingston, b. No. Stonington, near Boom Bridge.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

1774. William Avery Brown, b. Apr. 10, 1856; m. Hattie M. Turner (1777–1786).

1775. Benadam, b. Apr. 4, 1858; m. Carrie Bromley. No issue. Res., Westerly, R. I.

1776. John Franklin, b. Oct. 21, 1861; m. Sarah A. Davenport (1787–1790).

William Avery Brown (1774), the preceding, m., Hopkinton, R. I., Nov. 10, 1877, Hattie Miner Turner, b., No. Stonington, Conn., June 25, 1862; dau. of Denison Stewart Turner, b., No. Stonington, July 18, 1835, and Frances Marion Miner, b. Nov. 4, 1840. Mr. Brown d. July 7, 1914.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

1777. Alexander Brown, b. July 11, 1879; m., No. Stonington, Nov. 27, 1899, Mrs. Ella Allen, née Sheldon. No issue.

1778. Dora Anabell, b. June 13, 1881; m., No. Stonington, Mar. 31, 1898, Herbert Perry Bill. Children: (1) Thema Dora Bill, b. June 5, 1903; (2) Hoxie Babcock Bill, b. Jan. 5, 1905.

1779. Clara Marion, b. Feb. 28, 1884; m., Nov. 10, 1907, Louis L. Lyman. Son: Harry Lyman, b., Clark's Falls, Conn., Feb. 26, 1910.

1780. Myrtle, b. July 22, 1886; d. Sept. 12, 1913; m., Jan. 9, 1907, Edwin Crandall. Dau.: Catharine Louise, b. July 13, 1913.

1781. Belva, b. June 19, 1888; m., Hopkinton, R. I., June 30, 1909, Wilson D. Main, son of Richard Dudley and Mary (Kilkenney) Main, son of Clark B. and Abby E. (Mitchell) Main, son of Jesse and Annie (Benjamin) Main. No issue. Res., Clark's Falls, Conn.

1782. Avery Denison, b. July 4, 1890; d. Jan. 27, 1891.

1783. Frances Esther, b. Oct. 29, 1896.

1784. Louis Thomas, b. July 29, 1898.

1785. Hattie Edna, b. Apr. 29, 1900.

1786. Bessie May, b. May 18, 1903.

John Franklin Brown (1770), son of Erastus Avery (1705) and Sarah Marion (Champlin) Brown, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 21, 1861; m. there, Aug. 6, 1883, Sarah Ann Davenport, dau. of Enoch Davenport, who came to this country from England when his dau. Sarah was three years old.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

1787. George D. Brown, b. Apr. 18, 1884; unm.

1788. Charles L., b. June 20, 1886; m. Eva N. Main. Son: Kenneth A., b. Mar. 12, 1913.

1789. Inez Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1889; m., Mar. 1, 1910, Otis Jenks. No issue. Res., Norwich, Conn.

1790. Elsie C., b. Sept. 18, 1892; m., Oct. 13, 1911, Fred Hibbard. Son: Henry Franklin, b. Aug. 11, 1912.

Sarah Elizabeth Brown (1706), dau. of Erastus W. (1624) and Celia A. (Edwards) Brown, b., No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 1, 1838; m. George H. Champlin.

Children, b. No. Stonington:

1791. Sarah Emigene Champlin, b. ——; d.——.

1792. George Erastus, b. Mar. 21, 1861; m., No. Stonington, Martha Rilla Main, b., No. Stonington, Dec. 24, 1868, dau. of Orren Main and Mary Jackson. Res., Westerly, R. I.

Children:

1793. Frank Winslow Champlin, b., No. Stonington, July 22, 1887; m., May 28, 1912, Doris Lillian Collins, b. Aug. 4, 1892; dau. of Henry H. and Lydia A. (Gavitt) Collins. Son: George Henry Champlin.

1794. George B., b., Stonington, Conn., Sept. 2, 1893.

1795. Raymond, b., Stonington, Aug. 20, 1899.

Erastus A. Brown (1705) m. (2), No. Stonington, Conn., Eliza Livingston, b. No. Stonington:

Children, b. No. Stonington:

1796. Hattie Elizabeth Brown, b. July 9, 1872; m., Westerly, R. I., July 3, 1895, Alfred A. Johnson, b., Sweden, 1881. No issue. Res., Westerly, R. I.

1797. Mary E., b.——; m. William Sanford. Son: Wm. Avery, b. Feb., 1912. Res., Woonsocket, R. I.

1798. Ada May, b. ——; m., July, 1908, Thomas Whitehead. No issue. Res., Westerly, R. I.

1799. Alice Maria, b.——; m. George Leonard. He is draftsman for C. B. Cottrell and Sons, Westerly, R. I.

[Here end the records of Jonathan Brown (37) and Ebenezer Brown and his descendants.]

THE GREATEST TREASURE.

"The value of a child is incalculable," says a Chicago judge. "The child is the thing that makes the home the unit, and the child is the thing about which everything revolves."

James Brown [B. G. 38, pp. 12, 14], his records and the names of his children, will follow in this connection, with comments and facts known personally to the compiler.

James Brown (38), son of Eleazer (11) and Ann (Pendleton) Brown, b., Stonington, Conn., July 1, 1696; d., No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 2, 1750; m., May 5, 1718, by Rev. James Noyes, of Stonington, Elizabeth Randall, b. July 4, 1696; d. Aug. 25, 1786, at the ripe age of over ninety years. Interments in Brown Cemetery. [For more complete comments, see B. G., p. 14.]

It must be remembered that when James Brown was b. the country was in a primitive state, almost a vast wilderness. His father, Eleazer, with his axe, had begun to let in the sunshine in a few places, and to stir the virgin soil and scatter a little seed, making an opening for future settlers. James Brown built his house on lands first set off to his father, Eleazer (11), on the most beautiful situation of any of the lands purchased by the three Brown brothers. This house built by James Brown was located opposite what is *now* the Union Cemetery. The compiler remembers the old, old house from 1840 to 1845, which soon after was torn down. It was a one-story house, fronting south, with east end fronting the country road. The house and barn were built of native lumber, sawed at the mill erected by his father, and assisted by the older son, Jonathan (37), and James, the subject of this sketch. The barn fell down before the house was pulled down. The house contained but four rooms on the first floor; there might have been an attic. The compiler was in and out of this house during five years of his boyhood. The house stood on a gradual sloping plateau, affording a most picturesque view for miles around. The land is rich and fertile. The father of the compiler hired the land for a number of years, and on the same the compiler worked for five years. After the house was removed, the well covered, and grounds cleared and leveled off, there was not a thing to show the spot where these illustrious children were born. In this primitive house, standing on this beautiful location, the following children were born.

Children, b. Stonington [after 1807, No. Stonington]:

I. James Brown, Jr., b. Jan. 29, 1719; d. Dec. 24, 1741.

II. Dau. (twin), b. Oct. 22, 1720, and d. same day.

III. Thankful (twin), b. Oct. 22, 1720; m. Jeremiah Main. [B. G., p. 114; also B. and M. G., p. 51.] Their children will be given further on.

IV. Simeon, b. Jan. 31, 1723; m. Dorothy Hern. [For their full records, see B. G., p. 30.]

V. Ann, b. Mar. 23, 1728; not further mentioned.

VI. Zebulon, b. Nov. 30, 1730; m. Anne Main. [See B. G., p. 43; also B. and M. G., pp. 51, 52.]

VII. Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1732; m. Timothy Main. [See B. G., p. 114; also B. and M. G., p. 51.] The children given further on.

VIII. Abigail, b. Apr. 23, 1737; not further mentioned.

IX. Joshua, b. Apr. 8, 1740; m. Joanna Rogers. [See B. G., p. 30.]

Joshua Brown lived on the James Brown homestead until the death of his mother, in 1786, and his children were all b. here. He then removed to a farm in the southerly part of Stonington, where he built his house, living here until he died, Sept. 26, 1824.

The foregoing is written especially to show the parentage of Thankful Brown and her sister Elizabeth, and to show the identical location where they were b. and m. It is interesting to note that Thankful (Brown) Main named her oldest son, James, for her father; and it has been interesting to notice for five succeeding generations that the name James appears in regular order among her descendants. This was discovered when the B. and M. G. was written.

Now will follow the marriages of these two sisters and their children, being a reprint from B. and M. G. (p. 51).

Jeremiah Main (260), son of Jeremiah (260) and Mrs. Ruth (Brown) Main, b., Stonington, Conn., Apr. 10, 1708; m. for his (2) wife, Apr. 26, 1742, Thankful Brown, b., Stonington, Oct. 22, 1720; dau. of James Brown and Elizabeth Randall.

Children, b. Stonington [the same numbers as in B. and M. G.]:

285. James Main, b. Jan. 27, 1743; m. Hannah Wallace; he d., 1847, aged one hundred and four years. [For their children, see B. and M. G., p. 264.]

286. Lydia, b. Apr. 11, 1745.

287. Thankful, b. Jan. 14, 1748; m. Edward Thurston.
288. Bridget, b. June 14, 1749.
289. David, b. Aug. 26, 1752. [For his m. and children, see B. and M. G., p. 74.]
290. Nathaniel, b. July 12, 1754.
291. Daniel, b. Jan. 26, 1761; m., July 21, 1797, Grace Main (297), his cousin, dau. of Timothy (277) and Elizabeth (Brown) Main.

Timothy Main [see B. and M. G., p. 50], son of Dea. Thomas and Annah (Brown) Main, b., Stonington, Conn., Apr. 8, 1727; m., Stonington, Jan. 27, 1750, Elizabeth Brown, b., Stonington, July 31, 1732; dau. of James and Elizabeth (Randall) Brown. [See B. G., p. 114; also B. and M. G., p. 51.]

Children, b. Stonington:

292. Elizabeth Main, b. Nov. 2, 1750.
293. Timothy, b. Apr. 7, 1752.
294. Nathaniel, b. July 12, 1754; m. Abigail Thurston.*
295. Lydia, b. Aug. 31, 1756.
296. Rufus, b. Nov. 15, 1758; m. Sarah York. [See B. and M. G., p. 53.]
297. Grace, b. Apr. 22, 1761; m. Daniel Main (291).
298. Laban, b. Jan. 27, 1764; m. Mary, or Polly, Brown. [See B. and M. G., p. 53.]
299. Luther, b. Apr. 18, 1766; m. Esther Brown [B. G. 203, p. 23.]
300. Lucy, b. Dec. 9, 1768; m., Stonington, Nov. 23, 1794, Prentice Brown (807). When the B. and M. G. was written the compiler had not found her records, but they will be found following the number of Prentice Brown in this volume.

300a. Simeon, b. Sept. 16, 1772. His records should have followed in this connection, but they were given in B. and M. G. (p. 33). It has since been found that he was the son of Timothy Main and Elizabeth (Brown) Main, the family here under consideration.

With this introduction now will follow the records of Dea. Daniel Main (291), who m. Grace Main (297). They were compiled by Mrs. Cora Jane Mayne, née Brown, dau. of Stephen and Lucinda A. (Ellison) Brown, Burlington Flats, N. Y. Much credit is due Mrs. Mayne for her

*For their children, see B. and M. G. (p. 119). A correction is here made in B. and M. G., for Nathaniel Main (294), and not Nathaniel (290), m. Abigail Thurston.

time, expense, and persistent effort in placing on the pages of history the descendants of Thankful Brown, dau. of James Brown and Elizabeth Randall, who. m. Jeremiah Main, and her sister Elizabeth Brown, who m. Timothy Main.

"*There can be no more sincere and disinterested friendship on earth than that which exists in the bosom of parents towards their children. For their happiness they are willing to sacrifice much; for them they toil and struggle; for them they live, and for them, if need be, they would die.*"

Daniel Main (1800), son of Jeremiah and Thankful (Brown) Main, b. Jan. 26, 1761; d. Jan. 30, 1835; m., July 21, 1779, Grace Main, b. Apr. 22, 1761; d. aged ninety-five years; dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Brown) Main. Mr. and Mrs. Main lived in the Main Settlement in Connecticut till their children were all born, and at least one, George, married while there. They came to New York State with an ox-team and two horses, and remained for a time at Petersburg, Rensselaer Co. George Main and wife remained a year or so there, at which place their son Jefferson was born. The family came on westward, stopping for a visit with Edward Thurston and Abigail Main [B. and M. G. 287, p. 51], his wife, who lived near Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y. Their Their dau. Susannah remained a year or more with her aunt Thankful. The family moved on, spending a year in the town of Plainfield, then located near So. Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., where Mr. Main purchased a farm of one hundred and sixty acres with a frame house thereon, which was uncommon in those days. This homestead was about three miles from Five Corners, where the church was located, with Elder Simeon Brown, Jr., founder and pastor. Mr. Main owned one of the largest and strongest horses in the vicinity, named "Old Sampson," which he would mount, and ride to church with his wife or dau. Later his dau. Susannah seemed quite willing to go, mounted on the pillion behind her father. Mr. Main was chosen deacon of the church soon after settling in the Main homestead, and his wife and several children became devout members. Dea. Daniel Main (1800) was a very well-educated man; he taught school in Connecticut, and also in New York State, being very proficient in the profession, as some of his descendants have been also. While in Connecticut he often preached, but did not preach much after coming to New York State. He was Justice of the Peace, but farming was his chief occupation. He was tall, rather slender, and a man of commanding appearance. Being a deep thinker he was listened to very attentively, as he also possessed a *very pleasing* voice.

DR. H. C. BROWN BROOKFIELD, N. Y. S. EUGENE BROWN

This meeting-house is owned and occupied by the Seventh Day and First Day Baptist Societies. Organized in 1798, with Elder Simeon Brown, Jr., who settled here, in 1792, as first pastor. The first deacon was Daniel Main (291)

Tombstone of Thankful (Brown) Main

Mrs. Main was short, and rather fleshy. For many years she was blind. She had a severe attack of typhoid fever, during which she was tenderly cared for by her dau. Susannah, and son Ira Miner and wife. After her recovery she could read and sew without even spectacles, some of her handiwork being in existence now [1912].

About one-half acre in the southeast corner of the Main homestead was set aside for burial purposes and known as the Main Cemetery. The first one to be buried there was Thankful (Brown) Main, wife of Jeremiah Main, who d. Mar. 20, 1812, aged ninety-five years. Her son Deacon Daniel and wife beside her, and several in the three following generations rest there. In memory of Dea. Daniel Main and wife a reunion is held yearly. At first it was held on the old homestead, later at the homes of different members of the union; but usually, of late years, at Summit Lake, a very quiet but picturesque place in the vicinity of Burlington Flats, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Children:

1801. Daniel Main, b. 1780; d. Apr. 18, 1837; m. Marvel York. He was given sixty acres, a portion of the old homestead, including the Main Cemetery, where he was buried. He was a very eccentric character. They had no children, but adopted Dennison Main, father of Don Main, Brookfield, N. Y. They also became foster parents of Currin Chase.

1802. Grace, b. ——; d. Aug. 7, 1819, aged thirty-five years.

1803. Martha, b. ——; d. Aug. 11, 1819, aged twenty-five years.

1804. George, b. ——; m. Lydia Main (1810–1823).

1805. Susannah, b. May 7, 1783; m. Justus H. Brown. [B. G., p. 137.]

1806. Ephraim, b. 1785; m. Sophy Parks (1824–1830).

1807. Ira Miner, b. ——; m. Susan Tracy (1831, 1832).

1808. Philura, b. 1792; m. Nathan Randall (1833–1837).

1809. Thankful, b. ——; m. Oliver C. Brown (1838–1841).

George Main (1804), son of the preceding, b. ——; d. Sept. 19, 1852, aged sixty-nine years; m. Lydia Main, b. ——; d. Nov. 12, 1860, aged seventy-six years.

Children:

1810. Lydia Main, b. ——; d. Mar. 4, 1832, aged twenty-six years.

1811. George Jefferson, b., Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1803 (1842–1856).

1812. Madison, b. Apr. 10, 1809; m. Eliza Burdick (1857–1861).
1813. Addison, b. ——; d. Dec. 2, 1871, aged sixty-four years.
1814. Harrison, b. 1814; three times m. (1862–1869).
1815. Lucretia, b. Feb. 16, 18—; m. Augustus Burdick (1870–1878).
1816. Philura, b. Feb. 1, 1813; m. Jonathan Brainard (1879).
1817. Susan, b. Jan. 26, 1824; m. Elkanah Crandall (1880, 1881).
1818. Thankful, b. Nov. 14, 1828; m. George D. Nagus (1882–1887).
1819. Alvin, b. 1822; m. Adaline Stanburg (1888–1891).
1820. Justus, b. June 25, 1827; m. Harriet D. Colgrove (1892).
1821. Hannah, b. ——; d. Oct. 4, 1824, aged eight years.
1822. Prentice, b. ——; d. Sept., 1821, aged two years.
1823. Lucy, b. ——; d. in infancy.

Susannah Main (1805), sister of the preceding, b. May 7, 1783; d., Brookfield, Apr. 13, 1863; m., 1800, Justus Hern Brown, b. May, 1772; d. Feb. 15, 1833; son of Elder Simeon and Ruth (York) Brown. Burial in the Brown Cemetery. Mr. Brown was a farmer and a cooper. Mrs. Brown was bereft of the love and help of a very kind husband, but reared to noble manhood and womanhood her large family. Another affliction soon followed, when death claimed her beloved son Almon. She was a very quiet, unassuming character, loved best by those who knew her most intimately. When her son's wife, Philura, was dying, she placed her young babe in its grandmother's arms, saying, "I give Henrietta to you." Thus she proved a noble mother to her also. A woman often sought in time of sickness, she filled her mission in life full of kind deeds. Her attitude in regard to temperance is best illustrated by the following instance. She was riding along one day with her son Stephen Taylor, when they saw a man lying intoxicated by the roadside. She turned to her son, saying, "I had rather *bury* a son of mine than see him in that condition; it would be *far* easier for *me*." Her sons were very temperate, not even having the habit of sweet-cider drinking, and only one, the eldest, used tobacco. But one son, Stephen Taylor, survives her. Though past his eighty-seventh birthday his mind is clear and alert; and though he is rather feeble physically, to him, mostly, is due the credit of the history penned of Dea. Daniel Main and wife. Nothing thus written has been fancied on the part of the writer, but facts as related by him.

NOTE.— The children of Justus H. Brown and wife (1805) are given in full in B. G. (p.137).

Ephraim Main (1806), son of Dea. Daniel (1800) and Grace (Main) Main, son of Jeremiah and Thankful (Brown) Main, b. 1785; d. July 14,

1857; m. Sophy Parks, b. 1794; d. Jan. 21, 1857. Both are buried in the Main Cemetery.

Children, b. near So. Brookfield, N. Y.:

1824. Henry Main, b. Sept. 6, 1812 (1893–1896).

1825. Daniel, b. Feb. 27, 1815; m. Mary Brown (1897, 1898).

1826. Eleanor, b. Aug. 11, 1817; m. Justus R. Brown (1899).

1827. Martha, b. Apr. 11, 1820; d. Dec. 11, 1821; buried in Main Cemetery beside her parents.

1828. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1827; m. Joshua Miner (1900–1906).

1829. Nathan, b. ——; m. Martha Chesebro. Son and dau. Res., near Chicago, Ill., where he d.

1830. Galusha, b. ——; m. ——, and had three daus. He was a carpenter. For years he lived in Fon-du-lac, Wis.

Ira Miner Main (1807), brother of the preceding, b. ——; d. ——; m. Susan Tracy, of Oxford. Mr. Main cared for his mother and the old home for years. He removed to Norwich, later to Steuben Co., N. Y. Some of his descendants lived near Watkins, N. Y., in 1912. He was very fond of fishing.

Children:

1831. Tracy Main, b.——

1832. Uri, b. ——

Philura Main (1808), sister of the preceding, b. 1792; m., 1810, Nathan Randall, b. 1790; d. Mar. 4, 1857; buried in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

Children:

1833. Nathan Randall, Jr., b. May 26, 1815; m., 1832, Julia H. Crandall, b.——; d. Apr. 24, 1895. Children: (1) Rosaltha, b.——, m. Albert Babcock; (2) Gertrude, b.——, m. Emery Robinson. Res., 1912, Nashville, N. Y.

1834. Philura, b. Sept. 21, 1820; m., Sept. 2, 1840, F. C. Miller, d. ——. Children: (1) Van Ness Miller, M.D.; res., Fremont, Mich.; (2) De Verre; (3) Martha M., b. ——; m., 1868, Frank Gray, d., Angola, N. Y., 1907; (4 and 5) two infants, d. ——. All the members of Philura's family are dead but one granddau., Estella Gray, a teacher in Buffalo in 1912.

1835. Grace Marvel, b., Brookfield, N. Y., June 10, 1829; m. Dr. C. C. Johnson (1907–1910).

1836. Daniel Main, b. Jan. 27, 1832; d. Jan. 8, 1854.

1837. Esther M., b. Feb. 11, 1835 (1911).

Thankful Main (1809), sister of the preceding, b. ——; d. ——; m. Oliver C. Brown, who d. at Whitesboro, N. Y. She was buried in the Main Cemetery, but was later removed by her son Mark to Brookfield Rural Cemetery.

Children:

1838. Rebecca Brown, b. ——; d. ——.

1839. Oliver Mark, b. ——; m. Martha Crandall. Dau.: Leone Ellen, b. July 3, 1853, m. Otis Griffin. [B. G., p. 132.]

1840. Joshua Gabby, b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Crandall. Dau., d. Nashville, N. Y.

1841. Ellen, b. ——; m. Mr. Cooper.

George Jefferson Main (1811), son of George (1804) and Lydia (Main) Main, son of Dea. Daniel (1800) and Grace (Main) Main, son of Jeremiah and Thankful (Brown) Main, b., Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Oct. 11, 1803; d. Apr. 9, 1889, and buried in Brookfield Rural Cemetery; m. (1) Mary Ingraham, b. Apr. 29, 1807; d. Dec. 19, 1858; dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Pitkin) Ingraham; buried in the Main Cemetery. Mr. Main m. (2), 1863, Louisa Wright Burgess. Mr. Main was a farmer. He was a member of the Baptist Church at Brookfield, and, being possessed of an unusually retentive memory, he could quote Scripture as but few could. One of his special pleasures, as his children were growing up, was to have them read portions of Scripture at random, and he would name the book, chapter, and often the verse, where found. His Bible was his most valued book, and not until well advanced in years and confined to the house by illness did he practise reading a newspaper. He was a Republican.

Children by first m.:

1842. Ransom Simeon Main, b., So. Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1827; m. Mary Elizabeth Blackburn (1912).

1843. Horace, b. Oct. 16, 1830; d. June 13, 1832.

1844. Maria L. (twin), b. Nov. 30, 1832; d. Dec. 28, 1863.

1845. George L. (twin), b. Nov. 30, 1832; m. Delia M. York (1913–1915).

1846. Amanda M., b. Mar. 30, 1835; d. June 24, 1855.

1847. Mary M., b. June 8, 1837; d. Nov. 16, 1856.

1848. Hial Pitkin, b., So. Brookfield, Dec. 14, 1839; m., 1873, Sarah Martin, b. ——; d. June 10, 1894; dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Harriet Martin, of District of Columbia. He was a truck farmer, a member of the Baptist Church, and in politics a Republican. No issue.

1849. Rosina A., b. Dec. 12, 1841; m. Eugene Main (1916–1919).
1850. Emarette Velmet, b. Aug. 5, 1843; d. May 8, 1861.
1851. Adelbert Orville, b. Dec. 12, 1845; d. May 8, 1861.

These children are at rest by their mother in the Main Cemetery.

Children by second m.:

1852. Mary L., b. Mar. 27, 1864; d. May 13, 1883.
1853. Charles Albert, b. June 12, 1866.
1854. Alice Grace, b. June 30, 1868; m. George Buell (1920–1922).
1855. Alonzo Jefferson, b. Oct. 8, 1870; m. Mrs. —— Jenette (1923-1928).
1856. Lutie L., b. May 10, 1874; m., Feb. 18, 1895, Ada B. Long. Children: (1) Clayton, b. Apr. 10, 1896; (2) Irene, b. Nov. 7, 1903. Res., near So. Brookfield, N. Y.

Madison Main (1812), brother of the preceding, b. Apr. 10, 1809; d. May 4, 1881; m., Mar. 31, 1838, Eliza Burdick, b. ——; d. Apr. 19, 1881. Both were members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Main was a Republican and a farmer. Burial at Burlington Flats, N. Y., on the Main plot.

Children:

1857. Eliza Ann Main, b. Mar. 13, 1840; m. Charles Burdick (1929–1937).
1858. Albert, b. Aug. 19, 1841.
1859. Alva, b. Aug. 13, 1843 (1938).
1860. Edward, b. Jan. 28, 1848; m. Jozinah D. Johnson (1939, 1940).
1861. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 19, 1850 (1941).

Harrison Main (1814), brother of the preceding, b. 1814; d. 1900; m. (1), 1838, Maryette Nobles, b. 1826; d. Sept. 24, 1846; m. (2) Malissa Nagus, b. Nov. 22, 1821; d. Apr. 30, 1854; m. (3) Elizabeth Nagus, b. Oct. 20, 1827; d. 1895. Mr. Main was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church, and was a Republican and also a farmer, living for a number of years at Otselic, N. Y., where his first two wives were buried. He and his third wife are buried at Burlington Flats, N. Y.

Children by first m.:

1862. Dorance Harrison Main, b. 1840 (1942, 1943).
1863. M. Eugene, b. 1842; d. 1892; m., 1863, Rosina Main, dau. of Jefferson and Mary (Ingraham) Main.

Children by second m.:

1864. George Harrison, b., Otselic, 1849. He is a Republican and a farmer. Res., 1912, Johnston's Corners, near Burlington Flats, N. Y.

1865. Mary L., b. 1853; m., 1871, Justus Brainard, son of Jonathan and Philura (Main) Brainard. They are believers in the Christian Science doctrine. Children: two d. in infancy. Res., 1912, New Berlin, N. Y.

Children by third m.:

1866. Alvin D., b. Apr. 30, 1855 (1944–1946).

1867. Frank, b. 1858; d. 1870, and buried at Otselic by the side of his mother.

1868. Elery, b. 1862; m., 1888, Polly E. Chapin, dau. of Ezekiel and Lucretia (Spafford) Chapin. He is a farmer, and attends church at Ketchum, N. Y. Children: (1) Louis Harrison, b. 1891; (2) Clifford Elery, b. 1894; (3) Vaughn Jay, b. 1897, d. 1908; (4) Lloyd Adelbert, b. 1903. Res., 1912, Pittsfield, N. Y.

1869. Eliza J., b. 1863; m. (1), 1882, Julius Holmes, b. 1860; d. 1903, and buried at Burlington Flats; she m. (2), 1907, Will H. Todd, b. 1863. Children, by first m.: (1) E. Devillo, b., Union Valley, N. Y., 1884; (2) Hubert G., b., Burlington Flats, 1892. Res., 1912, Pittsfield, N. Y.

Lucretia Main (1815), sister of the preceding, b. Feb. 16, 18—; d. July 27, 1880; m., 1831, Augustus Burdick. Mr. Burdick was a Republican, a farmer, and a carpenter. He was chosen deacon of the Baptist Church at Burlington Flats, N. Y., of which both were members. Mrs. Burdick was an expert spinner, especially of wool, few, if any, being her equal. Both are buried at Burlington Flats.

Children:

1870. Philura Burdick, b. Oct. 21, 1837; m. Newell Talbot (1947–1952).

1871. George A., b. June 16, 1840 (1956–1959).

1872. Horace C., b. June 5, 1842; m. Delia A. Edmonds (1968).

1873. Maria L., b. May 31, 1844; m. Albert Talbot (1969, 1970).

1874. Lydia E., b. 1846; m. Morell Parker (1971, 1972).

1875. Maryette, b. Nov. 16, 1847; m. Henry Parker (1973, 1974).

1876. Ray E., b. Aug. 3, 1849; d. Aug. 20, 1873.

1877. Celestia, b. May 20, 1851; m. Charles Fitch (1975–1977).

1878. Alvin, b. Mar. 16, 1853; m. Sarah Flynn (1978, 1979).

Philura Main (1816), dau. of George (1804) and Lydia (Main) Main, son of Daniel (1800) and Grace (Main) Main, son of Jeremiah and Thankful (Brown) Main, b. Feb. 1, 1813; d. June 24, 1893; m. Jonathan Brain-

ard, d. July 6, 1890. Mrs. Brainard was a member of the Baptist Church at Burlington Flats, in which town they both are buried.

Son:

1879. Justus Brainard, b. 1847; m., 1871, Mary Main, dau. of Harrison and Malissa (Nagus) Main.

Susan Main (1817), sister of the preceding, b. Jan. 26, 1824; d. 1879; m. Elkanah Crandall.

Children:

1880. Elizabeth Arlouine Crandall, b. June 13, 1846; d. Feb. 10, 1897; m. Mr. B. Bryant.

1881. Lydia Jane, b. Dec. 3, 1849; d. Oct. 8, 1889.

Thankful Main (1818), sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 14, 1828; d. Dec. 13, 1910; m., Sept. 25, 1851, George D. Nagus, b. June 7, 1831; d. Aug. 23, 1906. They were Free Will Baptists. Mr. Nagus was a Republican and a farmer. Burial at Otselic, N. Y.

Children:

1882. Uri G. Nagus, b., Otselic, Nov. 21, 1855; d., Hamilton, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1897; m., Jan 13, 1885, Adda M. Fuller, b. Dec. 10, 1865. He was a farmer and a Republican. Dau.: Mary, b., Otselic, 1886; d. June 13, 1907, and buried at Otselic; m., July 3, 1902, Leon Priest.

1883. Charles, b. Apr. 16, 1858; d. Oct. 7, 1876, and buried at Otselic.

1884. Esther L., b., Otselic, June 6, 1859; m. E. Frank Garner (1980–1986).

1885. Celestia, b., Otselic, Jan. 15, 1861.

1886. Maria P., b., Otselic, Nov. 4, 1862 (1987–1989).

1887. Orvin, b. Sept. 2, 1865; m., Sept. 25, 1888, So. Otselic, Mary L. Hewitt, b., Augusta, N. Y., July 12, 1863. Mr. Nagus is a farmer and a Republican, and attends the Methodist Church. Children: (1) Ella J., b., Otselic, July 23, 1889; (2) Florence C., b., Augusta, Jan. 7, 1893.

Alvin Main (1819), brother of the preceding, b. 1822; m. Adaline Stanburg, who d., and was buried near West Edmeston, N. Y. Mr. Main was a farmer and live-stock dealer.

Children:

1888. Cora Main, b. ——; m. Ira Buell. Daus.: (1) Edith, m. —— Cowen; (2) Bertha, m. —— Rollins.

1889. Lizzie, b. ——; m. Charles Palmer. Infant, who d.

1890. Jennie, b. ——; m. Nathan Rogers. Children: (1) Avis, m. —— Eddy, and had two children; (2) Sydney; (3) Virginia; (4) Nathan, Jr.

1891. Grace, b. ——; m. Will Genung. Son: Earl. Mr. Genung lives on the home farm, south of West Edmeston, and is an R. D. carrier.

Justus Main (1820), brother of the preceding, b. June 25, 1827; d. Mar. 5, 1876; m. Harriet Delilah Colgrove, d. Nov. 20, 1872; dau. of Israel and Harriet Colgrove. Burial on Taylor Hill, town of Edmeston, N. Y.

Dau.:

1892. Hattie Mayne, b. 1865; d. Jan. 14, 1888; m. Elwin Sutherland. Dau.: Hazel Sutherland, b. June 28, 1884. She is a graduate of Edmeston High School and of Oneonta Normal. Now [1912], a teacher in the South New Berlin High School. At the time of the death of her mother she was adopted by George Michel and wife. Res., Edmeston, N. Y.

Henry Main (1824), son of Ephraim (1805) and Sophy (Parks) Main, son of Dea. Daniel (1800) and Grace (Main) Main, son of Jeremiah and Thankful (Brown) Main, b. Sept. 6, 1812; d. 1901; m. (1) Lydia Brown, b. Feb. 8, 1836; d. Feb. 12, 1877; m. (2) Mrs. Minerva Maxson; m. (3) Lucinda Smith. Mr. Main was a Christian worker and joined the Baptist Church in Brookfield, N. Y. Later he espoused the cause of the Seventh-Day Adventists, and died in the firm belief of their interpretations of the Scriptures. He was very active in whatever he undertook. He was chosen captain of a company of cavalry. When chosen he was called upon to "wet his commission." Mr. Main responded, "Comrades, I will hold second place to no man in seeking to promote the welfare and efficiency of our company, but I can't join you in this baleful practice. I taste no intoxicating liquors myself and can't stifle my conscience by offering it to others." He was not only a great temperance worker, but came out in the front ranks at the dawn of the anti-slavery struggle. For several years he was deprived of his sight, yet he maintained a cheerful disposition. He died at the home of his beloved daughter, Mandana, who tenderly and lovingly fulfilled her duties in a very quiet way. He and his first wife are buried in the Brown Cemetery. Mr. Main was one of the prime movers in establishing and promoting the Main Reunion.

In 1892 he, with six other grandsons of Dea. Daniel and wife, formed a striking contrast, when seated on a platform at the reunion, with the younger ones in the audience. They were all gray headed, bearded, and very healthy looking.

Children:

1893. Judson Main, b. 1838; d. 1839.

1894. Mandana, b. 1841; m., 1864, Erastus Maxson, son of Lorenzo and Minerva (Miner) Maxson. Res., 1912, Brookfield, N. Y. Children: (1) Herbert E., b. 1864, m., 1886, Clara Burdick; (2) Everett H., b. 1868, d. 1883; (3) Ivalou, b. 1879; m., 1897, Lynn A. Worden, who [1912] is business manager of *The Sabbath Recorder*, Plainfield, N. Y. Their children: (1) Dean M., b. 1897; (2) Marion C., b. 1899; (3) Dorothy H., b. 1908; (4) Mandana E., b. 1911.

1895. Gerrit S., b. 1844; d. 1864. Enlisted in 114th Regt., Civil War, in 1863.

1896. Hosea B., b. 1846; m., 1869, Magrette Stanbro, b. ——; d. 1887. Burial in Brookfield Cemetery. Mr. Main was a carpenter and was associated with his father in the firm of Main & Son, lumbermen and builders. He was a Republican. Dau.: Jessie Mandana, b. ——, m. Leonard Gibbs, lawyer, Buffalo, N. Y. Children: (1) Walter M., b. 1905; (2) Jean M., b. 1907.

Daniel Main (1825), brother of the preceding, b. Feb. 27, 1815; d., Gowanda, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1895; m., Dec. 23, 1847, Mary Brown, dau. of Justus H. and Susannah (Main) Brown, b. Nov. 30, 1829; d., Nashville, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1889.

Children, b. Persia, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.:

1897. Cyrelius Main, b. 1851; d. Oct. 13, 1860.

1898. Almon F., b. June 27, 1856; m., Apr. 18, 1881, Clara Searl, b. Jan. 29, 1859; dau. of Fred and Lora (Hilliard) Searl. Mr. Main is a farmer. Sons: (1) Fred Daniel, b. June 14, 1891; (2) Lyman Brown, b. May 19, 1894. Res., 1912, Gowanda, N. Y.

Eleanor Main (1826), sister of the preceding, b. Aug. 11, 1817; m., Apr., 1839, Justus R. Brown, son of Justus H. and Susannah (Main) Brown; d. Apr. 19, 1855. Burial in Brown Cemetery. [See B. G., p. 137.]

Son:

1899. Holland Turner Brown, b. Apr. 30, 1840. He enlisted at the

outbreak of the Civil War, was honorably discharged at its close, and returned home with the loss of only one finger. He was killed by the falling of a tree about three months later. [See B. G., p. 138.]

Elizabeth Main (1828), sister of the preceding, b. Aug. 30, 1827; d. Nov. 8, 1891; m., Oct. 9, 1849, Joshua Miner, b., Pharsalia, N. Y., about 1821; d. Jan. 11, 1868, in the West. After his death Mrs. Miner and family returned to Otselic, N. Y., in 1869.

Children:

1900. Floyd L. Miner, b. Aug. 27, 1850; d. Oct. 4, 1852.

1901. La Vern, b. Dec. 26, 1852; m., Oct. 29, 1890, Jennie E. Pitts. Mr. Miner is a Prohibitionist. He and his wife attend the Baptist Church. Res., 1912, So. Otselic, N. Y.

1902. Adelbert, b. Mar. 12, 1855; m., July 4, 1879, Jennie Ruddock.

1903. Van Ness, b. Nov. 24, 1857; d. Mar. 15, 1879.

1904. Alton M., b. June 28, 1861; d. Aug. 1, 1869.

1905. Ella B., b. Sept. 17, 1863; m., June 1, 18—, Le Roy O. Peckham. Res., 1912, Chicago, Ill.

1906. Matilda S., b. Jan 28, 1867; d. Aug. 10, 1885.

Four sons and one dau. of Ephraim Main met for the last time on earth at the Main Reunion in 1892, which was planned to be held at the Main homestead, but due to the storm was held in the Seventh-Day Baptist Church at So. Brookfield.

Grace Marvel Randall (1835), dau. of Nathan and Philura (Main) (1808) Randall, dau. of Dea. Daniel (1800) and Grace (Main) Main, son of Jeremiah and Thankful (Brown) Main, b., Brookfield, N. Y., June 10, 1829; d., Gowanda, N. Y., 1898; m., 1860, Dr. C. C. Johnson, d.——, burial in Gowanda. Dr. Johnson was truthfully called the "beloved physician," and he and his estimable wife endeared themselves to those who knew them, and enriched the lives of all about them.

Children:

1907. Dr. Burnell Johnson, b. ——

1908. Dr. B. C. Johnson, b. ——

In 1912 both the above were successful practitioners in Buffalo, N. Y.

1909. Fred, b. ——; engaged in banking. Res., Cattaraugus, N. Y.

1910. Grace Philura, b. ——; teacher in Buffalo, N. Y.

Esther M. Randall (1837), sister of the preceding, b. Feb. 11, 1835; m. (1), 1861, Smith Peacock, d., Point of Rocks, Va., Aug. 3, 1864; enlisted in 112th Regt. under Colonel Drake and Captain Ludwick. Mrs. Peacock m. (2) N. C. Beardsley, who d. in 1899 at South Dayton, N. Y.

Son, by second m.:

1911. Nathan E. Beardsley, b. 1867; m., 1891, Rose C. Coxe, b. ——; d., San Diego, Cal., May 7, 1911. Mr. Beardsley is an M.D. Res., 1912, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Ransom Simeon Main (1842), son of George J. (1811) and Mary (Ingraham) Main, son of George (1804) and Lydia (Main) Main, son of Dea. Daniel (1800) and Grace (Main) Main, son of Jeremiah and Thankful (Brown) Main, b., So. Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1827; m. Mary Elizabeth Blackburn, of Fairfax Co., Va., b. June 16, 1834; d. Jan 10, 1895; dau. of Lewis Edward and Artemesia (Roberts) Blackburn, of Virginia. Both are buried at Washington, D. C., at which place Mr. Main conducted a thriving grocery business. He was a member of the Baptist Church.

Son:

1912. Ransom Louis Main, b., Fairfax Co., Va., June 20, 1858; m., Pittsburgh, Penn., Aug. 25, 1886, Malissa Maria Irwin, of Armstrong Co., Penn., dau. of John and Barbara Ann Irwin. Mr. Main is interested in the grocery business. Children: (1) Olive Bliss, b. Feb. 13, 1894; (2) Irving Ingraham, b. Aug. 16, 1896. Res., 1912, Washington, D. C.; P. O. address, Benning, D. C., R. F. D. No. 3.

George Leander Main (1845), brother of the preceding, b. Nov. 30, 1832; m., Nov. 4, 1860, Delia M. York, b. Aug. 30, 1832; d. Mar. 28, 1868, and buried in the Randall burying-ground, south of Brookfield, N. Y. They were members of the Methodist Church. Res., 1912, Watkins, N. Y.

Children:

1913. Ettie Main, b. June 1, 1861; d., Washington, D. C., 1882, soon after graduating from high school.

1914. Merton J., b., Dix, N. Y., June 25, 1865; m. Lottie Belle Burch (1990, 1991).

1915. George A., b. ——. Res., Gainsville, Fla.

Rosina A. Main (1849), sister of the preceding, b. Dec. 12, 1841; m., 1863, Eugene Main, b. 1842; d. 1892; son of Harrison and Maryette

Main; buried at Burlington Flats, N. Y. They and their children are Baptist Church members.

Children:

1916. Gene Orval Main, b. 1864; m., Dec. 9, 1886, Lora Huntly. Mr. Main is not only engaged in farming, but also operates the Blue Grit Mine on his farm, shipping the polish thus obtained, often by carloads, to manufacturers of silverware and other firms, realizing a handsome profit thereby. He is a deacon in the Baptist Church, where his wife and son are also members. Son: Lynn D., b. 1891; is a graduate of Oneonta High School and Albany Business College. Res., 1912, Hartwick, N. Y.

1917. Nettie, b. 1867; m., 1889, Edgar Pope. Res., 1912, Edmeston, N. Y., where during her years of invalidism she is being cared for by her mother.

1918. Albert Harrison, b. 1871; m. (1) Rose Martin, of District of Columbia; d. 1897, and buried at Burlington Flats. He m. (2), 1900, Dora Chapin, dau. of Ezekiel and Lucretia (Spafford) Chapin. Mr. Main is a farmer, and both he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. No issue. Res., 1912, near Burlington Green, N. Y.

1919. Ellen L., b. 1878. Res., 1912, Syracuse, N. Y.

Charles Albert Main (1853), son of George J. (1811) and Louisa Wright Burgess Main, b. June 12, 1866; m. (1), Dec. 24, 1889, Edith Burdick, dau. of Charles and Eliza Ann (Main) Burdick, d. Dec. 7, 1900. She is buried on the Main plot at Burlington Flats, N. Y. Mr. Main m. (2) Adaline Brown, b. Dec. 7, 1865; dau. of Stephen and Lucinda (Ellison) Brown. Mrs. Main is a graduate of Brookfield High School. She taught school for a number of terms in New York State; then, after fitting herself for special work, she went to Fremont, Neb., where she taught successfully for two years. She entered the Civil Service at this time, receiving a very flattering position at once. She showed so much tact in the work that she was promoted rapidly till she received as high a salary as any lady employee in the ranks. She held this position for a number of terms, till failing health compelled her to return to her native State. She received from the Teachers' Training-Class of Alfred University, N. Y., in 1902, a life certificate, and taught in New York State again till her marriage to Mr. Main, in 1905. She is a ready writer of prose as well as poetry, and a member of the Seventh-Day Baptist Church at Leon-

ardsville, N. Y. Mr. Main is a farmer, having several head of thoroughbred Holstein-Friesian cattle. He is a Republican. No issue. Res., 1912, near Burlington Flats, N. Y.

Alice Grace Main (1854), sister of the preceding, b. June 30, 1868; m., Sept. 6, 1885, George Buell, son of George and Margaret Buell.

Children:

1920. Ina Bell Buell, b. Sept. 14, 1886; d. Jan. 8, 1889.

1921. Lynn Jefferson, b. May 20, 1889; m., Mar. 2, 1909, Lela Stuper. Son: Kenneth Lynn, b. Jan. 10, 1910.

1922. Hildred Rubie, b. Jan. 1, 1893; m., Jan. 1, 1911, Burt Dickson, son of Oliver and Katherine Dickson. Res., 1912, Chadwick's, N. Y.

Alonzo Jefferson Main (1855), brother of the preceding, b. Oct. 8, 1870; m., Nov. 10, 1890, Mrs. —— Jenette, b., near Waterville, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1860. Mr. Main is a Republican and a farmer. Res., 1912, Exeter, N. Y.

Children, the first three b. Brookfield, N. Y.:

1923. Elwin De Forest Main, b. June 1, 1891.

1924. Delbert Alonzo, b. Sept. 28, 1892.

1925. Floyd Lynn, b. May 26, 1894.

1926. Lester Daniel, b., Edmeston, N. Y., July 23, 1896.

1927. Goldie Augusta, b., Edmeston, Mar. 9, 1898.

1928. Hazel Jenette, b., Burlington, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1902.

Eliza Ann Main (1857), dau. of Madison (1812) and Eliza (Burdick) Main, son of George (1804) and Lydia (Main) Main, son of Dea. Daniel (1800) and Grace (Main) Main, son of Jeremiah and Thankful (Brown) Main, b. Mar. 13, 1840; d. Dec. 28, 1909; m., Nov. 24, 1860, Charles Burdick, b. Mar. 26, 1832; d. July 2, 1908. Mr. Burdick was a farmer and a Republican. Both were members of the Baptist Church. Burial at Burlington Flats, N. Y.

Children:

1929. Lewis C. Burdick, b. Sept. 28, 1861; d. Mar. 6, 1886.

1930. Will A., b. Oct. 26, 1864; m., Sept. 1, 1904, Abbie C. Hume, dau. of James O. Hume. Res., 1912, Defiance, O., where Mr. Burdick has a grocery store. He is a Republican, and both are members of the Episcopal Church. Children: (1) Christine, b. Dec. 23, 1905; (2) Kathlene, b. Mar. 30, 1907; (3) Mary Jean, b. July 19, 1911.

1931. Edith Eliza Ann, b. July 11, 1867; d. Dec. 7, 1900; m., Dec. 24, 1889, Charles Main. No issue.

1932. Maud L., b. Sept. 7, 1870; m., Oct., 1890, Tom Hume, d. July 8, 1891.

1933. Jennie M., b. Nov. 5, 1874; m., Sept. 29, 1904, Will Loomis. Children: (1) Charles, b. May 21, 1905; (2) Rush, b. Feb. 21, 1907; (3) Karene, b. June 13, 1909. Res., Burlington, N. Y.

1934. Clifton Madison, b. Aug. 26, 1879; m., Mar. 7, 1901, Iva O. Clark, dau. of Laselle and Alta Carter Clark. Mr. Burdick is a member of the Baptist Church and a Republican. He owns farms in the vicinity, which he oversees. No issue. Res., 1912, Burlington Flats, N. Y.

1935. Rush Ansel, b. May 25, 1882; d. Nov. 28, 1903.

1936. Infant, b. 1863.

1937. Infant, b. 1872.

Albert Main (1858), brother of the preceding, b. Aug. 19, 1841; d. July 20, 1908; m. (1), Jan. 1, 1869, Ellen R. Higgins, d. Apr. 11, 19—; m. (2), Sept. 8, 1902, Ida F. Brown. Mr. Main and his first wife were members of the Baptist Church. He was a Republican, and for a number of years Overseer of the Poor, which duty, like others, he performed to the best of his ability. He was an honest man, few his equal.

Alva Main (1859), brother of the preceding, b. Aug. 13, 1843; m. (1) Estell J. Shaul, d. Aug. 10, 1884; m. (2), 1885, Sarah Thompson, d. ——; buried at Livingston, Mont.; m. (3), 1899, Mary Fergusen, b., Canada, 1860; dau. of Duncan and Mary (Cameron) Fergusen, both natives of Scotland. Mr. Main is a Democrat, and both attend the Congregational Church. Mr. Main conducts the largest store of its kind in Livingston, having moved there Apr., 1887, from New York State, where he had been proprietor of a store at Burlington Flats, also at Springfield, N. Y. On Jan. 28, 1910, Mr. Main started westward for a trip around the world. Leaving San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 5, 1910, he halted at Honolulu; then visited Yokohama, Japan, Hong Kong, Canton, Manilla, Philippine Islands; thence to Borneo, Java, Singapore, Rangoon, Calcutta, Island of Ceylon, and then to Bombay. He sojourned in Egypt, crossed the Mediterranean Sea to Naples, Italy, then to Florence, Rome, and Venice; crossed Austria, witnessed the Passion Play, crossed Germany, and sailed from Hamburg to New York.

Dau., by third m.:

1938. Catherine A. Main, b. 1901.

Edward Main (1860), brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 28, 1448; m., Dec. 25, 1872, Jozinah D. Johnson, dau. of Lyman and Mary Ann (Dennison) Johnson. Mr. Main is a Republican. He and his wife attend the Baptist Church. He is postmaster [1912] at Burlington Flats, N. Y.

Children:

1939. Angeline Lucy Main, b. July 25, 1882; m., June 8, 1909, Lester S. Lang, M.D. Both are members of the Baptist Church. No issue. Res., 1912, Oneonta, N. Y.

1940. Howard E., b. Feb. 24, 1886; d. Sept. 29, 1886.

Mary Jane Main (1861), sister of the preceding, b. Oct. 19, 1850; m. (1), Oct. 18, 1872, Ansel Johnson, b. ——; d. Mar. 3, 1892; son of Lyman and Mary Ann (Dennison) Johnson; m. (2) Ira D. Parker. Mr. Parker is a Republican. He is Overseer of the Poor in the town of Burlington, and is a blacksmith by trade. Res., 1912, Burlington Flats, N. Y.

Dau., by first m.:

1941. Mary Eliza Johnson, b. July 13, 1873; m., Dec. 3, 1902, Louis J. Bixby. Mr. Bixby is a Republican, Town Collector, and superintendent of the Baptist Sunday-school, of which church they are members. Dau.: Beatrice Ellen, b. Feb. 11, 1909, d. Feb. 13, 1909. Adopted dau.: Katherine Edith, b. Feb. 9, 1909.

Dorance Harrison Main (1862), son of Harrison (1814) and Maryette (Nobles) Main, son of George (1804) and Lydia (Main) Main, b. 1840; m. (1), 1861, Augusta Coon, dau. of Thomas and Abigail Coon; d. 1874; buried in the Brookfield Rural Cemetery. Mr. Main m. (2), Nov. 21, 1874, Hattie Bassett. He is a Democrat. He enlisted in the Civil War, and [1912] is in the Old Soldiers' Home, Omaha, Neb.

Dau. by first m.:

1942. Winnifred Mariette Main, b. June 19, 1867; m., May 8, 1889, George M. Stuart, b. Jan. 19, 1867; son of Steven and Eliza Conklin Stuart. Dau.: Hazel Augusta Stuart, b. Sept. 22, 1891.

Dau. by second m.:

1943. Libbie Augusta Main, b. May 15, 1875. At the time of her mother's death she was adopted into the family of Albert Main and Ella Higgins, his wife, where she grew to womanhood in a Christian home. She m., Nov. 15, 1893, De Forest Arnold, b. June 24, 1873; son of Dea. Charles H. and Celestia (Burdick) Arnold. Mr. Arnold is Supervisor

of the town of Burlington, also trustee of the Baptist Church, of which both Mr. and Mrs. Arnold and their son Lysle are members. Because of her rare musical talent Mrs. Arnold is a valuable addition to the choir. Mr. Arnold aids his father on the farm, besides carrying on an extensive poultry business. Children: (1) Lysle Mayne, b. Feb. 5, 1895; (2) Winfred Charles, b. Jan. 11, 1906. Res., 1912, near Burlington Flats, N. Y.

Alvin D. Main (1866), son of Harrison (1814) and Elizabeth (Nagus) Main, son of George (1804) and Lydia (Main) Main, b. Apr. 30, 1855; m. (1), Nov. 12, 1876, Alida Hudleston, b. Nov. 6, 1858; divorced Mar. 25, 1910. Mr. Main m. (2) Adda M. Nagus, b. Dec. 10, 1865. Mr. Main is a Republican and a farmer, and with his second wife attends the Methodist Church at Burlington Flats. Res., 1912, Exeter; P. O. address, Burlington Flats, N. Y.

Children, by first m.:

1944. Floyd Harrison Main, b. Sept. 4, 1877; d. Dec. 23, 1903.

1945. Herbert Frank, b. May 14, 1880; m., 1902, Bertha Fitch, dau. of Charles and Celestia (Burdick) Fitch. Mr. Main is a farmer, dealing in thoroughbred Holstein-Friesians. He is a Republican. Mrs. Fitch taught district school two years in New York. Children: (1) Lowell, b. Aug. 20, 1903; (2) Kenneth, b. June 7, 1905. Res., 1912, Johnson's Corners, near Burlington Flats, N. Y.

1946. Jessie R., b. Aug. 10, 1881; m., July 3, 1897, David Hollister, b. July 8, 1877; son of Dewitt and Jeanette (Parker) Hollister. Mr. Hollister is a miller. Children: (1) Muriel L., b. Oct. 11, 1898; (2) Devere C., b. Oct. 29, 1900. Res., 1912, South St., West Winfield, N. Y.

Philura Burdick (1870), dau. of Augustus and Lucretia (Main) (1815) Burdick, b. Oct. 21, 1837; m., Nov. 26, 1857, Newell Talbot, Esq., b. Jan. 16, 1834; d. May 22, 1893; son of Newell and Belinda Talbot. Burial on Taylor Hill, Edmeston, N. Y. He was a Republican, and he and his wife, in 1859, joined the Methodist Church in Edmeston.

Children:

1947. Maryette E. Talbot, b. Aug. 27, 1858; m., July 4, 1876, John H. Wells. Dau.: Nellie E., b. Mar. 7, 1884; m., Feb. 11, 1907, Fred Dye.

1948. Clarissa E., b. Apr. 22, 1861; m. Clarence Welch (1953–1955).

1949. Belinda A., b. Apr. 26, 1865; m., Nov. 10, 1885, Lewis Welch. Children: (1) Vaxene A., b. Oct. 8, 1888; (2) Newell T., b. Nov. 13, 1893; (3) Murray C., b. Nov. 17, 1897; (4) Dorris E., b. July 22, 1899.

1950. Daniel Newell, b. Dec. 16, 1867; m., Oct. 21, 1896, Iva Edmonds. Son: Newell E., b. Dec. 26, 1899.

1951. Ellis I., b. Nov. 26, 1869; m., Feb. 9, 1893, Satie M. Gates. Dau.: Alexa G., b. Apr. 23, 1902.

1952. Samuel B., b. Jan. 3, 1875; d. May 27, 1881.

Clarissa E. Talbot (1948), dau. of the preceding, b. Apr. 22, 1861; m., July 3, 1879, Clarence Welch.

Children:

1953. Walter M. Welch, b. Aug. 17, 1882; m., June 10, 1903, Orpha Bass. Children: (1) Lawrence L., b. June 14, 1905; (2) Walton C., b. Mar. 28, 1909.

1954. Lura E., b. Feb. 21, 1885; m., June 27, 1906, Merton Hughes. Son: Howard E., b. Aug. 18, 1909.

1955. Lora B., b. Dec. 18, 1887; m., Oct. 20, 1909, Earl Barrell.

George A. Burdick (1871), dau of Augustus and Lucretia (Main) (1815) Burdick, b. June 16, 1840; m. (1), Nov. 1, 1860, Maria Light, who d. May, 1906. He m. (2), Dec. 31, 1908, Flora Sumners. He is a Democrat. Res., 1912, Burlington Flats, N. Y.

Children, by first m.:

1956. Ida Burdick, b. May 9, 1862; m. Charles Chapin (1960–1964).

1957. Frank, b. Apr. 21, 1864; m. Nora Chapin (1965–1967).

1958. Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1866; m., Oct. 26, 1886, Lewis Chapin. Sons: (1) Lynn, b. Dec. 6, 1887; (2) Jay, b. Jan. 9, 1896.

1959. Willie, b. Oct. 6, 1875; m., Apr. 15, 1895, Mattie Carpenter. Children: (1) Violet, b. June, 1896; (2) Guy, b. Oct. 1, 1901.

Ida Burdick (1956), dau. of the preceding, b. May 9, 1862; m., Jan. 7, 1880, Charles Chapin. Mr. Chapin was Assessor for nine years and Supervisor 1898–1911. He is a farmer. Res., 1912, near New Berlin, N. Y.

Children:

1960. Floyd F. Chapin, b. June 5, 1881.

1961. Jesse E., b. May 20, 1884; m., Dec. 16, 1904, Edna Hand. Children: (1) Lester J., b. Feb. 20, 1908; (2) Edna M., b. July 3, 19[illegible].

1962. Edith E., b. Dec. 30, 1888.

1963. Ray L., b. Oct. 2, 1891; m., May 24, 1911, Elizabeth Low, b. Jan. 16, 1890.

1964. Belle L., b. May 22, 1894.

Frank Burdick (1957), brother of the preceding, b. Apr. 21, 1864; m., Oct. 14, 1885, Nora Chapin.

Children:

1965. Leila Burdick, b. Mar. 24, 1888; m., June 20, 1906, Harrison Camp. Children: (1) Doris, b. Mar. 4, 1908; (2) Helen, b. Sept. 29, 1909; (3) Leroy, b. Nov. 27, 1911.

1966. Glenn, b. Oct. 8, 1889; m., Oct. 21, 1908, Eva Camp. Son: Ralph A.

1967. Lucretia, b. Dec. 25, 1899.

Horace C. Burdick (1872), son of Augustus and Lucretia (Main) (1815) Burdick, b. June 5, 1842; m., Mar. 14, 1867, Delia A. Edmonds, b. Mar. 21, 1851. Mr. Burdick is a carpenter and farmer. He is a Republican. Res., 1912, Burlington Flats, N. Y.

Son:

1968. R. De Vere Burdick, b. June 14, 1877; m., July 1, 1903, Vinnie E. Webster, b. Mar. 13, 1877. Mr. Burdick is a barber. Res., 1912, Edmeston, N. Y.

Maria L. Burdick (1873), sister of the preceding, b. May 31, 1844; m., July 1, 1862, Albert Talbot, who d. May 5, 1874; burial at Burlington Flats, N. Y. She is a member of the Baptist Church.

Children:

1969. Elba S. Talbot (twin), b. Jan. 6, 1866; d. Oct. 7, 1903. Mr. Talbot, together with his brother, Clarence A., founded the *Wharton Valley Echo*, published at Burlington Flats. Later the publishing-house was removed to Edmeston, and the paper was re-named the *Edmeston Local*.

1970. Clarence A. (twin), b. Jan. 6, 1866; m., May 24, 1898, Carrie B. West. He is a farmer and a Democrat, and for three terms has been Supervisor. He and his wife attend the Baptist Church. Son: Albert W., b. May 1, 1900. Res. 1912, Edmeston, N. Y.

S. Eugene Brown

(B. G., Vol. 1, p. 134), died in Brookfield, N. Y., November 19, 1913; married, January 6, 1871, Ella B. Haggard. (Correction in her name)

Jessie Anna Brown

(B. G., p. 134), married, November 24, 1908, Verne Bell York (B. G., No. 1763). Son: Reginald Irving Brown York, born August 30, 1911

SISTERS

PHILENA WILLIAMS DARLING, SOPHIA WILLIAMS BROWN

Sophia Williams, wife of Lucas Brown (B. G., Vol. 1, p. 134), was the daughter of Wheaton H. and Katurah (York) Williams. (Correcting error on p. 347, Vol. 1, B. G.)

Lydia E. Burdick (1874), sister of the preceding, b. 1846; m., 1868, Morell Parker, who d. Mar., 1911; burial at Burlington Flats, N. Y.

Children:

1971. William Ray Parker, b. Jan. 5, 1875; m., Feb. 22, 1898, Bertha Annette Hatcher, b., Exeter, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1873; dau. of John and Delia Ann (Highbie) Hatcher. Mr. Parker is a farmer and a Democrat, and he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church at Burlington Flats. P. O. address, Burlington Flats, N. Y. Children: (1) Clarence Alton, b. Apr. 13, 1899; (2) Leslie Elmer, b. Nov. 21, 1902; (3) Dorothy Edith, b. Dec. 29, 1904; (4) Elsie Mariette, b. Apr. 20, 1906.

1972. Elvira, b. 1880; m. Lynn Chase, son of Floyd and Leapha (Millis) Chase. Mr. Chase is overseer of the Babcock Mfg. Co. He is a Republican. Children: (1) Rexford, b. Aug. 13, 1904; (2) Marian, b. July 4, 1910. Res., 1912, Leonardsville, N. Y.

Maryette Burdick (1875), sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 16, 1847; m., Jan. 26, 1867, Henry Parker, b. ——; d. Dec. 30, 1893; buried at Burlington Green, N. Y.

Children:

1973. Edith P. Parker, b. Oct. 21, 1873.

1974. Harry M., b. Mar. 30, 1885; m., Jan. 18, 1911, Mabel L. Lough. He is a farmer. Dau.: Esther L.

Celestia Burdick (1877), dau. of Augustus and Lucretia (Main) (1815) Burdick, b. May 20, 1851; m., Jan. 25, 1872, Charles Fitch. Mr. Fitch is a Democrat. He and his wife are Universalists. He is a breeder of Holstein-Friesian stock in company with his sons. Res., 1912, Burlington Flats, N. Y.

Children:

1975. Jasper D. Fitch, b. July 17, 1874; m., Aug. 5, 1896, Rose Burritt. Mr. Fitch is Assistant Postmaster, and also a Notary Public. Supervisor of town in 1913. Res., 1914, Burlington Flats, N. Y.

1976. Bertha M., b. Feb. 24, 1880.

1977. Ray E., b. Aug. 21, 1882; m., Oct. 22, 1902, Lena Mae Chase, dau. of Floyd and Leapha (Millis) Chase. Mr. Fitch is a Democrat, and conducts his father's farm. Dau.: Leona, b. Apr. 19, 1906.

Alvin Burdick (1878), brother of the preceding, b. Mar. 16, 1853; m., Dec., 1870, Sarah Flynn. Mr. Burdick is a carpenter and farmer, and is a *staunch* Republican. He has been Assessor for two terms, and is Highway Superintendent of the town of Burlington, N. Y. Res., 1912, Burlington Flats, N. Y.

Children:

1978. Lovina Burdick, b. Dec. 30, 1880; taught school for several years; m., Feb., 1903, William White. Mr. White is a farmer, a Democrat, and has been Collector. No issue. Adopted Ralph White, b. Nov. 18, 1912. Res., 1912, town of Burlington, N. Y.

1979. Lydia, b. May 5, 1885.

Esther L. Nagus (1884), dau. of George D. and Thankful (Main) (1818) Nagus, dau. of George (1804) and Lydia (Main) Main, b., Otselic, N. Y., June 6, 1859; m., Otselic, Feb. 26, 1881, E. Frank Garner.

Children, all except the last b. Linklaen, N. Y.:

1980. Golda Garner, b. Oct. 24, 1882; m. James Penner.

1981. Clarence, b. May 8, 1885; m., June 26, 1906, Delilah Marcellus, of Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y.

1982. Floyd, b. Apr. 21, 1889.

1983. Edson, b. July 4, 1892.

1984. Leslie, b. ——

1985. Claude, b. ——

1986. Mae Belle, b., Deruyter, N. Y., May 20, 1899.

Maria P. Nagus (1886), sister of the preceding, b., Otselic, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1862; m. (1), Mar. 25, 1883, James H. Palmer, b. Apr. 11, 1851; d. Apr. 25, 1900; buried at Otselic. They were Free Will Baptists. Mr. Palmer was a farmer and stage-driver, and a Republican. She m. (2), Dec. 3, 1911, Leroy Soule, b. Apr. 17, 1836. He is a soldier of the Civil War and a Democrat.

Children, by first m.:

1987. George A. Palmer, b. Apr. 16, 1884; m. (1) Mary Northrup, of Smyrna, N. Y., b. Apr. 15, 1877; d. Mar. 1, 1907; buried at Sherburne Hill, N. Y. He m. (2), Apr. 16, 1907, Grace Johnson, b., Beaver Meadow, N. Y., June 20, 1884.

1988. Ivan F., b., Smyrna, July 13, 1905; d., Sherburne Hill, Oct. 4, 1905.

1989. Ralph, b. Aug. 20, 1906.

Merton John Main (1914), son of George Leander (1845) and Delia (York) Main [George Jefferson (1811), George (1804), Dea. Daniel (1800) Jeremiah, Jeremiah, Ezekiel]. The Brown line of descent is: Thankful Brown, m. Jeremiah Main; dau. of James Brown (38) [Eleazer (11), Thomas], who m. Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass. Merton John was b., Dix, N. Y., June 25, 1865; m., Barton, Polk Co., Fla., Sept. 30, 1902, Lottie Belle Burch, b., Masonville, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1879; dau. of Wm. M. and Alice E. (Crisman) Burch, of Micanopy, Fla. Mr. Main came to Nocatee, De Soto Co., Fla., in 1910, as foreman, to handle the citrus fruit groves of John T. Fuller, of Orlando, Fla. Mr. Fuller has since died, and Mr. Main is conducting the business for the estate. Res., Ocoee, Fla.

Children, b. Nocatee:

1990. Raymond De Soto Main, b. Nov. 20, 1903.

1991. Myrtle Leona, b. Nov. 5, 1904; d., Fuller, Fla., Dec. 1, 1912. Myrtle was greatly beloved in the home — well-nigh the idol of parental affection. "She has won the crown without the cross."

1992. George William, b. Dec. 3, 1905.

1993. Merton John, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1910.

NOTE.— With only one exception, namely, Albert Main, son of Madison Main, all the descendants of Dea. Daniel Main and wife living at Burlington Flats and vicinity for the last thirty years or more spell their name *Mayne*, but the writer has used but one style, to avoid confusing the readers.

The following has been given from memory concerning Joanna Main, dau. of Timothy Main and sister of Grace Main (297). The name of Joanna Main does not appear in the list of the children of Timothy Main, but the following will be better understood by comparing these records with those in B. G. (p. 165).

Joanna Main, dau. of Timothy Main and sister of Grace Main, m. Joshua Miner.

Children:

1994. Lucy Ann Miner, m. Luke Miner, Jr.

1995. Elizabeth, m. Mathew B. Miner.

1996. Philura, m. Justus R. Brown.

1997. Minerva, m. Lorenzo Maxson.

1998. Erastus, m. Rilla Hardin. He was a Baptist minister and lived and d. in the West.

The family record was destroyed by fire, my father giving this from memory.

1999. Erastus Maxson, Brookfield, N. Y., is a son of Minerva Maxson.

2000. George Mathew Miner, Leonardsville, N. Y., is a son of Elizabeth Miner. [See B. G. 1185, p. 165.]

Mrs. Charles A. Mayne, Burlington Flats, N. Y., who compiled these records, says she has given facts only as they really are or existed to the best of her knowledge. She says: "My father, Stephen Brown [B. G., p. 142], deserves most of the credit, for it is his level head that has been my chief guide." She hopes that they may do justice to the loved ones gone on to their heavenly reward, as well as to those living.

This shall be written for generations to come.—Ps. 102: 18.

Eleazer Brown (30), son of Eleazer (11) and Ann (Pendleton) Brown [Thomas], b., at Stonington, Conn., May 4, 1698, at the homestead south of the Brown Cemetery; m., in 1723, Temperance Holmes. [From the town records of Stonington, Conn.]

Children, b. at Stonington:

2001. Nathan Brown, b. July 17, 1724; d. Apr. 26, 1726.

2002. Mary, b. June 26, 1726; m. John Butler.

2003. Eleazer, b. June 1, 1728; m. Anne Green (2012–2019).

2004. Temperance, b. May 15, 1731; m. Comfort Brown. [Their records will be found in the second part of this book.]

2005. Jeremiah, b. May 12, 1733.

2006. Rebecca, b. June 19, 1735.

2007. Phebe, b. July 4, 1737.

2008. Timothy, b. June 7, 1739.

2009. John, b. Aug. 10, 1741.

2010. Peleg, b. Sept. 26, 1744; m. Experience Morgan (2106–2115).

2011. Ruth, b. June 27, 1746.

[The above data from B. G., p. 18, corrected here.]

WILL OF ELEAZER BROWN.

The New London Probate Records, Vol. G., p. 179. December second, 1757. Pursuant to the appointment of the Court of Probate, being known by Lawful authority, etc. To divide the estate of Eleazer Brown, late of Stonington in New London County, State of Connecticut.

The heirs mentioned are as follows:

The widow Mary Brown.

Jeremiah Brown, the second son of the deceased.

Eleazer Brown, the eldest to the deceased.

John Butler and wife Mary, the eldest daughter of the deceased.

STEPHEN BROWN

(B. G., p. 142), born October 24, 1824; assisted his daughter, Cora J. Mayne, in placing these records. (See page 266.) His only grandson is Kearn B. Brown.

KEARN B. BROWN

Son of Dr. Herbert Clift Brown, Brookfield, N. Y.

INTERIOR OF KING'S CHAPEL, BOSTON, MASS.

This church was established in 1686. The cornerstone of the present building was laid in 1740. It is one of the best-known and most beautiful of old Boston churches.

Rebeckah, the third daughter.
Timothy, the third son.
John Brown, the fourth son to the aforementioned deceased.
Peleg Brown, the fifth son.
Comfort Brown and his wife Temperance, the second daughter of the deceased.
Phebe Brown, the fourth daughter,

also

Ruth Brown, the fifth daughter of the deceased.

Signed by: JOHN BREED
SIMEON BROWN
ELIAS BUTTON

NOTE.— It appears from the above that Eleazer Brown was twice m.

Eleazer Brown (2003), son of Eleazer (39) and Temperance (Holmes) Brown [Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Stonington, Conn., June 1, 1728; d. July 11, 1795; buried in the Brown Cemetery, No. Stonington, Conn.; m., Oct. 16, 1755, Anne Green, of Hopkinton, R. I., b. 1735; d. Sept. 15, 1803. Elder Brown was the second pastor of the First Baptist Church, of Stonington [Pendleton Hill]. This was his only pastorate, extending over a period of twenty-seven years. Elder Brown, it is said, had but little education, but was a man of strong native powers, of vivid thought and conception, and of a flowing, rapid delivery. He was rightly esteemed one of the most eminent preachers of his day. In 1791, towards the close of his ministry, there came a great outpouring of the Spirit of God; and the seed faithfully sown began to bear much fruit, and at this revival the church received an accession of fifty-two, making the total membership one hundred and fifty-two. [For a full account, see B. G., pp. 551, 552.]

Elder Eleazer Brown's house stood a few rods east of the Brown Burying-ground, opposite the present parsonage of the Second Church, in No. Stonington, where the cellar is still to be seen. This house was struck by lightning while Elder Brown was preaching in the near-by church. Two young people were killed by lightning, one up stairs and the other down, while shutting windows. The compiler's mother said they were engaged to be married. Another mother reported that they were John and Hulda, but it is not certain about their names.

Children, b. at Stonington:

2012. Eleazer Brown, b. July 4, 1757; m. Edith Palmer (2020–2026).
2013. Anne, b. Feb. 6, 1759.
2014. Rebecca, b. Apr. 8, 1761.
2015. John, b. Jan. 31, 1763.

2016. Benjamin, b. Feb. 20, 1765; m. Sarah Palmer (2050–2055).
2017. Luther, b. Dec. 11, 1766; twice m. (2056–2059).
2018. Hulda, b. Mar. 3, 1769; m. —— Bliven.
2019. Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1771; m. Laban Main. [For their records, see B. G., p. 115, and B. and M. G., p. 190.]

Eleazer Brown (2012), the oldest son of Elder Eleazer (2003) and Anne (Green) Brown, b., at Stonington, Conn., July 4, 1757; m. Edith Palmer.

It is not exactly known when Eleazer Brown removed to the State of New York, but in New York land papers of records of petitions for and grants of land are found many familiar names around Brookfield, Edmeston, and Columbus. Eleazer Brown had a certificate of purchase of 250 acres Dec. 1, 1790, for lot 84, township 19. Also Simeon Brown, Jr., lot 81, 250 acres. He settled in Brookfield. [See B. G., p. 120.] Jabish Brown had a certificate of purchase in 1791, in Chenango Township, of 500 acres. These three early settlers were near relatives, going from their home town, Stonington, at different times.* Thus it would appear that Eleazer Brown (2012) settled at Brookfield.

Children:

2020. Eleazer Brown, b. Jan. 23, 1782.
2021. Prentice, b. May 4, 1784; m. Lucinda Oliver (2027–2032).
2022. Luther, 2d, b. Nov. 14, 1787; m. Hannah Church (2033–2036).
2023. Edith, b. Feb. 10, 1790.
2024. John, b. Apr. 10, 1793; m., and had a dau., who m. P. F. Babcock. John Brown lived in Brookfield.
2025. Barach, b. Mar. 21, 1795; d. near Clinton; m., and had three children: (1) Warren, went to California in 1894, and was lost track of; (2) Edith, b. ——, d. near Clinton, m. George Peck; (3) Amos.
2026. Lucinda, b. ——

Prentice Brown (2021), son of Eleazer (2012) and Edith (Palmer) Brown, b., at Stonington, Conn., May 4, 1784; d. in 1857, aged seventy-three years; m. (1), in 1811, Lucinda Oliver; m. (2) Mary ——. Prentice Brown followed a blazed trail from Stonington through New York State into Otsego County. He was a blacksmith.

*In "Otsego County History of New York," we found the following record: "In 1795 Eleazer Brown (2012) settled in Brookfield, N. Y. The family consisted of wife and seven children."

Children by first m., b. at Bridgewater, N. Y.:

2027. Duane Brown, b. about 1812 or 13; m. Ruth Thurston (2095, 2096).

2028. William Leroy, b. Mar. 14, 1817; m. Angeline Wood (2097–2099).

2029. Laura, b. ——; d., at Plainfield, N. Y., June 12, 1894.

2030. James Oliver, b. ——; d., at Bridgewater, Aug. 31, 1893; m. Betsey Wood. Dau.: Ellen Maria, b. May, 1851; d., at Bridgewater, Feb., 1877.

Children by second m., both b. at Plainfield and d. at Fleming, N. Y.:

2031. Elizabeth, b. ——

2032. Lucinda, b. ——

Note.— While it is said that Prentice Brown (2021) was b. at Stonington, I am inclined to believe that it was his father, Eleazer (2012), who blazed the trail into York State when it was comparatively one vast wilderness, in the last half of 1700. Eleazer (2012), with Simeon Brown, Jr. (275) [B. G., p. 120], is mentioned as a pioneer to York State in this same connection in 1791. Therefore I believe that Prentice Brown was born in Madison Co., N. Y. Stonington, Conn., at this time, one hundred years after the three Brown brothers made their settlement in this wilderness, had become very thickly settled, and every acre of available land was under cultivation, and the same spirit of adventure crowded these sons of Elder Eleazer Brown (2003) from their home town, Stonington, to seek new and cheaper land and more productive in the west — "out west," it was then called.

It was with much difficulty and long research that the compiler located these brothers,— Eleazer (2012), Benjamin (2016), and Luther (2017),— for no records are left of where such adventurers fled to.

Luther Brown, 2d (2022), son of Eleazer (2012) and Edith (Palmer) Brown, b. Nov. 14, 1787; d., at Chemung, Ill., Dec. 28, 1853; m., Jan. 19, 1811, Hannah Church, b. Aug. 2, 1791; d., at Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 17, 1883. Luther Brown was a blacksmith.

Children:

2033. Alvin Brown, b. Dec. 12, 1811.

2034. Orrin S., b. Mar. 14, 1814.

2035. Hannah Maria, b. Oct. 15, 1816.

2036. Mather Church, b. Nov. 29, 1819; twice m. (2037–2041).

Mather Church Brown (2036), son of Luther (2022) and Hannah (Church) Brown, b. Nov. 29, 1819; d., at Brookline, Mass., Apr. 30, 1892; m. (1), May 27, 1846, Sarah A. Nicholson, b., at Hinsdale, Mass., Feb. 11, 1826; d., at Whitesboro, N. Y., May 21, 1868; dau. of Ambrose Nicholson. Mather Church Brown m. (2), May 31, 1871, Elizabeth Wait Allen.

Children by first m., b. at Columbia, N. Y.:

2037. Howard Nicholson Brown, b. May 11, 1849; m. Inez A. Wicks (2042–2046).

2038. Emma Maria, b. July 21, 1851; d. July 9, 1907.

2039. Mather La Mont, b. Aug. 26, 1857; unm.; res. with his brother Howard N. He is a first-class engraver, and was making good in his profession when the invention of the present photograph process changed his whole business.

2040. Frank MacElwain, b. Mar. 7, 1859; d. Feb. 18, 1892.

Dau. by second m., b. at Whitesboro:

2041. Irma L. Brown, b. Oct. 25, 1874.

Rev. Mather Church Brown was a Baptist minister in Miller's Falls, Unadilla Forks, Whitesboro, and Oneonta, N. Y., then a Unitarian minister in Sandwich, Mass. He was a fine preacher and highly esteemed. His son Rev. Howard N. Brown placed a memorial window in the Free Baptist Church at Unadilla Forks in memory of his father. Hiram Brown, who will be mentioned hereafter, a relative of Mather C. Brown, gave the compiler the first real records of these families, whereby he was able to find these various branches.

Howard Nicholson Brown (2037), son of Rev. Mather Church (2036) and Sarah A. (Nicholson) Brown, b. May 11, 1849; m., at Trenton, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1871, Inez A. Wicks, b., at Newport, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1848; dau. of Jacob and Mary Frances (Morse) Wicks, of Newport. Rev. Howard N. Brown is a Unitarian minister. He was in charge of the First Parish, of Brookline, Mass., from 1873 to 1895, and of King's Chapel, in Boston, Mass., since 1895, and in 1914 is still the incumbent.

Children:

2042. Mary Louise Brown, b., at Trenton, June 23, 1873.

2043. Howard Wicks, b., at Brookline, Dec. 20, 1874; m. Rachael C. Newbury (2047–2049).

2044. Sarah Nicholson, b., at Brookline, Mar. 12, 1878.

2045. Mabel, b. Feb. 23, 1884; d. Feb. 27, 1884.

2046. Margaret, b. Nov. 23, 1885; d. Nov. 27, 1886.

Howard Wicks Brown (2043), son of Howard N. (2037) and Inez A. (Wicks) Brown, b., at Brookline, Mass., Dec. 20, 1874; m., at Taunton, Mass., Jan. 19, 1907, Rachael Crossman Newbury, b., at Taunton, Oct. 21, 1883; dau. of Charles T. and Mary E. (Brown) Newbury. Mr. Brown is a lawyer, of the firm Davis, Peabody, and Brown, whose office is at 70 State St., Boston.

Rev. Mather Church Brown (2036)

Rev. Howard Nicholson Brown

(2037)

Children:

2047. Howard Newbury Brown, b. Mar. 31, 1908; d., at Brookline, Nov. 25, 1908.

2048. Rachel, b. Nov. 24, 1909.

2049. Deborah, b. July 9, 1911.

Benjamin Brown (2016), son of Eleazer (2003) and Anne (Green) Brown, b., at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 20, 1765; d., at Edmeston, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1832, aged sixty-seven years; m. Sarah Palmer, b. 1765; d., at Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1838, aged seventy-three years. Both are buried at West Edmeston, N. Y.

From several traditional sources it is said that Benjamin Brown, of several boys left at Fort Griswold, Groton, Conn., at the time of its capture and massacre, on Sept. 6, 1781, was ill in the hospital, and thus his life was saved. He was then sixteen years old.

There were eleven children,— nine sons and two daus.,— but only six are of record, as follows:

2050. Ransom Brown, b. 1789.

2051. Asher, b. ——

2052. Russell, b. ——

2053. Sally, b. ——; m. —— Barbor, of Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y.

2054. Benjamin, b. ——; d. when a young man.

2055. Lemuel, b., at Brookfield, Jan. 29, 1799; m. Mary Notman (2060–2064).

Luther Brown (2017), son of Elder Eleazer (2003) and Anne (Green) Brown, b., at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 11, 1766; probably moved to Brookfield, N. Y., when eighteen years old. He was twice m.; his second wife was Wealthy Lamb. He d. suddenly, at Brookfield, aged about eighty years, when bringing in an armful of wood.

Children:

2056. Dau., b. ——; m. Henry Main, of Brookfield.

2057. Dau., b. ——; m. Luther Frink, of New Berlin, N. Y.

2058. A son, Alanson Frink, of New Berlin.

2059. Son, b. ——; d. when about thirty years old; m. Elmira Clark.

Lemuel Brown (2055), son of Benjamin (2016) and Sarah (Palmer) Brown, of Elder Eleazer (2003) and Anne (Green) Brown, b., at Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1799; d. Aug. 20, 1871, and buried at West Edmeston, N. Y.; m. Mary Notman. Mr. Brown lived at West Edmeston and New Berlin, N. Y., and was a farmer.

Children, b. at Edmeston, N. Y.:

2060. Amanda Brown, b. Jan., 1822; d., at Edmeston, in 1852; m. Adolphus Welch. One dau.: Sarah, m. —— Langworthy and lived at Ann Arbor, Mich.

2061. Lemuel N. Brown, b. Feb. 16, 1823; d., at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1904; m., Feb. 16, 1845, Mariah Wooley.

Children, b. at West Edmeston:

Two boys d. in infancy.

2061a. Angelia M. Brown, b. May 24, 1847; d., at Wolcott, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1887; m., at West Edmeston, in 1865, Jesse M. Campbell, a Seventh-Day Baptist minister of West Edmeston, son of Rev. Alex. Campbell. Two children, deceased.

2061b. Almira J., b. Dec. 5, 1850; m., at West Edmeston, Sept. 9, 1867, Florus Bassett, b., at Leonardsville, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1844; d., at Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 24, 1912; son of Lewis Bassett. Son: Clarence James Bassett, b. Oct. 5, 1869; unm. Res., 516 No. Genesee St., Waukegan, Ill.

2061c. Althea E., b. Dec. 27, 1852; d., at Waukegan, Nov. 11, 1911; m., at Gurnee, Ill., in 1875, George C. Sherman. Son: George Brown Sherman, b., at Waukegan, Aug. 15, 1876; m., about 1904, Anna Smith. No issue.

2061d. Clara L., b. Jan 5, 1861; m., at Waukegan, Sept. 15, 1875, Milton P. Biddlecom, b., at Waukegan, Mar. 26, 1847; son of James C. Biddlecom and Harriet Pratt, of Waukegan. Mr. Biddlecom is a real-estate broker. Res., 723 Genesee St., Waukegan, Ill.

Children, b. at Waukegan:

2061e. Elizabeth L. Biddlecom, b. Dec. 22, 1876; m., Jan. 9, 1901, Harry Emory Rice. Children: (1) Milton Jerome Rice, b. July 25, 1902; (2) Alan, b. Feb. 20, 1907; (3) Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1909.

2061f. Miriam, b. Aug. 9, 1878; m., June 21, 1913, Harry Frederick Prussing. Child: Jean Prussing, b. Sept. 1, 1914.

2061g. Milton Jerome, b. July 2, 1894; d. Mar. 25, 1902.

2062. Hiram, b., at West Edmeston, Jan. 19, 1829; m. Rotilla Angeline Pope (2065–2075).

2063. Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1831; d., at New Berlin, in 1912; m., in 1851, Anson Davis.

2064. Norman, b. Feb., 1837; d., at New Berlin, in 1909; m., at

So. New Berlin, in 1865, Elizabeth Wightman. Dau.: Lena, b. 1871; m. Prof. Frank Bryant, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Hiram Brown (2062), son of Lemuel (2055) and Mary (Notman) Brown [Benjamin (2016), Elder Eleazer (2003), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at West Edmeston, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1829; m., at Columbus, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1854, Rotilla Angeline Pope, b., at Columbus, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1836; d., at Potsdam, N. Y., Jan., 1890; dau. of Sidney and Melissa (Howard) Pope, of Columbus. He was an agriculturist, Republican, and a member of the Free Baptist Church for seventy years, or since 1844. Mrs. Brown was also a church-member. Mr. Brown gave the records of his father and grandfather. Res., 1914, Potsdam, N. Y.

Children, seven b. at New Berlin, N. Y.

2065. Nellie De Etta Brown, b. Nov. 26, 1856; d., at Potsdam, Oct., 1902; m., at West Edmeston, Joel Henderson, b., at So. New Berlin, in 1850; d., at New Berlin, Jan., 1894. Mr. Henderson was a manufacturer of butter and cheese. He and his wife were church-members. Mrs. Henderson, after her husband's death, removed to Potsdam. Children: Lizzie and Lester Henderson.

2066. Mary Melissa, b. May 24, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1862.

2067. Cora Bell, b. Nov. 15, 1859; d. Feb. 17, 1862.

2068. Hiram Duane, b. Feb. 5, 1861; d., at Potsdam, Aug., 1898.

2069. Berton Laurentine (twin), b., Columbus, Sept. 22, 1862; m. Leonora M. Freeman (2076).

2070. Bertha Angeline (twin), b., Columbus, Sept. 22, 1862; m. Willis De Long (2077–2079).

2071. Lizzie Belle, b. May 29, 1867; d., at Potsdam, Apr., 1886.

2072. Mary Estelle, b. Feb. 8, 1869; m. Alexander Myers (2080–2089).

2073. Sidney Pope, b. June 12, 1870; m. Ruby A. Welch (2090).

2074. Lemuel Ransom, b., at West Edmeston, July 4, 1874; m. Grace Elizabeth James (2091–2094).

2075. Son, b. and d., at West Edmeston, July 25, 1878.

Berton Laurentine Brown (2069), son of Hiram (2062) and Rotilla Angeline (Pope) Brown, b., at Columbus, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1862; m., at Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1888, Leonora M. Freeman, b., at Somerville, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1868; dau. of Horace W. Freeman, of Watertown, and Augusta E., his wife. He is a teacher. Graduated from Potsdam Normal School in 1885; Middlebury (Vt.) College, 1888, with degree of A.B.;

received his A.M. in 1891; served as principal of Sherman Collegiate Institute, Moriah, N. Y., from 1888 to 1911. Res., 729 Ackerman Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

Dau.:

2076. Rae Marion Brown, b., at Moriah, June 28, 1894.

Bertha Angeline Brown (2070), dau. of Hiram (2062) and Rotilla Angeline (Pope) Brown, b., at Columbus, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1862; m., at Columbus, Jan. 1, 1881, Willis De Long, b. May 3, 1852; d. 1911; son of Willis and Mary (Brown) De Long, of Brookfield, N. Y.

Children:

2077. Berton H. De Long, b. Aug. 16, 1885; m., Aug. 16, 1912, Nellie E. Bean. Son: William B. De Long, b. Aug. 8, 1913.

2078. Homer W., b. Jan. 28, 1890; m., Sept. 5, 1912, Sharley A. Bean. Dau.: Harriet B., b. Aug. 17, 1913.

2079. Mary B., b. May 22, 1891.

Mary Estelle Brown (2072), sister of the preceding, b., at New Berlin, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1869; m., at Seattle, Wash., Dec. 25, 1891, Alexander Myers, b., in Scotland, Apr. 14, 1861; son of David and Jane (Jackson) Myers, of Scotland. Mrs. Myers graduated from the Classical Course of the Normal School of Potsdam, N. Y., and taught two years in Canton, N. Y., and two years in Seattle, Wash. Mr. Myers was educated in Southern Academy, Glasgow, and Hamilton Academy, Hamilton, Scotland. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Myers is a Republican, and a banker at 1504 36th Ave., Seattle, Wash.

Children, b. at Seattle:

2080. Margaret Myers, b. Nov. 28, 1892.

2081. Alexander Douglas, b. Feb. 26, 1895.

2082. Dorothy, b. July 2, 1897.

2083. Donald Pope, b. Sept. 2, 1898.

2084. David, b. Apr. 10, 1900; d., at Seattle, Apr. 9, 1906.

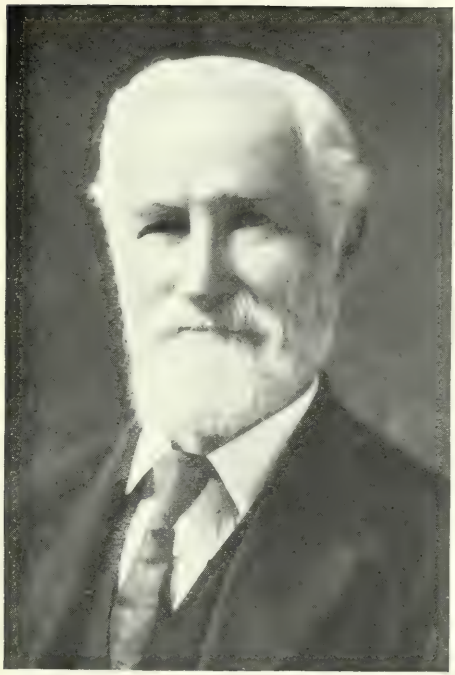
2085. Walter Dow, b. Jan. 20, 1903.

2086. Harold Brown } twins, b. June 13, 1904.
2087. Helen Jackson }

2088. Kenneth Gordon, b. June 24, 1908.

2089. Malcolm Duane, b. Aug. 29, 1911.

Sidney Pope Brown (2073), son of Hiram (2062) and Rotilla Angeline (Pope) Brown [Lemuel (2055), Benjamin (2016), Elder Eleazer (2005), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at New Berlin, N. Y., June 12, 1870; m., at Hammond, N. Y., June 25, 1896, Ruby A. Welch, b., at



Hiram Brown (2062)

Capt. George A. Adams

Mrs. Arvilla A. (Brown) Adams (2264)
Wife of Capt. George A. Adams

Hammond, Feb. 17, 1876; dau. of David and Alice (Zollar) Welch. Both are church-members. Mr. Brown is a physician at Potsdam, N. Y. Dr. Sidney P. Brown graduated from the Potsdam State Normal School in 1891, and from the University of Pennsylvania, Medical Department, May, 1894. He practised medicine in Potsdam from 1894 till the present time [1914]. Village trustee, 1904 to 1912. Local health officer since 1912.

Dau.:

2090. Alice Welch Brown, b., at Potsdam, Mar. 29, 1898.

Lemuel Ransom Brown (2074), brother of the preceding, b., at West Edmeston, N. Y., July 4, 1874; m., at Weybridge, Vt., July 8, 1903, Grace Elizabeth James, b., at Weybridge, June 2, 1878; dau. of John Angel and Orpha Landon (Jewett) James, of Weybridge. Both are members of the Congregational Church. Mr. Brown is a graduate of Middlebury College, with degree of A.B.; of Harvard, with degree of A.M.; teacher of English in Olivet College, Middlebury College, and Cleveland Normal Training-school. Mrs. Brown graduated from Middlebury College, with degree of A.B. Res., Cleveland, O.

Children:

2091. John James Brown, b., at Olivet, Mich., Apr. 24, 1904.
2092. Charles Edward, b., at Meadville, Penn., Sept. 3, 1906.
2093. Orpha Lucile, b., at Cleveland, Mar. 7, 1910.
2094. Jewett Pope, b., at Cleveland, July 23, 1912.
2094a. Bertha Angeline, b. Dec., 1913.

Duane Brown (2027), son of Prentice (2021) and Lucinda (Olive) Brown, b., at Bridgewater, N. Y., in 1805; d., at Morrisville, N. Y., Feb., 1857; m. Ruth Thurston. Mr. Brown was one of the most prominent lawyers of Madison County. He was a partner of the son of Garrett Smith.

Children, b. at Morrisville:

2095. Thurston D. Brown, b. Sept. 15, 1845; m. Harriette L. Bailey (2096a–2096i).
2096. Rosamond, b. July 25, 1848; d., at Bridgewater, Apr., 1901; m. Herbert E. Palmer. Dau.: Ruth Loraine Palmer, b., at Bridgewater, Apr. 3, 1885. She is a graduate of Elmira College, with the degrees of B.A. and M.A., and is a teacher of history. Res., Bridgewater, N. Y.

Thurston D. Brown (2095), b. Sept. 15, 1845; d., at Bridgewater, N. Y., May 7, 1899, of apoplexy; m., at Morrisville, N. Y., Oct. 10,

1875, Harriette L. Bailey, b., at Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y., July 31, 1854; dau. of Lyman D. and Lucinda (Morse) Bailey. Mr. Bailey d. Nov. 9, 1863. Mrs. Bailey is still [1914] living. Mr. Brown was a farmer. He began married life at Morrisville, and later removed to Bridgewater. Mrs. Brown, before marriage, was a school-teacher. Her res., Deerfield, N.Y.

Children, first three b. at Morrisville; six at Bridgewater:

2096a. Lyman Duane Brown, b. July 3, 1877; m., at Utica, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1909, Henrietta I. Jones, b., at Waterville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1877. Mr. Brown is a farmer at New Hartford, N. Y. Dau.: Irene Henrietta Brown, b., at Bridgewater, Nov. 3, 1911.

2096b. Clarence Bailey, b. June 27, 1879.

2096c. Herbert Loren, b. 1881; m. Olinda Howmiller.

2096d. Lillian Irene, b. Oct. 14, 1883; m. Charles McCoy.

2096e. Erwin Thurston, b. July 29, 1884.

2096f. Lyman Freeman, b. Jan. 3, 1886.

2096g. Grace Emily, b. Mar. 31, 1891.

2096h. Helen Marie, b. Jan. 8, 1893.

2096i. Charles Darrow, b. Sept. 25, 1895.

Herbert L. Brown (2096c), son of Thurston D. (2095) and Harriette L. (Bailey) Brown, b., at Morrisville, N. Y., Feb., 1881; m., at St. Louis, Mo., June 7, 1910, Olinda Howmiller, dau. of Henry and Louise (Kuntz) Howmiller, of St. Louis. Mr. Brown is agent of Galveston, Houston & Topeka R. R. Res., Galveston, Tex. He was educated at West Eaton High School, and began railroading in Utica, N. Y., but left there to accept agency of the World's Fair Terminal, at St. Louis, during the World's Fair. In 1909 he went to Texas to accept the agency for largest export station in the United States. Mrs. Brown was a graduate of St. Louis High School, and took a special library course, after which she was librarian for Cabarane Branch Library, in St. Louis, until her marriage. She was also a graduate of the St. Louis Conservatory of Music, taking high honors in special course of music. Dau.: Ruth Anne Brown, b., at Galveston, 1912.

Lillian Irene Brown (2096d), dau. of Thurston D. (2095) and Harriette L. (Bailey) Brown, b., at Bridgewater, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1883; m., July 20, 1904, Charles McCoy, b., at Utica, N. Y., in 1882. Mr. McCoy is a machinist at Deerfield, N. Y. Children: (1) Charles S. McCoy, b., at Utica, Apr. 25, 1905; (2) Helen Marie, b., at Utica, Nov. 26, 1908;

(3) Walter Francis, b., at Deerfield, Oct. 14, 1911; (4) Stuart Wilson, b., at Deerfield, Jan. 25, 1914.

Alonzo Wood Brown (2098), son of William L. (2028) and Angeline (Wood) Brown [Prentice (2021), Eleazer (2012), Eleazer (2003), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Plainfield, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1844; m. (1), at Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Nov., 1873, Ella Janette Perkins, b., at So. Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1851; d., at Unadilla Forks, Aug. 25, 1881. He m. (2), at La Grangeville, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1886, Lizzie W. Dorland, b., at Beekman, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1858. Mr. Brown is a farmer at West Winfield, N. Y. Both are members of the Baptist Church.

Children by first m., b. at Unadilla Forks:

2096j. Walter M. Brown, b. Feb. 10, 1876; m. Grace E. Casler.

2096k. Claud E., b. June 3, 1881; m. Lillian Flora Wing.

Son by second m., b. at Unadilla Forks:

2096l. William Dorland, b. Dec. 10, 1887; m. Florence Emily Howard.

Walter M. Brown (2096j), son of Alonzo W. (2098) and Ella J. (Perkins) Brown, b. Feb. 10, 1876; m., at Miller's Mills, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1910, Grace E. Casler, b., at Miller's Mills, Feb. 13, 1886. Mr. Brown is a farmer, and both are members of the Baptist Church at Unadilla Forks. Dau.: Ella Allicia Brown, b. Feb. 1, 1913. Res., West Winfield, N. Y., R. D. No. 3.

Claud E. Brown (2096k), brother of the preceding, b. June 3, 1881; m., at Plainfield, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1906, Lillian Flora Wing, b., at Bridgewater, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1881. Son: Russell Wing Brown, b., at Plainfield, Feb. 3, 1909.

William Dorland Brown (2096l), son of Alonzo W. (2098) and Lizzie Wanzer (Dorland) Brown, b., at Plainfield, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1887; m., at Bridgewater, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1911, Florence Emily Howard, b., at Brookfield, N. Y., July 1, 1888. Mr. Brown is a farmer at West Winfield, N. Y., and both are members of the Baptist Church. Son: Howard Dorland Brown, b., at Plainfield, Mar. 8, 1913.

William Leroy Brown (2028), son of Prentice (2021) and Lucinda (Oliver) Brown, b., at Bridgewater, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1817; d., at Plainfield, N. Y., 1898, aged eight-one years; m., at West Winfield, N. Y., Angeline Wood, b. Nov. 15, 1821; d., at Plainfield, Mar. 2, 1898; dau. of David Wood.

Children, b. at Plainfield:

2097. William Henry Brown, b. Dec. 10, 1842; m. Hannah Amanda Penny (2100–2103).

2098. Alonzo Wood, b. Aug. 20, 1844 (2096j–2096l).

2099. Mary Angeline, b. May 20, 1851; d., at West Winfield, Apr., 1875; m. Frank Wright. His res., 1914, West Winfield, N. Y.

William Henry Brown (2097), son of William Leroy (2028) and Angeline (Wood) Brown, b., at Plainfield, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1842; m., at Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1864, Hannah Amanda Penny, b., at Unadilla Forks; dau. of Alva Penny. Res., Bridgewater, N. Y.

Children, b. at Bridgewater:

2100. Charles Henry Brown, b. Oct. 26, 1865; m. Emily S. Rich (2104, 2105).

2101. Myron Penny (twin), b. Sept. 8, 1868; unm.; lives on the farm with his parents.

2102. Mary Eliza (twin), b. Sept. 8, 1868; unm.; teaching, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2103. Grace Elizabeth, b. Mar. 9, 1875; unm.; lives with her parents, at Bridgewater.

Dr. Charles Henry Brown (2100), son of William Henry (2097) and Hannah Amanda (Penny) Brown, b., at Bridgewater, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1865; m., at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., July 17, 1894, Emily S. Rich, b., at Mt. Vernon, Jan. 12, 1869; dau. of James N. and Eleanor (Miller) Rich, of Mt. Vernon. Dr. Brown and wife are members of the Congregational Church. Dr. Brown graduated from the New York College of Pharmacy in 1890, and from the Medical Department of the University of New York in 1893. He has practised since in Waterbury, Conn., serving as surgeon to the Waterbury Hospital for eleven years, and then securing the appointment of gynæcologist to the same hospital. Last year [1913] he was also appointed radiographist. He is a member of the City, County, and State Medical Societies, also of the American Medical Association and of the Medical Association of Greater New York. Res., 57 No. Main St., Waterbury, Conn.

Children, b. at Waterbury:

2104. C. Alfred Brown, b. Mar. 23, 1895.

2105. Eleanor, b. Oct. 16, 1898.

"There be of them that have left a name behind them, that their praises might be reported."

Peleg Brown (2010), son of Eleazer (39) [Eleazer (11), son of Thomas Browne (1), who m. Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass.], b., at Stonington, Conn., Sept. 26, 1744; d. Jan. 26, 1814; m. Experience Morgan, b., at Groton, Conn., July 22, 1749; dau. of Timothy Morgan and Deborah, his wife. Experience d., at Bridgewater, N. Y., in 1845, and is buried beside her husband, in West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Children:

2106. Experience Brown, b. ——; d. in Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Cyrus Greene.

2107. Peleg, b. ——

2108. John, b., at Groton, 1770; m. Sally Beardsley (2116–2126).

2109. Timothy, b., at Leyden, Mass., Feb. 29, 1776; m. (1) Deborah Morse; m. (2) Sally Smith (2130–2142).

2110. Eleazer, b., at Leyden, Nov. 17, 1779; twice m. (2200–2212).

2111. Deborah, b. ——

2112. Jesse, b., at Leyden, Aug. 19, 1783; m. Hannah Colwell (2258–2266).

2113. Samuel, b. ——; settled in Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he died. He lived also in Portland, N. Y., an adjoining town on Lake Erie. He was twice m. His first wife was Rosanna ——. There were six children, all by the first m.; viz., Waldo, Rosanna, Samuel, Mary, James, and Flora.

2114. Franklin, b. ——

2115. Adolphus, b. ——

THE MORGAN FAMILY, FROM MORGAN GENEALOGY.

Timothy Morgan, b. about 1723, was the son of Samuel, and m. Deborah ——; they settled in Groton, Conn. He d. Oct. 13, 1795, aged seventy-three years.

Children:

2115a. Experience Morgan, b. July 22, 1749; m. Peleg Brown (2106–2115).

2115b. Deborah, b. Mar. 1, 1751; m. Nathaniel Brown (35). [Their records in second part of this book (38–46a).]

2115c. Timothy, b. Feb. 8, 1753; removed West; probably d. unm.

2115d. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1754; m. —— Williams.

2115e. Daniel, b. Aug. 2, 1756; d., unm., probably before his father.

2115f. Jesse (twin), b. Jan. 27, 1758; m., Mar. 6, 1783, Matilda Fish.

2115g. David (twin), b. Jan. 27, 1758; removed West.

2115h. Theophilus, b. Oct. 12, 1759; m., May 10, 1795, Mary Hinckley.

2115i. Samuel, b. May 12, 1763; m., Oct. 14, 1786, Mary Holmes.

2115j. Aaron, b. May 27, 1765; d. Apr., 1786, aged twenty years.

2115k. Hannah, b. July 26, 1767; m. Daniel Parker.

Timothy Morgan's Will.

In the name of God, Amen. Know all men by these Presents, that I, Timothy Morgan of Groton in the County of New London, State of Connecticut, being far advanced in age but at present of a sound disposing mind and memory and calling to mind the mortality of my body, knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make this my last will and testament and first of all I do commit my soul into the hands of God who gave it hoping for pardon and acceptance through the rightiousness of Jesus Christ our Lord and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial by my Executors hereinafter mentioned.

Imprimis; and as touching my temporal interest wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with I do give and dispose of the same in manner and form as follows, viz:

First of all my will is that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid out of my estate by my Executors hereinafter mentioned.

Item: I do give and bequeath unto my loving wife, Deborah Morgan the improvement of one half of all my real estate during her natural life and eight cows, one yoke of oxen and one horse, twenty sheep and three hogs, and all my household furniture to be at her disposal forever.

Item: I do give unto my dutiful son Timothy Morgan, twenty-six pounds lawful money to be paid to him by my two sons Theophilus and Samuel in one year after my decease to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I do give unto my dutiful son Jesse Morgan to him his heirs and assigns forever thirty-two pounds lawful money to be paid to him by my two sons Theophilus and Samuel in one year after my decease.

Item: I do give to my dutiful son David Morgan, to him his heirs and assigns forever thirty-two pounds lawful money to be paid to him by my two sons namely, Theophilus and Samuel in one year after my decease.

Item: I do give unto my dutiful daughter Experience Brown fifteen shillings lawful money to be paid to her by my two sons Theophilus and Samuel in one year after my decease.

Item: I do give unto my dutiful daughter Deborah Brown fifteen shillings lawful money to be paid to her by my two sons namely, Theophilus and Samuel in one year after my decease.

Item: I do give unto my dutiful daughter Elizabeth Williams, two pounds lawful money to be paid to her by my two sons namely, Theophilus and Samuel in one year after my decease.

Item: I do give unto my dutiful daughter Hannah Packer ten shillings lawful money to be paid to her by my two sons namely, Theophilus and Samuel in one year after my decease.

Item: I do give unto my dutiful sons Theophilus Morgan and Samuel Morgan, all

my estate both real and personal heretofore not mentioned to be equally divided between them, to them their heirs and assigns forever.

Finally and lastly of all, I do hereby appoint my two dutiful and trusty sons namely, Theophilus Morgan and Samuel Morgan to be my Executors to this my last will and testament revoking and disallowing all other wills heretofore by me made ratifying and confirming this and this only to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 6th day of January A. D. 1794. TIMOTHY MORGAN [SEAL]

Signed, sealed and published, pronounced and declared by the testator in presence of us.

GEORGE DENISON,
NATHAN MORGAN,
CALEB AVERY.

EBEN LEDYARD, *Justice of Peace.*

Groton, Conn. November 2d 1795.

John Brown (2108), son of Peleg (2010) and Experience (Morgan) Brown [Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Groton, Conn., 1770; d., at Richfield, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1855; m., at Richfield, 1801, Sally Beardsley, b. at Saratoga, N. Y.; d., at Richfield, Dec., 1864; dau. of John Beardsley, of Richfield, and Rebecca Scott. Mr. Brown was a farmer, and in politics a Whig. He was a member of the Baptist, and his wife a member of the Episcopal, Church.

Children, all b. at Richfield, in the house built in 1800 by John Brown, and still in the possession of John Brown, son of Judson C. Brown (2126):

2116. Harriet Brown, b. Oct. 23, 1801; d. at Richfield Spa, N. Y.
2117. Sally, b. Jan. 17, 1803; d. at Liverpool, N. Y.
2118. Susan, b. Dec. 13, 1805; d., in Illinois, Nov. 24, 1874.
2119. John Beardsley, b. July 16, 1807; d. at Washington, D. C.
2120. Sophronia, b. Mar. 28, 1809; d., at Richfield, about 1836.
2121. Selina, b. May 11, 1811; d., at Toledo, O., about 1894.
2122. Morgan Lewis, b. May 4, 1813; m. Nancy M. Allen (2127–2129).
2123. Betsey, b. Feb. 24, 1815; d., at Richfield Spa, in 1884.
2124. Sylvia, b. Mar. 10, 1817; d., at Kankakee, Ill., Feb. 21, 1907.
2125. Rosamond, b. Sept. 4, 1822; d., at Richfield, 1835.
2126. Judson Calkins, b. Mar. 26, 1826; d., at Richfield, Dec. 15, 1874.

Morgan Lewis Brown (2122), son of John (2108) and Sally (Beardsley) Brown, b., at Richfield, N. Y., May 4, 1813; d., at Richfield, July 10, 1875; m., at Utica, N. Y., May 5, 1840, Nancy M. Allen, b., at Richfield, May 5, 1811; d., at Richfield, Dec. 21, 1901; dau. of Joseph Allen, of

Richfield, and Mary Clement. Mr. Brown was a farmer and a Republican.

Children, b. at Richfield:

2127. Lewis Henry Brown, b. and d. July 25, 1845.

2128. Emma Miranda, b. Aug. 7, 1847. In June, 1900, Emma M. Brown adopted, from the P. H. O. Asylum, Manhattan Ave., New York City, a nine-year-old boy named John McKnight, who took her name in addition to his own. He was son of John McKnight and Anna Parr, and grandson of John McKnight and Elizabeth Douglas. On June 10, 1914, John McKnight Brown graduated from New York University with the degree of B.C.S., remaining in the city to work, while Miss Brown is at her old home in Richfield for the summer [1914].

2129. Thomas Corwin, b. Nov. 21, 1850; d., at Richfield, Oct. 11, 1871.

Timothy Brown (2100), son of Peleg (2010) and Experience (Morgan) Brown, b., at Leyden, Mass., Feb. 29, 1776; m. (1), at Homer, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1804, Deborah Morse, b., in Connecticut, Aug. 15, 1786; d., at Scott, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1824; m. (2), at Scott, Sept. 26, 1824, Sally Smith, b., at Dighton, Bristol Co., Mass., Mar. 6, 1794; d., at Scott, Nov. 19, 1859; dau. of Asa and Sybil (Anthony) Smith. Mr. Brown moved to Homer about 1800; was a pioneer of Cortland County. In the early days of Timothy Brown this country was new and wild, and abounded in many kinds of game and wild animals. Timothy Brown is said to have been a noted hunter, having killed over forty bears.

Children by first m., b. at Scott:

2130. Isaac Brown, b. July 28, 1807; m. Artimesia Stiles (2143–2146).

2131. Deborah, b. Dec. 28, 1808; d., at Scott, July 24, 1874.

2132. Miner M., b. Sept. 12, 1810; d., at Otisco, Mich., Oct. 16, 1887.

2133. Nancy A., b. Feb. 21, 1813; d., at Scott, Jan. 12, 1892; m., at Sempronius, N. Y., George Colwell, b. Mar. 27, 1812; d. June 27, 1891.

2134. Emeline H., b. Oct. 11, 1814; d. in 1906; m. Eri Hardy.

2135. John M., b. July 11, 1816; m. Marilda Skidmore (2147–2151).

2136. Samuel, b. Mar. 11, 1818; d. at Hadley, Mich.

2137. Charity, b. Dec. 11, 1819; d., at Scott, Mar. 8, 1821.

2138. Timothy, Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. Clarissa Severance (2152–2157).

2139. Alfred B., b. Apr. 23, 1823; m. Sarah Mosier (2158–2160).

Children by second m., b. at Scott:

2140. Asa Brown, b. July 4, 1825; d. in infancy.

2141. Stephen S., b. Mar. 22, 1827; m. Nancy M. Alexander (2161–2163).

2142. Almira C., b. Nov. 14, 1833; m. Andrew J. Mowry (2164–2168).

Isaac Brown (2130), son of Timothy (2109) and Deborah (Morse) Brown [Peleg (2010), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Scott, N. Y., July 28, 1807; d., at Oxford, Mich., 1888; m., at Scott, Feb. 4, 1831, Artimesia Stiles, b., at Scott, Dec. 22, 1808; d., at Oxford, Mar. 8, 1867.

Children:

2143. Waldo Brown, b. Nov. 15, 1832; d., at Hadley, Mich., Mar. 9, 1861; m., Nov. 10, 1854, Mary Wolf.

2144. Olivia, b. June 14, 1834; d., at Hadley, Nov., 1877; m., Feb., 1852, Alonzo Hix.

2145. Lois, b. Apr. 27, 1836; m., Aug. 15, 1858, Harvey Townsend. Res., 1907, Oxford, Mich.

2146. Marcus, b., Oakland, Mich., Feb. 17, 1838; d. Nov., 1838.

John M. Brown (2135), son of Timothy (2109) and Deborah (Morse) Brown, b., at Scott, N. Y., July 11, 1816; d., at Otisco, Mich., Jan. 11, 1894; m., at Washington, Mich., Mar. 5, 1848, Marilda Skidmore, b. ——; d. May 5, 1894.

Children:

2147. Frank E. Brown, b. May 15, 1849.

2148. Mark H., b. Dec. 19, 1852; d. Apr. 1, 1853.

2149. Francis E., b. Nov. 2, 1857; d. in Jan., 1858.

2150. Mark H., b., at Otisco, June 10, 1861; m., at Keene, Mich., Dec. 30, 1890, Nellie A. Daniels, b., at Lowell, Mich., Apr. 23, 1862; dau. of Thomas Daniels, of Keene, and Elizabeth Lewin. Mr. Brown is a farmer. Res., Belding, Mich.

2151. Mary E., b. Aug. 14, 1863.

Timothy Brown, Jr. (2138), son of Timothy (2109) and Deborah (Morse) Brown [Peleg (2010), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Scott, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1821; d., at Wathena, Kan., Aug. 30, 1860; m.,

at Truxton, N. Y., July 1, 1852, Clarissa Severance, b., at Truxton, Nov. 1, 1829; d., at Wathena, Sept. 1, 1866; dau. of John and Sabrina (Smith) Severance, of Truxton. He was Commissary Sergeant in the 14th Kan. Vol. Regt., War of the Rebellion.

Children, last four b. at Wathena:

2152. Charles Stewart Brown, b., at Truxton, Apr. 25, 1853; m. (1) Margaret Moran; m. (2) Anna Tabon (2191, 2192).

2153. Alfred Franklin, b., at Truxton, Mar. 20, 1855; m. Mary A. Richardson (2193, 2194).

2154. Emily Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1858; d., at Homer, N. Y., July 16, 1890; unm.

2155. Allen Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1860; d. in infancy.

2156. Hattie Tirzah, b. July 28, 1862; unm. Res., 1907, Homer, N. Y.

2157. Clara Octavia, b. Jan. 6, 1865; d. Aug. 30, 1866.

Alfred Bennett Brown (2139), brother of the preceding, b., at Scott, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1823; d., at Corning, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1857; m., at Catlin, N. Y., June 1, 1854, Sarah Mosier, b. ——; d., at Greenville, Mich., June 17, 1891; adopted dau. of James and Susanna Knight.

Children:

2158. James Henry Brown, b., at Catlin, Mar. 29, 1856.

2159. Nancy Adella, b., at Corning, Aug. 5, 1857; d., at Corning, Aug. 31, 1857.

2160. Alfreda Ann., b., at Sempronius, N. Y., July 23, 1858; m., Jan. 1, 1879, James Henry Johnson, d. Apr. 24, 1904. Son: Alfred Harris, b. Nov. 4, 1879. She m. (2), Nov. 29, 1906, William Fries. Res., 1907, Greenville, Mich.

Stephen Smith Brown (2141), son of Timothy (2109) and Sally (Smith) Brown [Peleg (2010), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Scott, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1827; d., at Scott, Mar. 19, 1893; m., at Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 6, 1853, Nancy M. Alexander, b., at Leyden, Mass., Aug. 16, 1826; d., at Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1907; dau. of Elisha B. and Mary (Brown) Alexander, of Leyden. He received a common and private school education. He was a farmer. At the time of his death he owned the Timothy Brown homestead, and always lived there. He was a Republican, active in politics, but never desired to hold office.

Children, b. at Scott:

2161. Alexander Timothy Brown, b. Nov. 21, 1854; m. Mary L. Seamans (2195, 2196).

Stephen Smith Brown Family

W. H. Brown (2162), Stephen S. Brown (2141), Alex. T. Brown (2161),
Nancy M. Alexander Brown, Chas. E. Brown (2163)

Mary Lillian (Seamans) Brown
Wife of Alex. Timothy Brown (2161)

2162. William H., b. July 15, 1857; m. Anna Frisbie (2197–2199).

2163. Charles E., b. Aug. 16, 1860; d., at Scott, May 12, 1881. He was a court stenographer and law student of marked ability.

Almira C. Brown (2142), dau. of Timothy (2109) and Sally (Smith) Brown [Peleg (2010), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Scott, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1833; d. Mar. 31, 1911; m., at Scott, Nov. 14, 1855, Andrew J. Mowry, b., at Scott, Jan. 22, 1833. In 1856 they removed to Minnesota; again, to Kansas, in 1858. He was an active Free-State man, using all his influence to make Kansas a free State. He enlisted in the Civil War, June 23, 1863, as a private in Co. C, 14th Kan. Vols., and was mustered out of the service as 2d Lieutenant. He took an active interest in the political affairs of the State, as a Republican, and has represented the State in the State Legislature. He was Commissioner and Notary Public; admitted to the bar in 1889; Judge in the Thirty-fourth Judicial District of the State, practising in the State courts and the Interior Department at Washington, D. C. He has been a member of the I. O. O. F. for nearly fifty years, and is a Free Mason. Judge Mowry, since the death of his wife, makes his home with his oldest son, Eugene L., at Lucerne, Kan.

Children, the first three b. at Wathena, Doniphan Co., Kan.:

2164. Eugene Linton Mowry, b. Jan. 17, 1862; m. Cora M. Gilmore (2169–2177).

2165. Willis Laselle, b. July 26, 1866; m., at Lucerne, Aug. 19, 1888, Alice Belle Warner, b., at Fredericksburg, Ia., July 11, 1869; dau. of Albert J. and Jane (Morgan) Warner, of Fredericksburg. He is a farmer and a Republican. Children: (1) Elmer Leroy; (2) Floyd Albert; (3) Media Belle; (4) Edith; (5) Wesley Merritt. Res., 1907, Morland, Kan.

2166. Lester Lisle, b. Oct. 18, 1868; m. Emma J. Brewster (2178–2187).

2167. Aubert Lamar, b., at Palermo, Kan., May 13, 1874; m. Maud E. Jeffery (2188–2190).

2168. Edna Lora, b., at Palermo, Jan. 14, 1876; m., at Lucerne, Aug. 19, 1897, Harry W. Jeffery, b., at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 24, 1870; son of George and Elizabeth (Taylor) Jeffery. He is a farmer. Son: Edwin H. Jeffery, b., at Gradan, Kan., Sept. 16, 1902. Res., 1907, Gradan, Kan.

Eugene L. Mowry (2164), son of Andrew J. and Almira C. (Brown) (2142) Mowry [Timothy (2109), Peleg (2010), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Wathena, Kan., Jan. 17, 1862; m., at Severance, Kan., July 31, 1882, Cora M. Gilmore, b., at Severance, Mar. 16, 1861; dau. of S. D. and Elizabeth B. (Whitson) Gilmore, of Lucerne. He is a farmer and a Republican. Res., 1914, Lucerne, Kan.

NOTE.— The Mowry family is very numerous. At Thanksgiving, 1912, at a birthday dinner, one hundred Mowry relatives were present.

Children, b. at Severance:

2169. Adrian Leroy Mowry, b. May 3, 1884; m., at Lucerne, Nov. 12, 1905, Bertha Olive Barnes, b., at Rosendale, Mo., Oct. 12, 1883; dau. of John M. and Alice (Kennedy) Barnes, of Lucerne. He is a farmer. Dau.: Alice M., b. Jan. 6, 1907. Res., 1907, Lucerne, Kan.

2170. Ida Blanche, b. Jan. 4, 1886; m., at Lucerne, Sept. 28, 1903, Leroy Charles, b. in Illinois; son of Eli F. and Barbara (Rankle) Charles. He is a farmer in Lucerne.

2171. Carrie Edna, b. Oct. 8, 1887.

2172. Mattison Aubert, b. July 27, 1890.

2173. Lawrence Vivian, b. May 5, 1892.

2174. Nina Almira, b. May 19, 1894.

2175. Vera Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1896.

2176. Glen Milford, b. Oct. 12, 1900.

2177. Lelia Frances, b. Nov. 23, 1903.

Lester Lisle Mowry (2166), brother of the preceding, d., at Wathena, Kan., Oct. 18, 1868; m., at Lucerne, Kan., Aug. 31, 1891, Emma J. Brewster, b., in Nebraska, Aug. 24, 1873; dau. of Robert and Emma (Owston) Brewster, of Lucerne. He is a farmer. Res., 1907, Lucerne, Kan.

Children, b. at Gradan, Kan.:

2178. Nellie A. Mowry, b. Nov. 28, 1892.

2179. Walter J., b. Feb. 2, 1894.

2180. Edna E., b. June 6, 1895.

2181. Nettie M., b. July 23, 1896.

2182. Lester L., Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1897.

2183. Ethel, b. Nov. 13, 1898.

2184. Cora B., b. Feb. 6, 1900.

2185. George, b. Oct. 6, 1901.

2186. Willie, b. Mar. 10, 1903.

2187. Arthur, b. Aug. 20, 1905.

Aubert L. Mowry (2167), brother of the preceding, b., at Palermo, Kan., May 13, 1874; m., at Morland, Kan., Jan. 27, 1892, Maud E. Jeffery, b., at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1873; dau. of George and Elizabeth (Taylor) Jeffery, of Chicago. He is a farmer. Res., 1907, Lucerne, Kan.

Children:

2188. Aubert J. Mowry, b., at Goshen, Kan., Sept. 11, 1893.

2189. Ruth E., b., at Morland, Sept. 9, 1900.

2190. Lloyd W., b., at Lucerne, May 16, 1906.

Charles Stewart Brown (2152), son of Timothy, Jr. (2138) and Clarissa (Severance) Brown [Timothy (2109), Peleg (2010), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Truxton, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1853; m. (1), at Ludlowville, N. Y., June 15, 1880, Margaret Moran, b., at No. Lansing, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1855; d., at Albany, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1904; dau. of Frank Moran, of No. Lansing; m. (2), Nov. 8, 1905, Anna Tabon, b., at Milton, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1871; dau. of Fred and Minnie (Strala) Tabon, of Milton. Mr. Brown was educated in the public schools, and in Cortland Normal School, of New York. He taught four years in the Highland School, two years in the Monroe Public School, four years in the So. Milton Public School, and other schools in New York for several years. His first wife attended the Ithaca High School and Cortland Normal. She taught in Ithaca several years, for five years in the Highland School, and other schools for several years. He is a fruit-grower and school-teacher, a Republican, and a member of the Presbyterian Church. Res., 1907, Milton, N. Y.

Children, by first m.:

2191. Edwin S. Brown, b., at Monroe, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1883.

2192. Mabel G., b., at Milton, July 17, 1890; d., at Milton, Jan. 6, 1906.

Alfred Franklin Brown (2153), son of Timothy, Jr. (2138), and brother of the preceding, b., at Truxton, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1855; m., at Robinson, Kan., Dec. 23, 1885, Mary A. Richardson, b., in Bruce Co., Ont.; dau. of William and Margaret (McDonald) Richardson, of Toronto, Ont. He was an agent for publishing companies in New York and Philadelphia from 1876 to 1906. Res., 1907, International Falls, Minn.

Children:

2193. Clara Maude Brown, b., at Grand Island, Neb., June 19, 1888. She graduated from the Topeka (Kan.) High School in 1906, and is now a teacher at International Falls.

2194. Lucile Mary, b. at Abilene, Kan.

Alexander Timothy Brown (2161), son of Stephen S. (2141) and Nancy M. (Alexander) Brown [Timothy (2109), Peleg (2010), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Scott, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1854; m., at Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1883, Mary Lillian Seamans, b., at Virgil, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1863; dau. of Julian C. and Matilda (Ladd) Seamans, of Virgil. Mr. Brown is a manufacturer and inventor. He has patents issued and pending for more than one hundred inventions. He is inventor of the Smith Premier Typewriter. He is president of the following companies: the Smith Premier Typewriter Co., the Brown-Lipe Gear Co. He is one of the founders and past president of the H. H. Franklin Manufacturing Co.; stockholder and director of the Smith Premier Typewriter Co., the H. H. Franklin Manufacturing Co., the Brown-Lipe Gear Co., the Syracuse Aluminum and Bronze Co., the Globe Malleable Iron Works, and the Pneumelectric Co.; director of the Third National Bank, also of the Journal Printing and Publishing Co.; trustee of Syracuse University and the Hospital of the Good Shepherd; life member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and of the National Geographic Society; member of Citizens' Club of Syracuse, also of Century Club, Transportation Club of New York City, Automobile Club of Syracuse, and other organizations. He is a thirty-second degree Mason, and a member of Mystic Shrine. He was educated in common and select schools at Scott, N. Y., and at Homer Academy. He rendered financial aid in the publication of this genealogy, and also of B. G., Vol. I. Res., 1915, Syracuse, N. Y. At his suggestion Vol. II, in July, 1910, was commenced. Without his hearty co-operation, the compiler could never have undertaken this arduous task. This genealogy is therefore dedicated to Alexander T. Brown.

Children, b. at Syracuse:

2195. Charles Seamans Brown, b. Apr. 20, 1885.

2196. Julian Stephen, b. Mar. 29, 1887; m., at Syracuse, Oct. 25, 1911, Ethel Listman, b., at Syracuse, Nov. 12, 1891; dau. of Charles Listman, of Syracuse, and Katherine Warner. Mr. Brown is a mechanical engineer, and in politics a Republican. Res., 277 Holland St., Syracuse, N. Y.

William H. Brown (2162), son of Stephen S. (2141) and Nancy M. (Alexander) Brown [Timothy (2109), Peleg (2010), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Scott, N. Y., July 15, 1857; m., at Scott, Sept. 4, 1894, Anna Frisbie, b., at Scott, Nov. 3, 1871; dau. of Mills G. and Martha (Crandall) Frisbie. Res., 1907, Syracuse, N. Y.

Charles Seamans Brown (2195)
Graduate of Cornell University, 1909

JULIAN STEPHEN BROWN

(2106)

Children:

2197. Alex Mills Brown, b., at Scott, Aug. 2, 1898.
2198. Ruth Corinne, b., at Syracuse, Mar. 3, 1901.
2199. Mary Lillian, b., at Syracuse, Dec. 31, 1902.

Eleazer Brown (2110), son of Peleg (2010) and Experience (Morgan) Brown [Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Leyden, Mass., Nov. 17, 1779; d., at West Winfield, N. Y., June 8, 1866; m. (1) Martha (called Patty) Clark, b. Feb. 8, 1777; she d. Feb. 8, 1825. They eloped when married. Mr. Brown, after the death of his wife, moved to Litchfield, and later to Lisle, N. Y., finally settling at Binghamton, N. Y., on a farm that now joins land where the State Hospital stands. Mr. Brown m. (2) Affa Wilcox, who d. about 1861. In 1864 Mr. Brown sold his farm and went to live with his oldest son, Hiram, at West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He was a Baptist in his early years, but took exceptions to two of the ministers, and justly so, and left the church. It was said he was a good student of the Bible, but he measured the whole church by the peculiar ideas of the two ministers. He is buried on the old farm at West Winfield, with his father and mother.

Children, probably all b. at West Winfield:

2200. Nancy Brown, b. 1800; d., at Herkimer, N. Y., about 1874 or 1875; buried at Winfield, N. Y.; m. James Rice, of Herkimer. One dau., Eunice, m., at the age of fourteen, Elisha Washburn. They lived at Herkimer and had two children, Clark and Lodema. Lodema m. Dr. Devendorf and lived at Herkimer.
2201. Alvira, b. Sept. 5, 1803; m. Josiah Crumb (2213–2222).
2202. Sabrina, b. ——; d. at Columbus, Penn.; m. Henry Day, and had a large family.
2203. Hiram, b. May 5, 1805; m. Susan Gorton (2223, 2224).
2204. Soflora, b. 1806; d., at West Winfield, 1898; buried at Winfield; m., at East Winfield, Harry Thomas, who d. at West Winfield. They lived at Exeter, Herkimer Co., N. Y. No issue.
2205. Chauncey, b.——; d., at Lisle, N. Y., 1853; m., at Lisle, Fannie Seymour. Sons: (1) Jerome Bonaparte, b. ——, d. ——; m. Carrie Parks, of Binghamton; no issue; (2) James, b. 1845, possibly living on the old homestead at Lisle.
2206. Climena, b. ——; d., at Herkimer, about 1874; buried at

Winfield; m. John Walworth. They lived at East Winfield, and he d. there. There were three children: two daus., who d. in infancy, and one son, Clark, who. m., and was a physician.

2207. Ursula, b. ——; d., at Flemingville, Tioga Co., N. Y., 1880; m. Lyman Pritchard. Children: (1) Marvin, b. ——, d. ——; m. (1) Fidelia Prentiss, divorced; m. (2) Tine Fleming, of Flemingville, deceased; (2) Sylvia, b. ——, d.——; m. a Mr. Upson, and had one child; Mr. Upson's res., Oswego, N. Y.; (3) Stedman, b. ——, d. ——; unm.; (4) Frances, b. ——, d. when about eighteen; unm.

2208. Martha Frances, b. ——; d. young, at Binghamton.

2209. German, b. ——; d., at Binghamton, about 1860; m. Caroline Wood, of Groton, Conn.; she is deceased. Children: (1) Georgiana Adelaide, b. 1845, d. aged about sixteen; (2) William Wellington, b. 1847, m. —— Gorman, went West, at one time living in Oklahoma, and had thirteen children; (3) Frederick Vincent, b. 1850, went to Manhattan, Kan., with his mother and youngest brother; (4) Charles German, b. 1852.

2210. Peleg Morgan, b. 1814; twice m. (2233–2238).

2211. Jerome Bonaparte, b. ——; d. at Baltimore, Md.; m. (1), at Winfield, Delia Harrington, and settled in Binghamton. Three sons: (1) Hiram, b. 1845; (2) Herman, b. 1847; (3) Burr, b. 1850; all deceased. Jerome B. Brown m. (2), at Baltimore, a widow with two daus.

2212. Eleazer, b. Feb. 14, 1820; m. Rachael Cafferty (2242–2246).

Alvira Brown (2201), b. Sept. 5, 1803; d., at Cherry Creek, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1887; m., Mar. 6, 1823, Josiah Crumb, b., at Plainfield, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1803; d. Aug., 1865. Mr. Crumb was held in the highest esteem by his entire family. They had several children who d. in infancy, after which they adopted an orphan baby.

Children, first two b. at Cherry Creek:

2213. Delos P. Crumb (adopted), b. July 11, 1827; deceased.

2214. Josiah Clark, b. Dec. 31, 1828; d., at Cherry Creek, in 1853, when a young man; unm.

2215. Cynthia Alvira, b., at Plainfield, Nov. 7, 1830; d. at the home of her sister Ancelia, at Conewango Valley; m. Mr. Hale, a widower with several children. He d. at Cherry Creek. No issue.

2216. Patty Climena, b., at Plainfield, Feb. 9, 1832; d. ——; m. Erastus Brown, deceased; lived at Cherry Creek. They had one child, which d. when two years old.

2217. Betsey Ancelia, b., at Plainfield, May 12, 1833; m. Chiles Hidecker, b., in Green Co., N. Y., Nov. 29, 1830; d., at Conewango Valley, Dec. 10, 1903. He made his home in Chautauqua County for nearly fifty years, where he established a large lumber-plant at Conewango Valley, which he conducted until his death. He was an ardent Republican, which party he frequently represented in County, District, and State conventions. Her res., 1914, Conewango Valley, N. Y.

Son:

2217a. Carver Hidecker, b., at Sheffield, Penn., Oct. 3, 1860; m., at Cherry Creek, Oct. 7, 1885, Effie A. Campbell, b., at Cattaraugus, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1860. Mr. Hidecker was associated with his father for a long time in their extensive lumber business. Carver Hidecker is now [1914] president of the Ione Fire Brick Co., San Francisco, Cal. Son: Gerald Hidecker, b., at Conewango Valley, Oct. 20, 1889; m., Sept. 8, 1910, Zetha M. McNobb. Dau.: Esther May, b., at Oakland, Cal., Apr. 1, 1912.

2218. Hiram B., b. Jan. 24, 1835; d. ——; m. Emily ——, and lived at Conewango Valley. Sons: (1) Chiles, m., had two children, who d. in infancy, and lives at Conewango Valley; (2) Kingsley, m. and moved away.

2219. Charles, b. Aug. 24, 1837; d. at Conewango; made an unhappy marriage. He was a musician. No issue.

2220. Susan Almira, b. May 9, 1839; m. Joseph Boys; both deceased. They lived at Cherry Creek. Two daus.: (1) Ellen, m. Mr. Baker, a minister; (2) Susan. These two sisters presumably both live [1914] at their old home in Cherry Creek.

2221. Rebecca Jane, b. Mar. 4, 1841; m., at Cherry Creek, Nov. 17, 1864, Martin L. Lawrence, b., at Ellington, N. Y., May 16, 1839; d., at Poland, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1905; son of Alva and Saloma (Green) Lawrence. Mr. Lawrence has been a teacher and farmer. Res., Kennedy, N. Y.

Children, b. at Poland:

2221a. Chauncy M. Lawrence, b. May 5, 1867; m., at Randolph,

N. Y., June 8, 1893, Annette M. Beemer. Dau.: Marine Annette, b., at Salamanca, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1896. Res., Holdenville, Okla.

2221b. Dau., b. ——; unnamed; d. Oct. 6, 1873.

2221c. Ernest Crumb, b. Jan. 28, 1879; m., at Fredonia, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1901, Minna Blanchard, of Tiona, Penn.

2222. Chauncy, b. Mar. 1, 1845; m., and had three children. Res., Niobe, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Hiram Brown (2203), son of Eleazer (2110) and Martha (Clark) Brown, b., at Leyden, Mass., May 5, 1805; d., at West Winfield, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1878; m., at Plainfield, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1826, Susan Gorton, b., at Plainfield, Dec. 29, 1807; d., at West Winfield, May, 1902; dau. of Joseph L. Gorton and Cynthia, his wife, of Plainfield.

Children, b. at West Winfield:

2223. Hiram Clark Brown, b. Apr. 20, 1828; m. Alice A. Stuart (2225–2227).

2224. Lodema, b. 1830; d., at West Winfield, in 1881; m. Noadiah Taylor, who d. at West Winfield. No issue.

Hiram Clark Brown (2223), son of Hiram (2203) and Susan (Gorton) Brown, b., at West Winfield, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1828; m., at Winfield, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1855, Alice A. Stuart, b., at Winfield, Apr. 26, 1833; d., at West Winfield, Apr. 1, 1896; dau. of William Stuart, of Winfield, and Delia A., his wife. Res., 1914, West Winfield, N. Y.

Children, all b. at West Winfield:

2225. Alice L. Brown, b. Oct. 5, 1856; m., at West Winfield, May 10, 1881, John A. Rafter. Dau.: Lodema, b., at Holton, Kan., July 10, 1888. Res., No. Tonawanda, N. Y.

2226. Charles H., b. July 20, 1858; m. Alice C. Smith (2228, 2229).

2227. Sherman W., b. June 18, 1866; m. Clara von Beyer (2230–2232).

Charles H. Brown (2226), son of Hiram C. (2223) and Alice A. (Stuart) Brown, b., at West Winfield, N. Y., July 20, 1858; m., at Adams, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1881, Alice C. Smith, b., at Honesville, N. Y., June 30, 1860; d., at Belmont, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1905; dau. of Andrew Smith and Esther W. Collins, of Honesville. Mr. Brown is a lawyer. He was District Attorney of Allegany Co., N. Y., three terms, 1889–1898; United States Attorney for the Western District of New York, 1898–1906; elected

Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York in 1906 for fourteen years. Res., Belmont, N. Y.

Children:

2228. Charles H. Brown, Jr., b., at Richburg, N. Y., July 8, 1883; m., at Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 7, 1907, Edith Warner Brown. Son: Stuart G., b., at Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1912.

2229. Harold Stuart, b., at Bolivar, N. Y., June 14, 1886. Res., 1914, Buffalo, N. Y.

Sherman W. Brown (2227), son of Hiram C. (2223) and Alice A. (Stuart) Brown, b., at West Winfield, N. Y., June 18, 1866; d., at Spencer, Mass., Mar. 1, 1901; m., at Berlin, Germany, July 15, 1895, Clara von Beyer. Mr. Brown graduated from Hamilton College in 1887, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1890; he attended Berlin University three years; was pastor of the First Congregational Church, Spencer, from 1893 to 1901. Mrs. Brown's res., Belmont, N. Y.

Children, all b. at Spencer:

2230. Clara Frieda Brown, b. Aug. 3, 1897.

2231. Stuart von Beyer, b. Aug. 31, 1898.

2232. Sherman W., b. Apr. 3, 1901.

Peleg Morgan Brown (2210), son of Eleazer (2110) and Martha (Clark) Brown, son of Peleg (2010) and Experience (Morgan) Brown, b., at West Winfield, N. Y., 1814; d., at Binghamton, N. Y., Apr., 1884; m. (1) Nancy Ann Lee, of Castle Creek, Broome Co., N. Y., who d., at Binghamton, in 1848. Peleg M. Brown m. (2), in 1849, Lury Fish, of Binghamton.

Children by first m., b. at Binghamton:

2233. Son, b. ——; d. in infancy.

2234. Frances Brown, b. 1843; d. 1845.

2235. Ellen Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1846; m., at Binghamton, Mar. 9, 1899, Marcus Dwight Frisbee, of Binghamton, b. 1850. No issue. Res., 90 Henry St., Binghamton, N. Y.

Children by second m.:

2236. Frank Watson Brown, b., at Binghamton, Jan. 22, 1857; m. Lury D. Carter (2239–2241).

2237. Clara Ida, b. Feb. 21, 1861; d., at Susquehanna, Penn., Dec. 12, 1887; m. a Mr. Dodson.

2238. Louis Alfred, b., at Binghamton, Jan. 22, 1864; d., at Binghamton, Aug. 3, 1883; unm.

Frank Watson Brown (2236), son of Peleg Morgan (2210) and Lury (Fish) Brown, b., at Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1857; m., in 1881, Lury D. Carter, who d., at Anoka, Broome Co., N. Y., in 1912.

Children:

2239. Harry Morgan Brown, b. Dec. 11, 1882; m. Maud Fairchilds, of Boston, Mass. Res., 1914, Union, N. Y.

2240. Charles Louis, b. May 15, 1884; m. a lady from Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: (1) Ersell Charles, b. June 4, 1910; (2) Herman Louis, b. June, 1912. Res., Binghamton, N. Y.

2241. Marcus Dwight, b. June 30, 1890; unm. Res., Binghamton, N. Y.

Eleazer Brown (2212), son of Eleazer (2110) and Martha (Clark) Brown [Peleg (2010), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas who m. Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass.], b., at West Winfield, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1820; d., at Waverly, N. Y., Jan., 1897; m. Rachael Cafferty.

Children, the first three b. at Binghamton, N. Y.:

2242. Affie Adelaide Wilcox Brown, b. July 13, 1845; unm.

2243. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1847; twice m. (2247–2250).

2244. Sophia Crane, b. June 22, 1850; m. Asa Truesdell (2251, 2252).

2245. John Henry, b., at Canandaigua, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1852; d. 1873; unm.

2246. Albert Thur, b., at Union, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1854; d. 1860.

Affie A. W. Brown (2242), the preceding, furnished the records of all her father's family, and the thirteen children of her grandfather Eleazer Brown (2110). Her memory of her people is perfectly wonderful. The compiler was appalled at the vast amount of data she carries in her brain, but was exceedingly fortunate to get so many family records and historical events before they were consigned to oblivion. He was cautioned not to say a word about her, but had it not been for her the Brown family herewith connected would have been unhonored and unsung. Res., 1914, Court St., Binghamton, N. Y.

Mary Elizabeth Brown (2243), dau. of Eleazer (2212) and Rachael (Cafferty) Brown, b., at Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1847; m. (1), May 5, 1866, Peter Bonnell, of Kirkwood, N. Y. He d. May, 1883. He became a Christian at his mother's house, in Kirkwood, a few weeks before he passed away. He was a railroad conductor all his life. Mrs. Bonnell m. (2), at Hornell, N. Y., Ira Hagadorn, who was a wheelwright. Both were Methodists. No issue by second m.

Affie A. W. Brown (2242)

Margaret E. La Mont (2295)

Children, by first m.:

2247. Willie Bonnell, b., at Binghamton, Oct., 1870; d. Aug., 1871.

2248. Seddie Mildred, b., at Hornell, May 4, 1872; m. Harmon J. Kneeland (2253, 2254).

2249. George Thur, b., at Hornell, Aug. 21, 1884; m., Sept. 7, 1904, Minnie Carpenter, of Addison, N. Y. Mr. Bonnell is clerk in Erie freight-office. No issue. Res., Oswego, N. Y.

2250. Asa L., b., at Hornell, Feb. 1, 1887; m. Edna Stratton (2255–2257).

Sophia Crane Brown (2244), dau. of Eleazer (2212) and Rachael (Cafferty) Brown [Eleazer (2110), Peleg (2010), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Binghamton, N. Y., June 22, 1850; m., at Hornell, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1876, Asa Truesdell; he d., at Bradshaw, Neb., in 1895. Shortly after m. they removed to Nebraska, but soon returned to Binghamton; then they went back to Nebraska, making a more permanent home. Mrs. Truesdell, after the death of her husband, removed to Lincoln, Neb., to educate her daus., and after their graduation they returned to Binghamton, where they now reside. Mr. and Mrs. Truesdell are Methodists.

Children:

2251. Rachael Chloe Truesdell, b., at Binghamton, Dec. 3, 1879; m., at Binghamton, Nov. 24, 1910, Harmon J. Kneeland. They are members of the Presbyterian Church. Dau.: Mary Antoinette Kneeland, b. June 14, 1913.

2252. Myeta Aileen, b., at Bradshaw, Jan. 9, 1882; m., at Binghamton, Sept. 16, 1908, Isaac Miner Ball, of Binghamton. Children: (1) Rachael Ball, b. June 3, 1912; (2) John Truesdell, b. Feb. 28, 1914.

Seddie Mildred Bonnell (2248), dau. of Peter and Mary Elizabeth (Brown) (2243) Bonnell, b., at Hornell, N. Y., May 4, 1872; d. Aug. 24, 1905; m., at Binghamton, N. Y., June 14, 1892, Harmon J. Kneeland, a lawyer, of Binghamton. Seddie Mildred lived at Hornell until her father died, and then, from the time she was eleven years old until her marriage, lived with her Aunt Affie (2242).

Children, b. at Binghamton:

2253. Harmon Bonnell Kneeland, b. Aug. 24, 1898; he is a fine scholar.

2254. Marjorie Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1901; she was burned to death in Feb., 1903.

Asa L. Bonnell (2250), brother of the preceding, b., at Hornell, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1887; d., at Big Moose Lake, N. Y., May 14, 1914; m., at Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1902, Edna Stratton, of Binghamton. Mr. Bonnell was in the Spanish War, and later studied law. He was Clerk of the Court a few years; was elected Clerk of the County Board of Supervisors, which office he held at the time of his death. His talent and abilities were highly appreciated.

Children, b. at Binghamton:

2255. Lewis Asa Bonnell, b. Apr. 20, 1903.
2256. Asa Lewis, b. Aug. 25, 1907.
2257. Edna Marian, b. Jan. 8, 1914.

Jesse Brown (2112), son of Peleg (2010) and Experience (Morgan) Brown [Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Leyden, Mass., Aug. 19, 1783; d., at Howard, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1857; m., 1814, Hannah Colwell, b., at Brimfield, Mass., July 11, 1793; d., at Howard, July 6, 1845.

Children, b., except the last, at Sempronius, N. Y.:

2258. Betsey Brown, b. June 18, 1816; m. Andrew John Smith (2267–2271).
2259. Jesse, Jr., b. Dec. 14, 1818; m. Almira Banks (2272, 2273).
2260. Hannah E., b. Sept. 17, 1820; d., at Canisteo, N. Y., July 13, 1847; m. James Baker, and had one son, who d. in infancy.
2261. Mercy Parmilla, b. Mar. 16, 1823; d., at Jasper, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1910; m., at Fremont, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1869, Jacob H. Peterson, who d. Sept., 1896. No issue.
2262. Malvina, b. July 3, 1825; d., at Howard, July 26, 1848; was a teacher; unm.
2263. Julius S., b. Sept. 22, 1827; lost track of in Civil War time. He m. —— Loomis, and had one son, Andrew Loomis Brown. Nothing has been known of this son since he was a little fellow. He was with his Grandmother Loomis, in Chicago.
2264. Arvilla A., b. Feb. 1, 1833; m. George Albert Adams (2274–2276).
2265. Rhoda Clarinda, b. Mar. 18, 1835; m. Adrian Hardy (2277).
2266. Joel Monroe, b., at Howard, Nov. 4, 1836; d., at Howard, Sept. 8, 1857; unm. He studied medicine.

Of these nine children, six were school-teachers.

Betsey Brown (2258), dau. of Jesse Brown (2112) and Hannah Colwell, of Peleg (2010) and Experience (Morgan) Brown [Eleazer (39), Eleazer

(11), Thomas], b., at Sempronius, N. Y., June 18, 1816; d., at Howard, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1874; m., Mar. 25, 1844, Andrew John Smith, b., at Saratoga, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1816; d., at Howard, Apr. 12, 1903. Mrs. Smith was a teacher. She taught nine terms in the same district, and was married in her schoolhouse, at Howard. All her married life was spent in the school district where she had taught prior to her marriage, and all but six months of her married life on the same farm.

Children, b. at Howard:

2267. Ira Smith, b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. Jennett Lander (2285–2287).

2268. Orrin, b. Feb., 1846; d. Oct., 1846.

2269. Charles Brown, b. May 10, 1849; twice m. (2292–2294).

2270. Anna, b. Sept. 18, 1852. She was a pupil at Hornell High School, at the Normal School at Geneseo, N. Y., and at Albany (N. Y.) Normal College. She taught several years at Hornell and other places, with rare ability and success. With this inherited and acquired talent and culture, Miss Smith possessed the graces of a refined and beautiful character, which has won the admiration and love of all who know her. During her long vacations her home is with her sister, Mrs. LaMont, of Alfred, N. Y. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church of Hornell. She is now [1914] teaching at Hicksville, Long Island, N. Y.

2271. Hannah, b. June 5, 1854; m. Edward E. LaMont (2295).

Jesse Brown, Jr. (2259), son of Jesse (2112) and Hannah (Colwell) Brown, b., at Sempronius, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1818; d., at Burns, Wis., Nov. 25, 1865; m., at Jasper, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1850, Almira Banks, b., at Caroline, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1827; d., at Canisteo, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1912; dau. of Ezra Banks, of Caroline, and Aurilla Howe. Mr. Brown was a farmer at Jasper. He was a Republican, and both he and his wife were members of the Christian Church.

Jesse Brown, Jr., taught school several terms in Jasper before he was married. After his marriage he lived in Jasper, till he went to Burns, Wis., in 1862, to take up a claim. He lived there three years, till his health failed him. He was sick fourteen months and four days, dying Nov. 25, 1865, and was buried at Burns. Almira (Banks) Brown taught school ten years in Jasper, commencing to teach when sixteen years of age. After marriage she lived in Jasper and in Canisteo, N. Y.

Children, b. at Jasper:

2272. Emma M. Brown, b. Nov. 6, 1853; twice m. (2296).

2273. Elliot P., b. Sept. 1, 1857; d., at Bordell, Penn., Nov. 10, 1880.

The following lines were written by Jesse Brown, Jr., on his death-bed:

Farewell, my dear wife, I leave to your care
Two jewels more precious than diamonds rare.
Oh, train them for Heaven to meet me on high,
And come with them, too, for sure you must die!
Farewell, my dear children, how hard thus to part;
To have met you again would bring joy to my heart.
Oh, meet me in Heaven! We 'll part nevermore,
As we roam the fair fields of eternity's shore.

Arvilla A. Brown (2264), dau. of Jesse (2112) and Hannah (Colwell) Brown [Peleg (2010), Eleazer (39), Eleazer (11), Thomas], b., at Sempronius, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1833; m., at Homer, N. Y., May 20, 1862, George Albert Adams, b., at Rindge, N. H., June 6, 1836; d., at Homer, July 25, 1863; son of Albert and Mary Adams, of Rindge. He was a lawyer and a Republican. He enlisted in the Union Army, in the 157th Regt., N. Y. Vols., as 2d Lieutenant, Aug. 31, 1862; was promoted to Captain Feb. 24, 1863. He received his death wound in the Battle of Gettysburg. Her res., 1914, Hutchinson, Kan.

Children:

2274. David H. Adams (stepson), b., at Marathon, N. Y., May 20, 1861.

2275. George Albert, Jr., b., at Homer, June 3, 1863; d., at Homer, Mar. 20, 1865.

2276. Sophia L. (adopted dau.), b., at East Homer, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1865; unm. Since completing her education she has been a teacher, and is still [1915] at Hutchinson, Kan.

Rhoda Clarinda Brown (2265), sister of the preceding, b., at Sempronius, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1835; d., at Jasper, N. Y., Nov., 1888; m. Adrian Hardy, a Civil War soldier. Mr. Hardy enlisted in July, 1861, as a private, and fought one battle; but the heat was too much for him. He went to the hospital, and when he recovered they gave him a position as night nurse. He served until the end of the war, being promoted meanwhile to the rank of Sergeant. Mrs. Hardy was a school-teacher before marriage.

Dau.:

2277. Josie May Hardy, b., at Jasper, May 28, 1874; m. James E. Margeson (2278–2284).

Josie May Hardy (2277), the preceding, m., at Hedgesville, in the town of Woodhull, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1894, James E. Margeson, b., at Angelica, Allegany Co., N. Y., Feb. 27, 1869; son of John Margeson, of

Mrs. Betsey (Brown) Smith (2258)
Picture taken in 1871

Mrs. Hannah (Smith) La Mont (2271)

And daughter, aged nine years

Jasper, N. Y., and Sarah, his wife. Mr. Margeson is a farmer and inventor, and in politics a Republican. Res., Jasper, N. Y.

Children, b. at Jasper:

2278. Arrena Arville Margeson, b. Jan. 29, 1896.
2279. Clifford Eugene, b. July 15, 1897.
2280. Ernest Leo, b. Jan. 20, 1899.
2281. Osmer Francis, b. June 23, 1900.
2282. Idonia Beatrice, b. Mar. 15, 1905.
2283. Clarinda Lucille, b. June 1, 1907.
2284. Thelma Ruth, b. June 3, 1913.

Ira Smith (2267), son of Andrew John and Betsey (Brown) (2258) Smith, b., at Howard, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1845; m., Mar. 25, 1869, Jennett Lander, b., in Scotland, Jan. 16, 1845; dau. of John and Georgina (Kile) Lander, of Howard. Mr. and Mrs. Smith, until 1904, lived on the farm in Howard, Steuben Co., where he and all of their children were born, and they still spend much time on the old farm. Both were educated in public schools. Mrs. Smith attended the State Normal School at Albany. Res., 47 Bennett St., Hornell, N. Y.

Children, b. at Howard:

2285. Eugene R. Smith, b. Sept. 7, 1870; m. Nettie Brasted (2288).
2286. Howard Lander, b. Oct. 16, 1872; m. Sarah Burns (2289).
2287. Ernest Charles, b. Jan. 4, 1881; m. Mary Oatley (2290, 2291).

Eugene R. Smith (2285), the preceding, m., at Hornell, N. Y., in 1893, Nettie Brasted, b., at Howard, N. Y., 1866; dau. of M. C. and Emma (Saxton) Brasted, of Howard. Res., 56 East Washington St., Hornell, N. Y.

Son:

2288. Harold Eugene Smith, b. Oct. 23, 1897.

Howard Lander Smith (2286), brother of the preceding, b., at Howard, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1872; m., at Fremont, N. Y., Mar., 1895, Sarah Burns, b. at Fremont; dau. of John and Alma Burns. Mr. Smith is a farmer, and both are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Res., Hornell, N. Y.

Son:

2289. Earl F. Smith, b. May 24, 1896.

Ernest Charles Smith (2287), son of Ira (2267) and Jennett (Lander) Smith, b., at Howard, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1881; m., at Burns, N. Y., June 21, 1906, Mary Oatley, b., at Howard, Dec., 1885; dau. of Ward Oatley and Anna, his wife. Mr. Smith was a railroad postal clerk until 1914. He has now purchased the old homestead farm at Howard. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Res., Howard, N. Y.

Children:

2290. Gordon Oatley Smith, b., at Hornell, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1907.
2291. Marion Isabel, b., at New York City, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1912.

Charles Brown Smith (2269), son of Andrew John and Betsey (Brown) (2258) Smith, b., at Howard, N. Y., May 10, 1849; d., at Redlands, Cal., Jan. 23, 1904; m. (1), at Almond, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1882, Mary E. Johnson, b., at Almond, Nov. 26, 1851; d., at Harrison Valley, Penn., Jan. 10, 1889; m. (2), at Canandaigua, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1890, Sadie Depew, b., at Canandaigua, Feb. 26, 1863; dau. of John Depew. Her res., Los Angeles, Cal.

Children by first m.:

2292. Leon Smith, b., at Andover, N. Y., July 12, 1883; d., at Harrison Valley, Jan. 27, 1885.
2293. Grace J., b., at Harrison Valley, Mar. 26, 1886. She studied in the Binghamton High School and the Los Angeles Normal School, and is now [1914] one of the head bookkeepers in the Broadway Department Store, Los Angeles. Res., 510 Astoria Hotel, Los Angeles, Cal.
2294. Son by second m., d. in infancy.

Hannah Smith (2271), dau. of Andrew John and Betsey (Brown) (2258) Smith, b., at Howard, N. Y., June 5, 1854; m., at Nunda, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1889, Edward E. LaMont, b., at Troy, Penn., Sept. 3, 1854; probably deceased; son of Hiram H. LaMont and Evelina Rumsey. Mr. LaMont graduated from Troy High School June 28, 1872. He was an Odd Fellow. He was at one time a druggist; later edited the Whitesville *Herald* and the Nunda *Times*. He was very proficient in his business. Mrs. LaMont is a member of the First Baptist Church of Nunda, but attends the First Alfred Seventh-Day Baptist Church. She was a teacher, and also studied medicine, but did not finish a course. Res., Alfred, N. Y.

Dau.:

2295. Margaret E. LaMont, b. Jan. 6, 1891. She is a graduate of Hornell High School, 1909, and of Alfred University, 1914.

THE MUSIC OF SOLITUDE.

By Margaret E. LaMont, Alfred, N. Y.

I heard the twittering of happy birds,
  The lapping of the wavelets on the shore;
I heard the singing of the summer wind,
  The swaying of the pine trees — and no more.

And yet 't was not alone the song of bird;
  Nor yet of wave, nor wind, nor swaying pine;
But something in them, through them, that I heard,—
  A breathing echo of a song divine.

Emma M. Brown (2272), dau. of Jesse, Jr. (2259), and Almira (Banks) Brown, b., at Jasper, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1853; m. (1), at Greenwood, N. Y., June 18, 1890, Addison N. Dean, b., at La Fayette, N. Y., May 10, 1841; d., at Collingwood, N. Y., May 13, 1894; son of Jesse Dean, of La Fayette, and Beulah Sherman. Mr. Dean lived at New York City before marriage, working in an iron foundry; also owned and ran a jewelry store at Niagara Falls for several years; then resided in California, and Syracuse, N. Y. He was married twice before.

Emma M. Brown taught school three terms, then clerked ten years in stores in Greenwood and Jasper, N. Y. Mrs. Dean, née Brown, m. (2), July 31, 1899, Rev. James L. Box, Canisteo, N. Y. He was b., in England, May 25, 1833. No issue by this m. Mrs. Box is a member of the Methodist Church. Res., Canisteo, N. Y.

Dau., by first m.:

2296. Myra Beulah Dean, b., at Syracuse, N. Y., June 8, 1893.

Life's Mirror.

"There are loyal hearts, there are spirits brave,
There are souls that are pure and true;
Then give to the world the best you have,
And the best will come back to you."

DESCENDANTS OF FANNY CRUMB, WHO IS RECORDED ON PP. 117, 118, OF THE PENDLETON GENEALOGY.

2297. Fanny Crumb (1784–1832), of Westerly, R. I., dau. of Simeon Crumb (1760?–1835), a Revolutionary soldier, and Harriet Pendleton (No. 92) (1762–1827), b., at Westerly, lived in Canaan, N. Y., and d. in Richmond, Mass. She m., 1802, Amos Talcott (b. 1778? d. 1817?), son of Israel Talcott (1731–1813) and Abigail —— (1738–1798), of New Lebanon, Columbia Co., N. Y. Israel Talcott, with three brothers and his children, except youngest son, Amos, joined the Society of Shakers at New Lebanon. His daughter Sylvia (1776–1855) became

the head of the female section of that Shaker Community. Mrs. Fanny (Crumb) Talcott m. (2), at Richmond, Mass., 1818(?), Reuben Preble (b. 1778, d. May 22, 1830), said to have been a soldier of the War of 1812; son of Lieut.-Col. John Preble (1742–1787) and —— —— (17 – 1779?), of Portland, Me.

NOTE.— For Fanny Crumb's ancestry turn back to No. 92, p. 30.

Children by first m.:

2298. Israel Francis Talcott, b. 1803 (?); d. 18—; m., 1826, —— Barrett. He had five or more children. Removed to Rochester, N. Y.

2299. William, b. 1806(?); d. 1824, at eighteen years of age.

2300. Harriet, b. 1808(?); d. 18—; m., 1839, Jeremiah Bolton.

2301. Albert, b. 1810(?); d. 18—; m., 183–, Rhoda Daniels. He removed to Barre, Ill.

2302. Alanson, b. 1812(?); d. 18—; m., 183–, Elizabeth Goodrich.

2303. Diadema, b. 1814; d. 1815, at age of eleven months.

Children by second m.:

2304. Lucinda Rich Preble, b. June 10, 1819; d. Mar. 9, 1855; m., Oct. 28, 1841, Edward Cadwell.

2305. Mary Anna, b. Mar. 15, 1821; m., Oct. 28, 1843, by Rev. Isaac Gifford, to Stillman Moore.

Lucinda Rich Preble (2304), dau. of Mrs. Fanny (Crumb) Talcott (1784–1832) and Reuben Preble (1778–1830), b. at Canaan, N. Y.; d. at Newark, N. J., and was buried in the Old Cemetery, Springfield, Mass. She m., at Berlin, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1841, Edward Cadwell (b. 1816?–d. 1896?, at Chicago, Ill.), son of —— Cadwell (17 –18) and Mary Hurlburt (17 –18), of Wilbraham, Mass.

Dau.:

2306. Mary Rich Cadwell, b. Nov. 3, 1842; d. Nov. 14, 1899; m., Dec., 1863, Major Warren Shepard.

Mary Rich Cadwell (2306), dau. of Lucinda Preble (2304) and Edward Cadwell (1816?–1896?), was b. at Pittsfield, Mass., and d. at Branford, Conn. She m., at New Haven, Conn., Dec., 1863, Major Warren Shepard (b. 1840), son of Baldwin Shepard (18 –189) and —— Smith (18 – 18), of Branford.

Son:

2307. Edward Baldwin Shepard, b. Nov. 3, 1865; m., Aug., 1893, Mrs. Nellie (Mulcahy) Sherman.

Edward Baldwin Shepard (2307), son of Mary Rich Cadwell (2306) and Major Warren Shepard (1840–), b. at New Haven; lives [1914] at Branford, Conn. He is a locomotive engineer on the New York and New Haven R. R. He m., at New Haven, Conn., Aug., 1893, Mrs. Nellie (Mulcahy) Sherman (b. 186–), dau. of —— Mulcahy (18 –19) and —— ——.

Dau.:

2308. Mabel Shepard, b. 1895.

Mary Anna Preble (2305), dau. of Mrs. Fanny (Crumb) Talcott (2297) and Reuben Preble (1778–1830), b. at Canaan, N. Y., is now [1914] living in Washington, D. C. She was m., at Berlin, N. Y., by the Rev. Isaac Gifford, on Oct. 28, 1843, to Stillman Moore (b. Mar. 19, 1821), son of Levi Moore (1785–1836) and Sarah Fisk (1790–1840), of Leverett, Mass. Mr. Moore is a machinist and inventor, and resided at or near New Haven, Conn., from 1852 to 1894. Since then he has resided in Washington, D. C.

Dau.:

2309. Anna Fiske Moore, b. Dec. 5, 1851; m., Aug. 29, 1883, Robert Atwater Smith. No issue.

Anna Fiske Moore (2309), dau. of Mary Anna Preble (2305) and Stillman Moore (1821), b. at Springfield, Mass., has lived in New Haven, Conn., and since 1892 in Washington, D. C. She m., at New Haven, Aug. 29, 1883, Robert Atwater Smith (b. July 2, 1849), son of Elmore Smith (1819–1903) and Lucy Bassett (1817–1902), of New Haven. A brief biographical sketch of Mr. Smith is printed in the Atwater Family History (1902), pp. 196, 197.

RECORDS THAT WERE NOT FOUND IN VOL. I WHEN WRITTEN AND PUBLISHED, IN 1907. [SEE B. G., P. 33.]

Ichabod Brown, son of Ichabod and Thankful (Baldwin) Brown [Ichabod (32), John (8), Thomas], b., at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 10, 1764; d. Dec. 24, 1825; m., June 8, 1788, Lucy Palmer, b. Sept. 7, 1761. Ichabod Brown (32), son of John (8), built his house central on the lands of the three Brown brothers, the original settlers. But here are three Ichabod Browns,— father, son, and grandson. The latter is here taken up especially. The burying-ground for this family is at the Cedar Swamp, one mile from the homestead. Later this farm was known as the Nelson Brown farm.

Children of Ichabod and Lucy (Palmer) Brown [from Stonington Town Records]:

2310. Ichabod Brown, b., at Stonington, Sept. 4, 1789; m. Eunice Randall Wheeler (2324, 2325).

2311. Lucy, b. Jan. 19, 1791; m. Prentice Grant (2329–2334).

2312. Palmer, b. Oct. 4, 1792; d. Dec. 20, 1836, aged forty-four years; unm.

2313. Mary, b. Apr. 15, 1794; d. Jan. 23, 1827; unm.

2314. Sally, b. Sept. 17, 1795; m. Edward Green (2335–2340).

2315. Martha, b. May 30, 1797; m. Gilbert Green (2359–2363).

2316. Nelson, b. Feb. 13, 1799; m. Anna York, b., No. Stonington, Conn., June 14, 1817; d. Sept. 7, 1875; dau. of Wm. York and Naomi Ray [see B. G., p. 175, York family]. [For the records of Nelson Brown and his descendants, see B. G., p. 33.]

2317. Prudence, b. Oct. 9, 1800; d. Sept. 26, 1827; unm.

2318. Stiles, b. Sept. 13, 1802; d. Sept. 27, 1824, and buried in Tolland, Conn.

2319. Edward, b. May 17, 1804; d. Aug. 20, 1827.

2320. Smith, b. Nov. 25, 1805; d. June 29, 1828.

2321. Erastus, b. Apr. 23, 1807; d. Nov. 14, 1828.

2322. Francis, b. Nov. 28, 1810; d. July 27, 1828.

2323. Almira E., b. Mar. 8, 1812; d. Mar. 20, 1839, and buried at River Bend, Westerly; m., at No. Stonington, Nov. 20, 1833, John A. Morgan, b. Mar. 15, 1809. Mr. Morgan was a man of high integrity of character, cashier of the Pawcatuck National Bank of Westerly from its organization, in 1849. Children: (1) Mary Almira Morgan, b. Feb. 11, 1835, d. Apr. 22, 1839; (2) Frances Ellen, b. May 20, 1837, d. Apr. 29, 1838.

Ichabod Brown (2310), the oldest son of Ichabod and Lucy (Palmer) Brown, b., at Stonington, Conn., Sept. 4, 1789; d., at Norwich, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1850; m., at No. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 18, 1818, Eunice Randall Wheeler, b., at Stonington, Jan. 17, 1794; dau. of Perez and Desire (Randall) Wheeler; she d., at Norwich, Mar. 18, 1862.

Children, b. at Stonington:

2324. Eunice Caroline Brown, b. Nov. 27, 1819; m. Denison Randall Champlin (2326, 2327).

2325. Ichabod Horace, b. Sept. 18, 1824; unm.

Eunice Caroline Brown (2324), dau. of the preceding, m. Denison Randall Champlin, b., at Norwich, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1843; she d. Nov. 22, 1849.

Children, b. at Norwich:

2326. Eunice Amelia Champlin, b. Mar. 27, 1844.

2327. William Denison, b. May 24, 1849; d. in infancy.

Eunice Amelia Champlin (2326), the preceding, m., at Norwich, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1866, William Henry Stuart. Res., 1711 No. Second St., Harrisburg, Penn.:

Dau., b. at Norwich:

2328. Eunice Brown Stuart, b. June 28, 1873; m., at Norwich, Sept. 25, 1901, Charles Rentlinger, of Baltimore, Md., b., at Philadelphia, Penn., Dec. 17, 1871. No issue.

Lucy Brown (2311), dau. of Ichabod and Lucy (Palmer) Brown, son of Ichabod and Thankful (Baldwin) Brown, son of Ichabod (32) and Sarah (Chapman) Brown, son of John (8) and Elizabeth (Miner) Brown, son of Thomas, who m. Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass., b., at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 19, 1791; m., at No. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 18, 1808, Prentice Grant.

Children, first five b. at No. Stonington:

2329. Prentice Grant, b. Jan. 27, 1810; d. 1811.

2330. Erastus, b. Oct. 27, 1811; d. aged fourteen years.

2331. Charles Prentice, b. Oct. 12, 1813; d. in infancy.

2332. Francis Nelson, b. Sept. 4, 1815; m. Lydia Davis. [See B. G., p. 530.]

2333. Frederick, b. ——; d. aged nine years.

2334. Lucy Angeline, b., at Stonington, Apr. 23, 1823; m. Frederick B. Hopkins. [For their descendants, see B. G., pp. 530, 531.]

Sally Brown (2314), dau. of Ichabod and Lucy (Palmer) Brown, b., at Stonington, Conn., Sept. 17, 1795; m., June 13, 1819, Edward Green, b. May 3, 1787; d. Sept. 7, 1863.

Children:

2335. Sally Ann Green, b. Mar. 31, 1822; d. Sept. 29, 1850.

2336. Lucy Finette, b. Oct. 1, 1824; m. Perry W. Eldred (2341–2348).

2337. Prudence Mary, b. Mar. 27, 1829; m. (1), Aug. 20, 1856, Edward Moore, d. June 3, 1857; she m. (2), Aug. 20, 1872, A. L. Phillips, d. 1893. No issue.

2338. Lucius Edward, b. Jan. 30, 1830; m. Jane Carpenter (2349, 2350).

2339. Frances Harriet, b. June 13, 1833; she is [1914] living (2351).

2340. Horace Ichabod, b. Mar. 4, 1837; d. Jan. 9, 1909; m. (1) Kate Reynolds, deceased; he m. (2) Myra Gardner; she is [1914] living. No issue by either m.

Lucy Finette Green (2336), dau. of Edward and Sally (Brown) (2314) Green, b. Oct. 1, 1824; d. Apr. 16, 1885; m., Oct., 1842, Perry W. Eldred, b., at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1821.

Children:

2341. Sarah Eldred, b. ——; m. Willis Webber.

2342. Frances, b. ——; unm.

2343. Perry, b. ——; m. Miss Percy.

2344. Stella, b. ——; m. Edward Le Bates, b. Jan. 24, 1859. He is a lawyer at Bennington, Vt. Children: (1) Beulah Belle Le Bates, unm.; (2) William Leroy.

2345. Belle, b. ——; m. Fred O. Graves (2354–2358).

2346. Marion, b. ——; m. George O. Babcock. Children: (1) Avis, b. ——, is in High School at Hoosick Falls; (2) Legrand.

2347. Avis, b. ——; m. Dr. Burton, of Pittsfield, Mass.

2348. Edward, b. ——; m. Miss Wilcox, deceased. They had five children.

Lucius Edward Green (2338), brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 30, 1830; d. Dec. 25, 1903; m., Oct. 4, 1871, Jane Carpenter.

Children:

2349. Hannah Green, b. ——; m. Edgar Hull, a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, and an ice-dealer in Methuen, Mass.

2350. Harry, b. ——; is a graduate of Cornell; unm.

Frances Harriet Green (2339), sister of the preceding, b. June 13, 1833; m., May 26, 1858, Solomon Safford Pratt, b. Jan. 24, 1813; d. Apr., 1882.

Son:

2351. Francis Pratt, b. ——; educated at Williams College and Columbia College of Physicians and Surgeons. Mr. Pratt m., Nov. 30, 1887, Martha Rockwood, d. Mar. 27, 1892. Mr. Pratt, since 1889, has been engaged in the manufacture of knit goods, at Bennington, Vt.

Children:

2352. Hilda Frances Pratt, b. Jan. 24, 1889.

2353. Martha Rockwood, b. Aug. 29, 1890.

Belle Eldred (2345), dau. of Perry W. Eldred and Lucy Finette Green (2336), of Sally Brown (2314) and Edward Green, m. Fred O. Graves. Res., Capitol Hill, Bennington, Vt.

Children:

2354. Mabel Graves, b. ——; m. Calbraith Rogers, who flew across the continent, and afterward fell from his aeroplane into the Pacific, at Long Beach, Cal. No issue.

2355. Bessie, b. ——; m. Frank Whiting. He is a sofa manufacturer. Son: George Whiting.

2356. Irene, b. ——; m. Paul Jepson, and has one dau.

2357. Sally, b. ——; unm.

2358. Fred, b. ——; in school at Saxton River, Vt.

Martha Brown (2315), dau. of Ichabod and Lucy (Palmer) Brown, b., at Stonington, Conn., May 30, 1797; d. Mar. 17, 1880; m., at No. Stonington, Conn., May 1, 1823, Gilbert Green, b. Aug. 28, 1798; d. Mar. 22, 1858. Gilbert Green and wife lived in Greenfield, Mass., all their married life. They are buried at Halifax, Vt.

Children, b. at Greenfield:

2359. Gilbert Palmer Green, b. Feb. 5, 1824; d., at Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 19, 1912, and is buried in Greenfield; unm.

2360. Levi L., b. June 1, 1826; m., at Greenfield, Dec. 15, 1858, Harriet Snow. He is [1914] living at Amherst, Mass. No issue.

2361. Almira Martha, b. Nov. 10, 1828; m. Wm. T. Gunn (2364, 2365).

2362. Erastus, b. Sept. 15, 1832; d. Dec. 18, 1898; m., July 20, 1881, Clara Park. Both deceased. Buried in Greenfield. No issue.

2363. Andrew, b. Sept. 7, 1836; d. Jan. 7, 1864; m., May 3, 1850, Mary Tuers. Both deceased. One dau., living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1914.

Almira Martha Green (2361), the preceding, m., Sept. 29, 1849, Wm. T. Gunn, b. at Amherst, Mass.

Children:

2364. Mary Gunn, b. ——; d. in 1897.

2365. Lyman, b. ——; d. June 15, 1900; m. Emma Tyler. They left two sons: (1) Fred Gunn, who m., in 1906, Mignon Fuller; no issue; res., Lodi, N. J.; (2) Charles T., m., Jan. 7, 1901, Helen St. John. Mr. Gunn has a large milk farm at Brookfield, Mass., in 1914. No issue.

Among the many things for which these pages are written are to ever keep in sweet and affectionate remembrance the memories of their own homes, and that sweetest and most sacred of all memories,— a mother's fostering care and love.

Arabella N. Brown, dau. of Daniel Brown (B. and M. G. 1961, p. 228) and his wife, Jerusha A. Brown, dau. of Dea. Josiah Brown, all of No. Stonington, Conn., b., at No. Stonington, 1845; d. Aug. 2, 1877; m., at Stonington, Conn., Oct. 24, 1867, William H. Tucker, b., at New London, Conn., 1841; d., at Stonington, Feb. 5, 1879.

Children, b. at Stonington:

2366. Carry Beers Tucker, b. Feb. 24, 1869; m. Chas. W. Frazier (2370, 2371).

2367. Jerusha Ann, b. July 4, 1872; m. Jerry D. Coon (2372, 2373).

2368. Josephine, b. ——; d. July 20, 1876, aged seven months.

2369. Frank A., b. ——; d. Mar. 23, 1877, aged eight months.

Carry Beers Tucker (2366), dau. of Wm. H. Tucker and Arabella N. Brown, m., at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 15, 1887, Charles W. Frazier, b., at Westerly, R. I., Oct. 24, 1859; d., at Westerly, June 8, 1896. Mrs. Frazier's res., Westerly, R. I.

Children, b. at Stonington:

2370. John Robinson Frazier, b. July 29, 1889; m., at the old Roger Williams Baptist Church, Providence, R. I., Sept 9, 1913, Eunice D. Hussey, b., at Milford, Mass., Sept. 27, 1886; dau. of Albertus and Viola Hussey, of Providence. Both are graduates of the School of Design. Mr. Frazier made an extended visit to Europe in 1911, visiting many of the principal cities. He is [1914] a free-hand drawing instructor in Bradley's Polytechnical Institute, Peoria, Ill.

2371. Clarie Bell, b. July 22, 1891. She is a milliner in New York, and makes extended visits, in connection with her business, to different parts of the country.

Jerusha Ann Tucker (2367), sister of the preceding, m. (1), at Stonington, Conn., Sept. 1, 1888, Jerry D. Coon, deceased. She m. (2) Eugene Marshall Woods, b., at Hyde Park, Vt., Jan. 17, 1874. Mr. Woods is a farmer and dairyman. Res., Stonington, Conn.

Children, by first m., b. at Stonington:

2372. Willie F. Coon, b. Apr. 1, 1890; d. Aug. 3, 1890.

2373. Elizabeth A., b. Mar. 23, 1892; m. Melvin Aaron Henson, b., in New Hampshire, July 14, 1867. Children: (1) Ruth Annie Henson, b., at Westerly, R. I., Jan. 20, 1911; (2) Hugh, b. Feb. 10, 1912; (3) Daniel Brown, b., at Stonington, May 24, 1913; (4) Robert Allen, b., at Stonington, Sept. 19, 1914.

Ephraim Brown (B. G., p. 20), son of Jedediah Brown, Jr., and Mrs. Annah (Holmes) Holmes, son of Jedediah Brown (34) and Abigail Holmes, son of John Brown (8) and Elizabeth Miner, son of Thomas Brown and Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass. Ephraim Brown, b., at Stonington, Conn., Aug. 28, 1770; m. (1), at Westerly, R. I., Nov. 10, 1793, by Joseph Clark, Justice of the Peace, his cousin, Deborah Brown, b., at No. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 14, 1773; dau. of Nathan and Lydia (Dewey) Brown, of Stonington. [See B. G., p. 23.] Ephraim d. Feb. 26, 1830. Tombstone says aged fifty-two, which is an error, as from date of his birth he must have been sixty years old. Ephraim m. (2) Hannah H. Holmes, at Columbia, Conn., where he moved in 1826–27, and is buried there; but he spent nearly his whole life in No. Stonington, where his two wives are buried. His will was dated Feb. 10, 1831, and estate was settled in 1832. The executor was his son-in-law, Girard Bascom, of Columbia.

Children by wife Deborah [see 707a–707i for the order in her father's family]:

2374. Ephraim Brown, b. ——; m. ——; d. in early manhood.

2375. Deborah, b. 1799; d. Nov. 4, 1828, aged twenty-nine years.

2376. Eliza, b. 1800; m. Orrin Flint (2385–2389).

2377. Lydia, b. ——; m. her cousin, Shepherd Brown; she d. young, leaving a son and dau., and both d. before 1896.

2378. Charles, b. ——; d. in early manhood.

Children by second m.:

2379. Martha, b. ——; m. Orrin Flint, 2d.

2380. Susan, b. ——; d. aged twenty years.

2381. Olive, b. ——; m. (1) Samuel Clark Flint, son of Samuel

Flint and Eunice Clark; she m. (2) —— Buckingham, of No. Windham, Conn. She had only one son, who d. the winter of 1895. She bought at auction, in 1842, much of the furniture of the late Governor Buckingham, of Connecticut, and later also furniture of Gov. Edward Cleveland.

2382. Mary Ann, b. ——; d. unm.

2383. Horace, b. ——; m. Eunice Flint. He owned a farm near Willimantic, Conn., but shortly before his death he went to live with his sister, Eunice (Brown) Bascom, at Columbia, where he d. He left quite an estate.

2384. Eunice, b. 1808; m. Girard Bascom; she d., at Columbia, Nov. 12, 1890. She had two daus.: one, Mrs. Fanny W. (Bascom) Brown, of Columbia; and has one son, b. in 1870. He was, in 1896, a telegraph operator for the New York and New Haven Railroad. Mrs. Brown says her husband was not related to her mother's family.

Eliza Brown (2376), dau. of Ephraim and Deborah (Brown) Brown [Jedediah, Jr., Jedediah (34), John (8), Thomas], b., at Stonington, Conn., 1800; m., at No. Stonington, Conn., by Elder Asher Miner, Jan. 14, 1821, Orrin Flint, b. Aug. 29, 1794; youngest son of John and Sarah (Tilden) Flint, of Windham, Conn. Mr. Flint had purchased the James Lincoln farm, at Hampton, Conn., and took his bride there to live. After three years, he sold his farm and removed to Robbins Island, near River Head, Long Island, N. Y.; from there he moved to Greenport, Long Island, and built a house, in 1833–34, on a five-acre tract of land, where he lived until his death, Aug. 23, 1869. He was extensively engaged in the manufacture of bricks. Eliza, his wife, d., of hemorrhage of the lungs, Dec. 24, 1847, aged forty-seven years. Both are buried in the family plot, west of Greenport.

Children:

A child unnamed, b. ——; d., at Hampton, 1823.

2385. Charles Billings Flint, b. 1824; d. 1827.

2386. Ann Maria, b., on Robbins Island, Oct. 15, 1827; d., at Greenport, Sept. 28, 1906; unm. She was much beloved and lamented. She was for more than thirty-five years identified with the educational interests of Greenport, having been a teacher in private and public schools from 1845 to 1883.

2387. William Henry, b., on Robbins Island, Mar. 13, 1829; m. (1) Adelia Amanda Youngs; m. (2) Catherine Flynn (2390–2395).

2388. Lydia Jane, b., at Greenport, Mar. 9, 1834; d., at New York City, Mar. 19, 1914; unm. She was a dealer in law books and stationery, and was in active business up to within a short time of her death. She is buried in the family plot, west of Greenport.

2389. Samuel Clark, b. Aug. 16, 1837; m. (1) Ernestine Duthig; m. (2) Mary E. Graber (2396).

William Henry Flint (2387), son of Orrin and Eliza (Brown) Flint, the preceding, m. (1), Jan. 15, 1849, Adelia Amanda Youngs, b., at Greenport, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1831; dau. of Thomas Hull Youngs, who m. his fourth cousin, Harriet Levan Youngs, of Greenport. This was an unhappy m., and at the expiration of five years they divorced. She, Adelia, m. (2) Robert Stevens, of New Haven, Conn., by whom she had ten children. William Henry Flint m. (2), at Westbrook, Conn., June 30, 1857, Catherine Flynn; she d. Sept. 8, 1866, aged twenty-nine years. They lived at Lyme, Conn. He was in the Civil War, Sergeant in Co. C, 26th Conn. Vols. He d., at the home of his dau., Helen M. (Flint) Wilbank, Mar. 29, 1913, and is buried in Lyme.

Children by first m.:

2390. Emma Adelia Flint, b., at Southold, Long Island, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1849; m., at New Haven, Jan. 20, 1875, George Wilson Smith, b., at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1842, son of Phineas and Susan Hamilton (White) Smith. No issue. Mrs. Smith is author and compiler of the History of Washington's Headquarters, New York City, and also the Tilden Genealogy, now in preparation; a very active member and officer of the Washington Headquarters Association; a member of the Mary Washington Colonial Chapter, D. A. R.; member of the Society of Scions of Colonial Cavaliers; and a candidate for membership to the Society of Patriots and Founders, and also Daughters of the Union. For many years an active member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; also a manager of the New York Home for Convalescents. Mr. Smith was for twenty years the private secretary of the late Governor Samuel J. Tilden, and an executor and trustee

of his estate under his will. He is also a trustee of the New York Public Library, and has held other important positions of trust.

2391. William Henry, b. in 1851, and d. same day.

Children by second m.:

2392. Lydia Jane Flint, b. Apr. 12, 1858; m. Leander P. Sawyer, and has three children.

2393. William Henry, Jr., b. Dec. 18, 1861; d. July, 1882.

2394. Emma Urilla, b. Aug. 18, 1864; m. George Parker Hill. No issue. Res., Niantic, Conn.

2395. Helen Maria, b. Jan. 10, 1866; m. John F. Wilbank. No issue. Res., New London, Conn.

Samuel Clark Flint (2389), son of Orrin and Eliza (Brown) (2376) Flint, b., at Greenport, Long Island, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1837; d., at his father's home, in Greenport, of consumption, Nov. 12, 1868. Samuel was a mariner, sailing between New York and seaport towns of New England. He m. (1), in New York City, at the Allen Street Dutch Reformed Church, Ernestine Duthig, a native of Germany; dau. of a linen-merchant. She was an organist and musician of merit. She d. during her husband's absence on a sea voyage, the funeral was held at the Allen Street Lutheran Church, and she was buried in the Lutheran Cemetery on Long Island. He m. (2), Mar. 9, 1867, Mary E. Graber, of Greenport. No issue by this marriage.

Son, by first m.:

2396. Charles Clark Flint, b., at New York City, Nov. 15, 1858, m. (1), ——, who d. at Southampton, Long Island, where he lived after the death of his parents. He m. (2), June 1, 1882, Emma B. Ruggles, of Genesee, Ill. They lived some years in Lafayette, Ind., subsequently removing to Esconaba, Mich., with his family. Mr. Flint is a broker, and writer on finance, and in 1913, on account of his wife's health, moved to Texas.

Children:

2397. Burnett A. Flint, b. Feb. 8, 1883; m. Marion Henson, dau. of Peter C., and has several children.

2398. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 30, 1884; m. Maud C. Masse, of Green Bay, Mich., and has several children.

The notation of Alpheus Brown's children is here given to correct the error that follows the oldest child (1314), Clark Brown, on p. 177.

Children:

1314. Clark Brown, b., at Hopkinton, R. I., Feb. 23, 1796; m. Julia Babcock (1315–1323).

1314a. Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1798; m. Ezra Babcock (2399–2409).

1314b. Reuben, b. May 16, 1801; m. (1) Delight Palmer (2426–2428); m. (2) Almira Chappell (2429–2434).

1314c. John, b. Dec. 9, 1803; m. Priscilla Lewis (2456–2461).

1314d. Eliza, b. Apr. 18, 1809; m. (1) Orville W. Crumb (2487, 2488); m. (2) Job Dye.

1314e. Robert, b. May 6, 1812; m. Eunice Hubbard (2514–2521).

1314f. Roxy, b. July 24, 1815; d. Feb. 10, 1817.

HOW ALPHEUS BROWN AND HIS RECORDS WERE FOUND.

In my first genealogy I had only the name of Alpheus Brown and the fact that he went West.

In 1911 I saw the name of Edwin J. Brown, Oneida, N. Y., where he had been chosen president of the historical society. As his name was not in my first genealogy, when I had so many Browns in Madison County, I at once wrote Mr. Brown, to get his ancestry. He wrote me that his great-grandfather was Alpheus Brown, and that he lived at a place in Stonington, Conn., called Pawcatuck Bridge [which is Westerly, R. I.]. He said he never could connect himself with the numerous Browns in Madison County. He said also that his grandfather's name was Clark. I went to the Westerly Town Records and found that Alpheus Brown, late of Stonington, m. Hannah Burdick, of Hopkinton, R. I. The records from Hopkinton revealed the birth of Clark Brown, his grandfather.

I wrote Mr. Brown of Oneida that the reason he could not connect himself with the numerous Browns of Madison County was that he had lost the key. I sent him the connecting links by which he was related to them. He then gave me the records of Clark Brown, after his birth was found in Hopkinton, down to the present time [1912].

It was then supposed that Clark was an only child; but in 1914 six other children were found, whose records will follow in regular order.

Deed to Alpheus Brown.

1797.

Know all by these Presents that I Thomas Lewis of Hopkinton in the County of Washington in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations — yoeman, for and in Consideration of the sum of three hundred Dollars to me in hand well and

truly paid by Alpheus Brown of Stonington, but now Residing in Hopkinton in the County and State of Rhode Island — Shoe-maker, the Receipt whereof is to my full Satisfaction and Content. Have given, granted, bargained and sold and by these presents Do give grant bargain Sell freely and absolutely convey and confirm unto him the said Alpheus Brown his Heirs and Assigns forever one certain tract of Lot of land situate lying and being in the Town of Hopkinton aforesd containing just half an Acre precise measure and is Butted and Bounded as follows (Viz) Beginning at Southwest Corner by the Highway near said Walter Whites Barn thence running North twenty one Degrees East three Chains and twenty five links to a Stub Set in the Ground from thence South Sixty nine Degrees East one chain and fifty Links to Stub set in the Ground from thence South twenty one Degrees West three Chains and twenty five Links to a Stub Set in the Ground from thence North Sixty nine Degrees West one Chain and fifty five Links to the first mentioned Bounds. Bounding Westerly by the Highway, Northerly, Easterly and Southerly by Walter Whites Land to the first mentioned Bounds by sd Highway.

To Have and to Hold the above granted and bargained Premises together with all the appurtenances free from all Incumbrances whatsoever unto him the said Alpheus Brown his Heirs and Assigns as an absolute Estate of Inheritance in Fee Simple forever, and I the said Thomas Lewis for my Self my Heirs Executors and Administrators Do Covenant and Engage the above demised Premises unto him the said Alpheus Brown his Heirs and Assigns forever hereafter to Warrant Secure and Defend by these Presents. And Lydia Lewis Wife to the said Thomas Lewis doth for the consideration aforesd give yield up and Surrender all her Right of Dower and Power of Thirds of in and unto the above Demised Premises unto him the said Alpheus Brown his Heirs and Assigns forever. In Witness whereof we have hereunto set our Hands and Seals this first Day of September in the 21 year of American Independence A.D. 1707.

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of

N. B. it is mutually jointly and Severally agreed between the said Thomas Lewis and the said Alpheus Brown that the said Brown is to make and maintain all the Line Fence between the said above described Lot and the said Walter White Land for him Self his Heirs and Assigns forever, done before Signing and Sealing in Witness as above written.

ROBERT BURDICK THOMAS LEWIS [SEAL]
JOSIAH WITTER LYDIA LEWIS [SEAL]

Washington Co. Hopkinton the Day and Date aforesaid Personally appeared the within Subscriber Thomas Lewis and acknowledged the within written Instrument to be his voluntary Act and Deed with his Hand and Seal thereto affixed.

Before JOSIAH WITTER, *Justice of ye peace.*

The foregoing is a true Copy of the Original
Deed and Entered on Record the 14th Day of
September A.D. 1707.

Witness

CALEB POTTER, *Town Clerk.*

Land Evidence of Hopkinton, R. I. Book No. 5, Page 259.

Deed
Hopkinton
R. I.

Grantors: Elnathan Wells and Jonathan Wells both of Hopkinton.
Consideration: Nine Dollars and Forty-five Cents.
Grantee: Alpheus Brown of same town.
Lot of land in said Hopkinton containing by estimation on Quarter of an acre and thirteen Rods Precise measure.
Date of Deed: 10th Day of March in the 25th year of the Independence of America A.D. 1801.
Signed: ELNATHAN WELLS
JONATHAN WELLS
ANNIE WELLS
Acknowledged by: CAPT. ELNATHAN WELLS, MR. JONATHAN WELLS, MIS ANNIE WELLS.
Recorded: April 15, 1801. Book No. 5, Page 399.

Hannah Brown (1314a), the second child of Alpheus (1286) and Hannah (Burdick) Brown [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., at Hopkinton, R. I., Oct. 15, 1798; m., at Hopkinton, in 1813, Ezra Babcock, b., at Hopkinton, Oct. 18, 1794; d., at Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1879; son of Oliver, 3d, and Tracy (Maxson) Babcock. When Ezra became of age he sold the farm in Leyden, Mass., for $4,000. He was a good scholar, a beautiful writer, a school-teacher, a musician, and played the violin after he was seventy-five years of age, for the amusement of the family. Some time in 1815 they removed to Homer, N. Y., and he, with his brother Nathan, kept a dry-goods store. He then went to Utica, N. Y., and learned the carpenter's trade and became a boss workman. He built the first Methodist Church in Brookfield, also the Academy, where Lodowick C. York was principal. Mrs. Jennings (2407), in her girlhood, attended this Academy until she began to teach as assistant for L. C. York [see B. G., p. 188]. Mr. Babcock then bought a beautiful farm of over two hundred acres, where he settled for the rest of his life. Their dau. Cynthia had the care of her parents for many years, at their home in Brookfield, until their death. From the Babcock Genealogy (p. 97) is given the following record:

"Oliver Babcock, 3d, son of Oliver, Jr., and Patience (Pendleton) Babcock, b., at Hopkinton, R. I., June 28, 1746; d., at Leyden, Mass., Sept. 11, 1806 or 1809; m., July 18, 1767, Tracy, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Rogers) Maxson, b. Feb. 13, 1754; d. at Leonardsville, N. Y.

THE WILL.

"The will of Oliver Babcock, 3d, dated at Leyden, Mass., Sept. 5, 1806, mentions his wife, Tracy, and his seven sons and three daughters,

the names given in order of ages. His homestead farm at Leyden, containing one hundred and sixty acres, he gave to his wife during her life, and at her death to his youngest son, Ezra. His sons Ethan, Oliver, and Joseph had each previously received their shares. On the same day the will was signed, he deeded to each of his sons Phineas and Nathan a tract of land. To his son Hezekiah he gave a farm of two hundred acres lying in Brookfield, N. Y. To each of his three daughters, Lois, Patty or Martha, and Susan, he gave $200."

Children of Hannah Brown and Ezra Babcock:

2399. Laura T. Babcock, b., at Hopkinton, R. I., 1815; m. Benjamin Gorton, who d. Apr., 1845; she d. in 1845, aged thirty years. They had one dau., Laura Plasentia Gorton. In early womanhood she m. Jerome Murphy, of Rochester, N. Y. They continued to reside here for a number of years, or until Mr. Murphy entered the ministry, when they took up their residence in the western part of the State. Mr. Murphy d. in 1878. They had one dau., Mrs. C. H. Paine, with whom Mrs. Murphy resided at the time of her death. Laura T. (Babcock) Gorton had serious trouble with one of her eyes, which finally, after an operation, caused her death. This cast deep gloom over the parental home, and made a profound impression on her younger sister, Cynthia, as she recalls her death. Mr. Gorton was certainly one of the best of men and a pillar in the Methodist Church.

2400. Roxie B., b. Dec. 21, 1816; m. Albert W. Hills (2410–2414).

2401. Mary Ann, b., at Homer, N. Y., d., at Homer, in infancy.

2402. Henry Webb, b. at Homer; d., at Homer, in infancy.

2403. Henry Walker, b., at Homer, in 1822 (2590–2599).

2404. Alpheus Gilbert, b., at Homer, Dec. 9, 1824; m. Deborah S. Durfee (2420–2424).

2405. John Keep, b., at Brookfield, Aug. 1, 1829; m. Mary Ann Downing (2405a, 2405b).

2406. Sophronia Adelia, b., at Brookfield, Nov. 28, 1831; d. Nov. 10, 1902, aged seventy-one years; m., in 1852, John W. Mathewson. He was an expert blacksmith, and was very prosperous in his business. He soon won the favor of the entire village. He owned a farm of over two hundred acres, on which he built a house, and soon after d., Apr. 19, 1866, at the age of thirty-seven years. John K. Babcock

(2405) and family occupied this new house. Children: (1) Child d. in infancy, unnamed; (2) William Ezra Mathewson, b. 1855, d., Lisle, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1914, and is buried by the side of his parents, in New Berlin, N. Y. W. E. Mathewson m. a lady in Syracuse, N. Y. She d. about the time of her husband, and at her request was buried with her people, at Syracuse.

2407. Cynthia Ophelia, b., at Brookfield, Mar. 16, 1834; twice m. (2425).

2408. Hannah Amelia, b., at Brookfield, Aug. 15, 1836; m., at Brookfield, 1872, Giles Alexander Waterman.

2409. Robert Ezra, b., at Brookfield, 1838; d. aged four years.

Roxie Babcock (2400), dau. of Ezra and Hannah (Brown) (1314a) Babcock, b., at Homer, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1816; d., at New Berlin, N. Y., June 20, 1879; m., at Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1840, Albert W. Hills, b., at Ira, Vt., Oct. 17, 1810; d., at New Berlin, Mar. 10, 1894; son of Daniel Hills, of New Berlin, and Sally Hutchins. Mr. Hills was a carpenter and farmer. He was a strong Republican, and a good citizen, and was greatly missed when he died. He never professed religion, but always gave to the church just the same as he would if he had been a member. He had the old farm homestead, and it is the home of his oldest son, Herbert. Roxie was an active member of the Baptist Church, a teacher of the Bible-class for fifteen consecutive years, and every one of the class were Christians. She used to live, when young, with her Grandmother Brown, and kept the seventh day. Both grandfathers kept the seventh day. Many of the people in Hopkinton, R. I., at that time, as now, keep the seventh day. The mother church of the Seventh Day people is located here, and in 1902 celebrated the two-hundredth anniversary of their organization. The names of the two grandfathers here mentioned were Alpheus Brown and Oliver Babcock. Roxie kept Sunday after her marriage, for there was no Seventh-Day Church in that place.

Children, all b. at New Berlin:

2410. Herbert Walker Hills, b. Aug. 11, 1841 (2415–2417).

2411. Horace Babcock, b. Mar. 27, 1846 (2418, 2419).

2412. James K., b. Apr. 13, 1850; d., at New Berlin, Nov. 2, 1861.

2413. Osmer A., b. May 23, 1852; d., at Brookfield, Feb. 20, 1873.

2414. Laura Adell, b. May 30, 1854; unm. She remained at home to care for her father and mother in their declining years. Res., New Berlin, N. Y.

Herbert Walker Hills (2410), son of Albert W. Hills and Roxie Babcock (2400), b., at New Berlin, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1841; d. Mar. 22, 1915; m., Feb. 20, 1868, Caroline Augusta Cole.

Children:

2415. James Arthur Hills, b. May 15, 1871; m., Jan. 23, 1901, Katharine Hunter. Children: (1) Marion Gertrude Hills, b. Feb. 2, 1903; (2) Frances Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1908.

2416. Florence Caroline, b. Aug. 29, 1876; m., Mar. 16, 1903, Henry Edelmann. Children: (1) Louise Edelmann, b. 1906; (2) Herbert, b. 1909.

2417. Clarence Albert, b. Oct. 6, 1882; m., May 2, 1906, Pearl Harrington. Son: Harold Hills, b. Nov. 2, 1907.

Horace Babcock Hills (2411), son of Albert W. and Roxie Babcock (2400), b., at New Berlin, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1846; m. (1), Aug. 2, 1872, Fannie Ganett, who d. Oct., 1884. He m. (2), in 1886, Mrs. Nellie Knapp.

Children, by first m.:

2418. Horace B. Hills, Jr., b. May 5, 1874; m. ——. Son: Horace B. Hills, 3d, b. Feb. 2, 1905.

2419. Alice Ganett, b. May 7, 1877; m., Mar. 14, 1904, Walter Ingerson. Children: (1) Helen S. Ingerson, b. Jan., 1905, d. May 30, 1905; (2) Gordon, b. Dec. 26, 1909.

Alpheus Gilbert Babcock (2404), b., at Homer, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1824; d. 1891; m. Deborah S. Durfee, b. Mar. 10, 1826. When Alpheus Gilbert was eleven years old, he worked out for three dollars per month; but after his marriage he was able to buy a farm for which he paid six thousand dollars. His farm lands increased in value until he was offered twenty thousand dollars. He went into the raising and selling of hops, and was very prosperous in his business.

Children:

2420. William G. Babcock, b. Sept. 11, 1848; d. Sept. 13, 1862.

2421. Adelia Durfee, b. Apr. 12, 1851.

2422. Albert Ezra, b. June 8, 1858; d. aged four years.

2423. Franklin A., b. Sept. 6, 1862; he is m., and has three children. [Did not answer queries.] Res., Erie, Penn.

2424. Charles Linn, b. Feb. 6, 1867.

John Keep Babcock (2405), son of Ezra and Hannah (Brown) (1314a) Babcock [Alpheus (1286), Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., at Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1829; d., at Burlington

Flats, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1885; m., Mar. 1, 1851, Mary Ann Downing, b. Sept. 17, 1834; d. Mar. 22, 1915.

Children, b. at Brookfield:

2405a. Robert Henry Babcock, b. Sept. 24, 1853; m. Margaret Castler.

2405b. Ellen Downing, b. June 3, 1856; d. Mar. 8, 1901; m. Byron J. Murray (2405g, 2405h).

Robert Henry Babcock (2405a), the preceding, m., Jan. 25, 1877, Margaret Castler, b., at Minden, N. Y., July 2, 1860.

Children:

2405c. Clayton Babcock, b. June 14, 1878; m. No issue.

2405d. Jessie Minerva, b. Nov. 25, 1879; m. Benjamin Cutler.

2405e. Ella May, b. Apr. 11, 1887; m. Thane Tinker.

2405f. Leonard, b. Sept. 25, 1888; m. Leona Carpenter.

Ellen Downing Babcock (2405b), dau. of John K. Babcock and Mary A. Downing, his wife; m. Byron J. Murray.

Children, b. at Plainfield, N. Y.:

2405g. Minnie Murray, b. June 3, 1882.

2405h. James, b. Aug. 1, 1883; m. Mar. 28, 1908.

Jessie Minerva Babcock (2405d), dau. of Robert Henry and Margaret (Castler) Babcock, b. Nov. 25, 1879; d., at Columbus, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1906; m. Benjamin Cutler. Children, b. at Columbus: (1) Earl Cutler, b. June 11, 1903; (2) Robert, b. May 17, 1904.

Ella May Babcock (2405e), sister of the preceding, m. Thane Tinker. Children, b. at New Berlin, N. Y.: (1) Allen Tinker, b. Jan. 8, 1909; (2) Lee R., b. Sept. 27, 1911.

Cynthia Ophelia Babcock (2407), dau. of Ezra and Hannah (Brown) Babcock, b., at Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1834; m. (1), at New Berlin, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1854, Russell Todd; m. (2), at Brookfield, Dec. 31, 1885, John W. Jennings; he d., at Brookfield, Apr. 27, 1892. Mr. Jennings's father and mother were born in England. He was a farmer, and he and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mrs. Jennings lived with her parents many years, taking special care of them until their death. Then she came to live with her widowed sister Hannah (2408), where she still lives [1914]. Mrs. Jennings was untiring in her efforts in having her father's, mother's, brothers', and sisters' records brought to completeness and placed on the pages of history. Her

excellent memory of all the families enabled the compiler to obtain records which in a short time would have been wholly lost. If any members of this family do not have a place in these records it will not be the fault of Mrs. Jennings. In her girlhood she had the advantages of an academic education, and afterwards she became a proficient teacher. Her letters written to the compiler were in good language, evincing a well-trained mind. It was very difficult to locate any one that could tell what had become of Hannah Brown (1314a), the oldest dau. of Alpheus and Hannah (Burdick) Brown, until Mrs. Jennings was located. Mrs. Jennings d. Dec. 5, 1914, when these records were being placed. Her late res., New Berlin, N. Y.

Dau., by first m.:

2425. Ella A. Todd, b., at Brookfield, July 14, 1855; d. Apr. 19, 1875; m., Oct. 23, 1873, Willard M. Clark. Mrs. Clark was a real Christian, of a sunny, cheerful kind, mirrored by every feature of her lovely and loving nature. She was called early, as life was unfolding, to her celestial home. Son: Louis T. Clark, b. Apr. 16, 1875, and lived with his grandmother until his death, Jan. 22, 1891. He was buried in Brookfield.

Hannah Amelia Babcock (2408), sister of the preceding, b., at Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1836; m., at Brookfield, in Oct., 1871, Giles Alexander Waterman. He was a farmer in New Berlin, N. Y., where he lived until his death. He was a much-respected citizen, a good husband, and very kind and helpful to everybody. He was buried in New Berlin. His father and mother lived and died in Sherburne, N. Y. Mrs. Waterman had the advantages of an academic education, and was a good scholar. She taught school in Brookfield, where she was educated. She is a member of the Methodist Church. She now [1914] is in very feeble health and nearly blind. Her older sister, Mrs. Cynthia O. Jennings, has lived with her since the death of her husband, and is lovingly caring for her. No issue. Res., New Berlin, N. Y.

Reuben Brown (1314b), son of Alpheus Brown (1286) and Hannah (Burdick) Brown [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., in Rhode Island, May 16, 1801; d., at Eagle, Wis., in Mar., 1866; m. (1) Delight Palmer; m. (2), at Oswego, N. Y., Almira Chappell, b., at Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., June 28, 1814; d., at Oakland, Cal., Aug. 22, 1899. Reuben Brown lived in Jefferson and Oswego Counties, New York, from early manhood until about 1857, when he moved to

Illinois, where he resided for about three years; he then went to Waukesha Co., Wis., where he remained until his death.

Children by first m.:

2426. Mary Ann Brown, b. about 1823; m. William Hawes (2435, 2436).

2427. Henry, b. 1824; m. Adelia M. Spencer (2437).

2428. Ophelia, b. 1829; m. Albert Partridge (2438, 2439).

Children by second m.:

2429. Alida Jane, b. ——; d. in infancy.

2430. Charles Wesley, b. July 8, 1839; m. —— (2440).

2431. Helen Maria, b. ——; d. in infancy.

2432. Eliza Delight, b. ——; d. in infancy.

2433. Josephine Adelia, b., at Oswego, Sept. 18, 1844; m. James Velsir (2441, 2442).

2434. William Alpheus, b., at Ellisburg, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1846; m. Ada J. Brown (2443–2446).

Mary Ann Brown (2426), dau. of Reuben (1314b) and Delight (Palmer) Brown, b. about 1823; d., at Woodford, Va., 1905; m. William Hawes, b. in 1814; he d., at Clayton, N. Y., in 1874. Mr. Hawes was a bright man, of fine educational attainments. A half sister of Mrs. Hawes pays her this tribute: "She was a lovely character, of a bright mind, proud spirit, and was a devoted mother."

Children:

2435. Herbert James Hawes, b. 1846; he was a travelling salesman in the hardware line until his last illness, and the encomiums passed to his memory forty years following his death denote his sterling qualities.

2436. William, b. ——; m. Katharine Beadle (2447–2449).

Henry Brown (2427), son of Reuben Brown (1314b) and Delight (Palmer) Brown, b. 1824; d., at Ellisburg, N. Y., May 17, 1854; m. Adelia M. Spencer, b. 1825; she d. after 1846.

Dau.:

2437. Mary D. Brown, b. 1846; m. Isaac P. Wodell, son of William Wodell and Sallie (Wood) Woodell, of Ellisburg. They had one dau., who d. in infancy.

Ophelia Brown (2428), dau. of Reuben Brown and Delight Palmer, b. 1829; m. Albert Partridge, who d. in Nov., 1882. She is living with her son, Charles A. Partridge, of Peoria, Ill., and has great-grandchildren, for which we were unable to get data before going to press.

Children:

2438. Charles A. Partridge, b. ——; m. ——, and has one son, Eugene Partridge, who lives at Peoria, Ill.

2439. N. Eugene, b. ——

Charles Wesley Brown (2430), son of Reuben and Almira (Chappell) Brown, b. July 8, 1839; d., at Mexico, Mo., 1895; m. ——, who d. soon after. Mr. Brown served during the Civil War; enlisted in the 2d Wisconsin Regt., and held the rank of Lieutenant during his service. At the close of the war, he returned to Wisconsin, where he remained one year; then went to Mexico, Mo., and was a conductor in the railway service until he lost his life in a railroad accident.

Son:

2440. Charles Brown, b. ——

Josephine Adelia Brown (2433), dau. of Reuben and Almira (Chappell) Brown, b., at Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1844; m., at Eagle, Wis., Apr. 12, 1868, James Velsir, b., at New York City, Oct. 4, 1836; son of Amos and Sarah Jane (Hodson) Velsir. Mr. Velsir is a master mechanic, and a Republican in politics. Mrs. Velsir attends the Unitarian Church. She is a bright woman, of literary instincts, and has been a valuable assistant in furnishing data for this work.

Children:

2441. Walter Velsir, b., at Jonesville, Wis., June 3, 1871; m., at Oakland, Cal., Bessie May Holloway (2450, 2451).

2442. Guy Allen, b., at Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 1, 1878; m., at Clifton, Ariz., Jan. 15, 1901, Vera E. Rickard (2452, 2453).

William Alpheus Brown (2434), son of Reuben and Almira (Chappell) Brown, b., at Ellisburg, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1846; m., at Fond du Lac, Wis., Apr. 18, 1873, Ada J. Brown, b., at Ellisburg, Feb. 2, 1851; dau. of Robert Brown and Emma Hubbard. Mr. Brown was a contractor in Fond du Lac, has farmed in No. Dakota, then went to Verndale, Minn., to engage in livery business until 1913. He is now engaged in farming, at Verndale.

Children:

2443. Franklyn Brown, b. 1874; d. in infancy.

2444. Edna, b., at Fond du Lac, May 30, 1881; m. (1), at Verndale, June 6, 1899, Lewellyn Osborn (2454); she m. (2), at Granville, No. Dak., George Palmer (2455).

2445. Inez, b. at Ellendale, No. Dak.; d., at Verndale, June 16, 1906.

2446. Mildren, b., at Ellendale, July 18, 1891.

William Hawes (2436), son of William Hawes and Mary Ann Brown (2426), b. ——; m. Katharine Beadle.

Children:

2447. Ruth Hawes, b. ——; deceased.

2448. Sherman, b. ——

2449. Ned, b. ——

Walter Velsir (2441), son of James Velsir and Josephine Adelia Brown (2433), b., at Jonesville, Wis., June 3, 1871; m., at Oakland, Cal., Bessie May Holloway, b., at Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 5, 1878; dau. of William H. Holloway and Julia Ann Lewis. Mr. Velsir was in the Spanish War, doing duty in the Philippine Islands. He is now a railroad engineer, living at Los Angeles, Cal. Attends the Christian Church, and is a Republican.

Children:

2450. Nina Josephine Velsir, b., at Sunny Vale, Cal., Nov. 20, 1908.

2451. Florence Lilian, b., at Los Angeles, Oct. 20, 1912.

Guy Allen Velsir (2442), brother of the preceding, b., at Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 1, 1878; m., at Clifton, Ariz., Jan. 15, 1901, Vera E. Rickard, b., at Cedar Falls, Ia., Oct. 3, 1882; dau. of Willis Rickard and Jennie (Scott) Rickard. Mr. Velsir is a route agent for the Wells-Fargo Express Co., having now been in their employ for upwards of eighteen years. Mrs. Velsir is a member of the Christian Science Church. They reside at Dunsmir, Cal.

Children:

2452. Vera Adelia Velsir, b., at Phoenix, Ariz., Dec. 12, 1902.

2453. Irving Leonard, b., at Oakland, Cal., July 9, 1905.

Edna Brown (2444), dau. of William Alpheus (2434) and Ada J. (Brown) Brown, b., at Fond du Lac, Wis., May 30, 1881; m. (1), at Verndale, Minn., June 6, 1899, Lewellyn Osborn, son of Merritt Osborn. She m. (2), at Granville, No. Dak., George Palmer. She graduated from the Verndale High School in 1899, and now resides at Kelvinhurst, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Child by first m.:

2454. Kenneth Osborn, b., at Verndale, Feb. 16, 1904.

Child by second m.:

2455. William Brown Palmer, b., at Medicine Hat, Canada, Sept., 1913.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF JOHN BROWN, SON OF ALPHEUS BROWN (1286), AND DESCENDANTS.

By Ed M. Brown.

Knoxville, Tenn., May, 1914.

To the Genealogist.

Dear Mr. Brown: —

Your ultimatum that we should compile the data for the genealogical record of our grandfather, John Brown, and descendants, was as gratefully received as our knowledge of our own unworthiness is recognized. We also are aware of the fact that a work of the character in which you have been so many years engaged and upon which you have spent so much time and expended so much money must be almost in its entirety a work of *love of kindred.* We realize we must refrain from approaching the semblance of biography, and less of autobiography, and in as concise manner as possible give you a brief epitome of the milestones on the journey of each figure in this drama called life. We have gone back in thought to those days of youth when and where life first appeared to be real. Where the "old trout brook," commencing in a tiny spring, grew in volume by distance to nourish resources for the home of the little speckled beauty whose attainment by strategy was our acme of triumph. Then home, past grandfather's, in the expectant halo of "See the conquering hero comes!"

Then comes the picture of grandfather and his five sons, in the zenith of manhood, with their affinities, sitting down to a feast prepared by our dear old grandmother in recognition of some anniversary of an epoch in our lives.

These royal dinners continued as the years sped by, with additional chairs around that festal board for the grandchildren, who were never consigned to the "second table" by a grandmother like ours.

Then after the feast, whilst grandmother was directing the usual after-dinner ceremonies, assisted by the daughters she had acquired by a treaty of annexation through the fidelity of her sons, the sons would assume to engage in a wrestling-match with our grandfather, who would grasp each with the fervor of undiminished manhood, and assert that whenever he had a boy who could put his back to the floor he was ready to pass away. We have related the above as construing the spirit of filial devotion which reigned at the time we take up our branch of the family tree. If we grow apart, the spirit is not of him or her with whom we commence our data.

A brief synopsis of the lives of those who followed will be found appended herewith, to accord with the information transmitted to us in spirit of fraternity and affection by those who appreciate your work.

Craving the indulgence of those of whom we have related, in spirit of loyalty and affection, and for yourself, in the language of Rip Van Winkle, who slept for twenty years, to awaken with as dim a vision of genealogy as ourselves, if it were not for you, "May you live long and prosper."

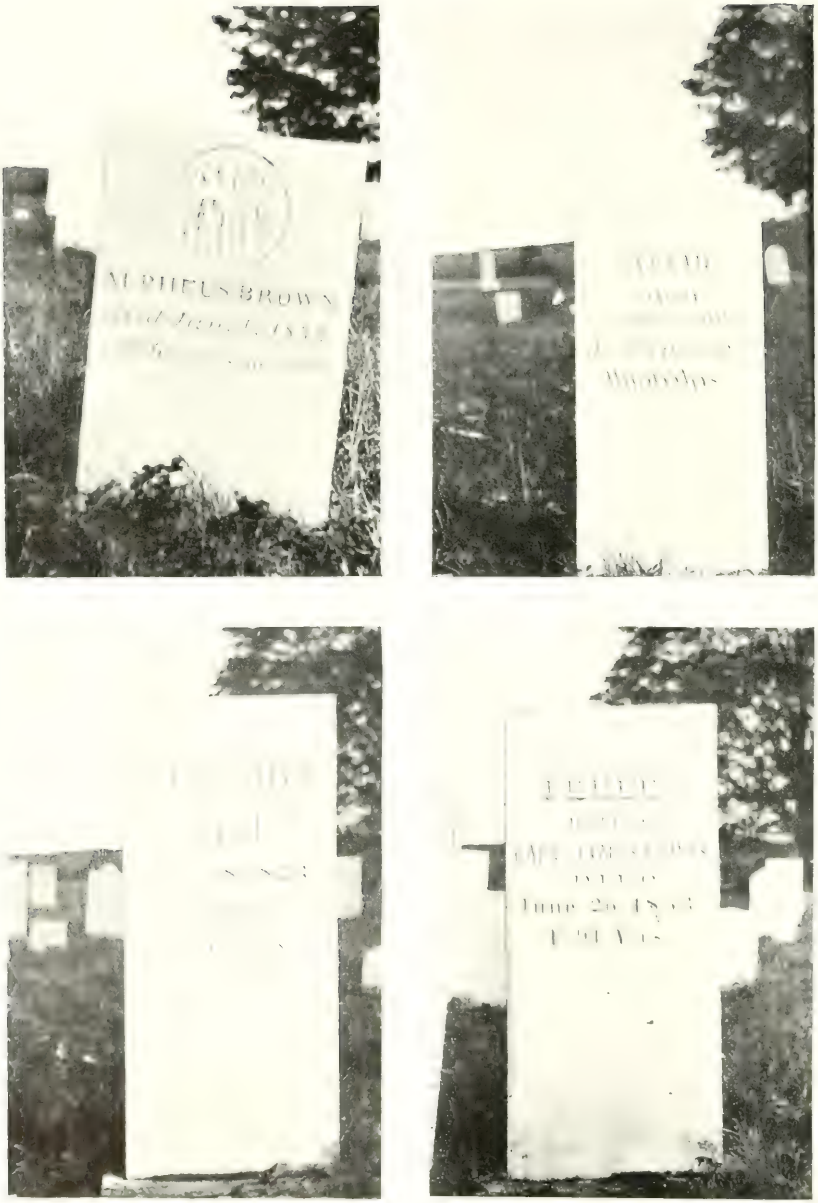
Sincerely yours,

E. M. B.

John Brown (1314c), son of Alpheus (1286) and Hannah (Burdick) Brown [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., at Hopkinton, R. I., in 1804; d., at Ellisburg, N. Y., 1874; m. Priscilla Lewis, b., at Petersburg, N. Y., 1805; d., at Ellisburg, 1891; dau. of

John Brown (1314c)

Priscilla (Lewis) Brown
Wife of John Brown



Tombstones of Alpheus Brown and Wife
and Captain James Lewis and Wife

Capt. James Lewis and Phebe, his wife. The writer is credibly informed that the female descendants of Capt. James Lewis, who d. May 18, 1823, aged sixty-nine years, and is buried with his wife, who d. June 26, 1853, aged ninety-one years, in the cemetery at Ellisburg, are eligible for membership in the D. A. R. Mr. Brown became a prominent local figure by the impressions he created by his sturdy manhood, sterling good sense, and loyalty in his friendships. Always genial, his utterances were terse and practical, coupled with good humor. His mental world was radiant with affection for all his kindred, who confided in him for sympathy or comradeship. The affection between himself and his wife was the embodiment of love in its fullest fruition. He was at one time in the hotel business, but this lacking his conception of a home, he retired to a farm, where he spent the remainder of his days in an enjoyment which was more congenial to his nature. He was an unswerving Democrat of the old school, and connected with the United States Customs Service during President Buchanan's administration.

Children, all b. at Ellisburg:

2456. Julia Brown, b. 1825; m. John P. Houghton (2462, 2463).

2457. John James, b. 1829; m. Eliza Edwards (2464).

2458. Horace Alpheus, b. Dec. 26, 1831; m. Ruth Ann Scott (2465, 2466).

2459. Randolph Howe, b. June 12, 1835; m. Adaline Segur (2467, 2468).

2460. George E., b. Aug. 8, 1837; m. Mary Abbey Taylor (2469, 2470).

2461. De Elbert, b. Jan. 13, 1844; m. Jennie Palmiter (2471, 2472).

Julia Brown (2456), dau. of John (1314c) and Priscilla (Lewis) Brown, b., at Ellisburg, N. Y., 1825; d., at Ellisburg, 1858; m. John P. Houghton, b., at Adams, N. Y., 1826; d., at Belmond, Ia., 1908; son of Dr. Sidney Houghton, of Belleville, N. Y. Julia (Brown) Houghton d. at her father's home, while on a visit from her home in the West. Her husband was a college graduate, and was at one time principal of Union Academy, Belleville. He was afterward in the public service as an attaché of the United States Customs House for his collection district, then a travelling salesman, after which he purchased a ranch at Belmond, where he died. Politically he was a Democrat, and religiously a zealous worker in promoting the Episcopal Church.

Children:

2462. John Sidney Houghton, b., at Ellisburg, in 1852. Engaged with his father, until his father's death, in conducting a ranch at Belmond, to which he succeeded as sole legatee, and where he now resides.

2463. Julia, b. 1858; d. in infancy.

John James Brown (2457), son of John Brown (1314c) and Priscilla Lewis, b., at Ellisburg, N. Y., 1829; d., at Ellisburg, 1885; m., at Ellisburg, in 1850, Eliza Edwards, b., at Ellisburg, 1831; d., at the home of her son, in Fountain City, Tenn., May 12, 1914; dau. of Jonathan Edwards and Lodica Studevant. He was engaged in farming and dealing in live stock during his whole business career. He was quiet and unpretentious by nature, yet, withal, possessed of the courage and ability to maintain all of his ideals of right under all circumstances, thereby embodying all the graces of a stern demeanor without apparent stubbornness. He was always active in Democratic politics, and he and his wife were members of the Episcopal Church at Ellisburg, to which he contributed from his home place the lot upon which the church was built at the time of its organization. The husband and wife were both buried, from this church, in the cemetery at Ellisburg.

Son:

2464. Ed M. Brown, b., at Ellisburg, 1851; m. Lida H. Persons (2473).

Horace Alpheus Brown (2458), son of John (1314c) and Priscilla (Lewis) Brown, b., at Ellisburg, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1831; m., at Ellisburg, Oct. 3, 1853, Ruth Ann Scott, b., at Ellisburg, July 14, 1832; dau. of Andrew Scott, of Ellisburg. Mr. Brown was one of the pioneers of Rochester, Minn., where he was engaged in the hardware business until 1872. Then he went into the millinery business at Rochester, with a branch store at Waseca, Minn.

Children, b. at Rochester:

2465. Randolph Willis Brown, b. Nov. 2, 1858; three times m. (2474–2477).

2466. Walter Scott, b. May 10, 1870; twice m. (2478–2481).

Randolph Howe Brown (2459), son of John (1314c) and Priscilla (Lewis) Brown, b., at Ellisburg, N. Y., June 12, 1835; d., at Ellisburg, Dec. 2, 1900; m., at Adams, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1857, Adaline Segur, b., at Adams, May 12, 1834; dau. of John Segur, of Adams. Mr. Brown

attended Union Academy, Belleville, N. Y., and later was graduated from Cincinnati (O.) Mercantile College. Taught school for a number of years, and afterwards entered the mercantile business, at Adams, N. Y. He then went "back to the soil," to renew his association with a group of happy brothers in the care and management of his father's farm, which he finally purchased in connection with other land. He was elected supervisor of his native township in face of a largely adverse party majority, and six years previous to his death he had attained sufficient prestige in Democratic councils to be offered a prominent position in connection with the port of New York, United States Customs Collection office, which he accepted and retained until stricken beyond recovery. Mrs. Brown is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Children, b. at Ellisburg:

2467. Julia Brown, b. Dec. 6, 1864; always somewhat frail, but possessed of the traditional Brown humor and cheerfulness. Her character has become one of the gems of a happy home life.

2468. Lena, b. Nov. 6, 1867; m., at Ellisburg, Feb. 16, 1904, Thomas O'Brien, b., at Ellisburg, May 7, 1873; son of M. O'Brien, of Woodville, N. Y. Mrs. O'Brien finished her education at Adams (N. Y.) Collegiate Institute. The family, sole survivors of the marriage and lineage of R. H. Brown (2459), all reside together on the old home farm, in charge of Mr. O'Brien, who is engaged in farming and stock growing. Mr. O'Brien is a Democrat, and he and his wife are members of the Episcopal Church. Dau.: Katherine Lord O'Brien, b., at Ellisburg, Oct. 22, 1908.

George E. Brown (2460), son of John (1314c) and Priscilla (Lewis) Brown, b., at Ellisburg, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1837; d., at Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1911; m., at New Haven, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1866, Mary Abbey Taylor, b., at New Haven, Apr. 27, 1841; d., at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1906; dau. of Albert Taylor and Harriet (Edwards) Salisbury, of New Haven. Mr. Brown graduated from Union Academy of Belleville, N. Y., and Mrs. Brown took a special course at Falley Seminary, at Fulton, N. Y., after which she taught school until her marriage. Soon after marriage they went to Rochester, Minn., where Mr. Brown was associated in the hardware business with his brother, Horace A. Brown. Afterwards he located at Oswego, N. Y., in the grocery business, for a time, finally engaging in the business of buying and selling cattle,

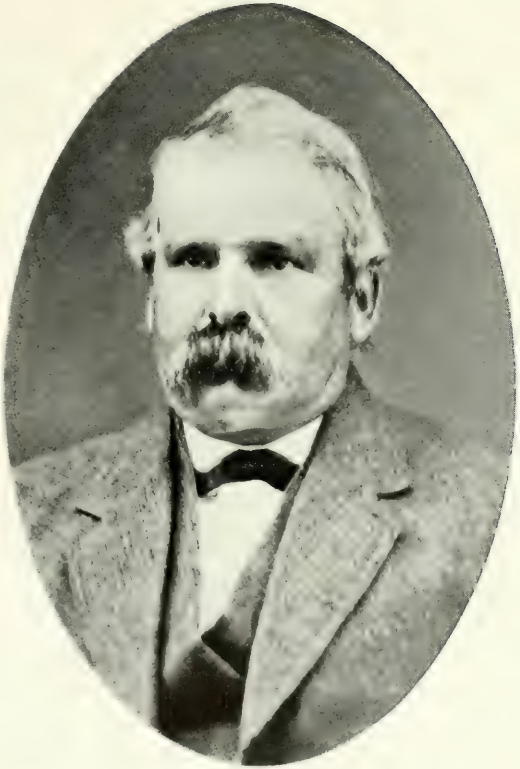
which he pursued until his death. He was a Democrat, and a member of the Episcopal Church. Mrs. Brown was a Congregationalist, and deeply engaged in church work.

Children, b. at Rochester:

2469. Arthur Taylor Brown, b. Oct. 8, 1868; m. Dora Aurilla Irish (2482).

2470. Allen John, b. Apr. 28, 1871; d., at sea, Apr. 7, 1903. Mr. Brown was graduated from the Oswego (N. Y.) High School in 1888, then took a special course in mathematics at the State Normal School. In 1892 he won a scholarship in Cornell University in a competitive examination, ranking first in a large class of applicants. By virtue of his appointment he then attended the Cornell University, at Ithaca, N. Y., graduating from the civil engineer's course in 1896. In 1901 he enlisted in the regular army, and went with Company A, 5th Infantry, to Manila, P. I., where he was detailed for special duty in the Adjutant-General's office. In 1903 he contracted the dread malarial fever so common to that clime, and was placed upon the United States transport *Logan*, with visions of home, and hope for restoration to health; but the frail body failed to accompany his strong love for home and kindred across the sea to meet the loved ones waiting his coming, and his life passed away when four days out of Manila.

De Elbert Brown (2461), son of John (1314c) and Priscilla (Lewis) Brown, b., at Ellisburg, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1844; m., at Walworth, Wis., May 14, 1865, Jennie Palmiter, b., at West Edmeston, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1844; dau. of Oliver Palmiter and Margaret Lawson, of Shopiere, Wis. Mr. Brown and his wife were educated at Union Academy, Belleville, N. Y. The year following their marriage they resided at Rochester, Minn., where he was associated in the hardware business with his brother, Horace A. Brown. After this he returned to his native State and the associations of the old home, engaging in agricultural pursuits, which vocation he continued, living at the homestead of his father until death severed all those ties and happy days of fatherhood and brotherhood, when he went to Brewerton, N. Y., and afterward to Liverpool, N. Y., to re-engage in a like vocation in company with his son, Frank. Mr. Brown is a Democrat, and he and his wife attend the Episcopal Church, of which his wife is a member.



John James Brown (2457)

Eliza Edwards
Wife of John James Brown

Randolph Howe Brown (2450)

Adaline Segur
Wife of Randolph Howe Brown

Children, b. at Ellisburg:

2471. Addie Brown, b. Apr. 27, 1867; twice m. (2483, 2484).

2472. Frank E., b. Jan. 7, 1871; m., at Miami, Fla., June 27, 1908, Alice M. Deverell, b., at Waseca, Minn., Sept. 19, 1876; dau. of William Deverell and Eliza A. Pierce, of Waseca and Mankato, Minn. Mr. Brown was educated at Ellisburg and Mrs. Brown at Waseca. Mr. Brown has been somewhat of a nomad. It is related that once he went into a ticket-scalper's office in Minnesota and inquired for a scalper's ticket for Florida, and being informed that they had only one, and that for the Northwest, he took that. His varied experiences cover cattle-ranging in the Northwest, a sojourn in Wisconsin and Iowa, postmaster at Otisco, Minn., for one year, then afterward in Florida, truck-growing and merchandising. He is now married and settled down as an "agriculturist," engaged with his father, at Liverpool, N. Y. He is a Democrat, and he and his wife are members of the Episcopal Church.

Ed M. Brown (2464), son of John James (2457) and Eliza (Edwards) Brown [John (1314c), Alpheus (1286), Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., at Ellisburg, N. Y., 1851; m., at Ellisburg, 1874, Lida H. Persons, dau. of H. Austin and Juliette (Persons) Persons, not akin, of Ellisburg. Mr. Brown was engaged in the produce, shipping, and seed-growing business at Ellisburg until 1885. Then he became United States Internal Revenue Agent, reporting to the New York City office, after which he was assigned to charge of divisions at Philadelphia, Penn., San Francisco, Cal., and Louisville, Ky. Then back to Philadelphia, from where he resigned from the public service, and afterwards went into the furniture business at Knoxville, Tenn. He is Independent in politics with Democratic proclivities. He and his wife completed their educations at Union Academy, Belleville, N. Y., and Mrs. Brown is a member of the Universalist Church. They have a pleasant home at Fountain City, a beautiful suburb of Knoxville, where Mrs. Brown divides devotion with her family, her music, and her flowers.

Dau.:

2473. Edna Lida Brown, b., at Ellisburg, 1875; attended schools in Ellisburg, Watertown, New York City, and Adams, N. Y. Is a prominent worker in the Young Women's Christian Association, and a member of St. John's Episcopal Church, Knoxville.

Randolph Willis Brown (2465), son of Horace Alpheus (2458) and Ruth Ann (Scott) Brown, of Ellisburg, N. Y. [John (1314c), Alpheus (1286), Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., at Rochester, Minn., Nov. 2, 1858; m. (1) Mary Bonham, d., at Rochester, July 21, 1884; m. (2), at Waseca, Minn., Winnie A. Swain, b., at Baldwinsville, Mass., Apr. 12, 1863; d., at Waseca, Sept. 30, 1901; adopted dau. of O. D. Swain, of Waseca. She was a graduate from a Massachusetts high school, also School of Elocution at Detroit, Mich. Mr. Brown m. (3), at Rochester, Minn., June 15, 1903, Carrie M. Bratager, b., at Rock Dell, Minn., Dec. 27, 1863; dau. of K. S. Bratager, of Rochester. Mr. Brown graduated from the Rochester (Minn.) High School, and University of Michigan in 1881, with degree C. E.; from 1881 to 1883 he was engaged with engineering department, Cincinnati Southern Railroad; entered the dry-goods business at Rochester, 1883, and from 1896 to 1901 was in the cattle business in Montana, since which time he has been a vegetable shipper and grower at Larkins, Fla., with his home at Miami, Fla.

Son by first m.:

2474. Herbert Horace Brown, b., at Rochester, July 21, 1884; twice m. (2485).

Children by second m.:

2475. Cecelia Mae Brown, b., at Rochester, Oct. 21, 1891; m. William B. Young (2486).

2476. Ralph O., b., at Waseca, June 23, 1893.

2477. Winfred Willis, b., at Waseca, Sept. 30, 1901.

Walter Scott Brown (2466), son of Horace Alpheus (2458) and Ruth Ann (Scott) Brown [John (1314c), Alpheus (1286), Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., at Rochester, Minn., May 10, 1870; m. (1), at Rochester, Nov. 3, 1889, Maude A. Torgood, b., at Rochester, Nov. 17, 1871; d., at Waseca, Minn., Sept. 23, 1896; dau. of Wm. Frank Torgood and Alzina L. Williams, of Rochester; m. (2), Oct. 31, 1900, Margaret Mary Kurowski, b. Feb. 2, 1877; dau. of Andrew and Mary (Eckert) Kurowski. Mr. Brown has been associated in the dry-goods and millinery business with his father, Horace A. Brown, of Rochester, at Waseca, since 1883. He is a successful business man, and has been honored by the citizens of Waseca by his election to the Board of Aldermen and selection as President of the Water and Light Board. He is a Democrat, and his wife attends the Episcopal Church.

Son by first m.:

2478. Ned Walter Brown, b., at Rochester, Sept. 26, 1890.

Children by second m.:

2479. Horace Torgood Brown, b., at Manterville, Minn., Jan. 20, 1902; d., at Miami, Fla., Feb. 20, 1904.

2480. Rodney George, b., at Waseca, Oct. 21, 1904.

2481. Ruth Marion, b., at Waseca, May 9, 1911.

Arthur Taylor Brown (2469), son of George E. (2460) and Mary Abbey (Taylor) Brown [John (1314c), Alpheus (1286), Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., at Rochester, Minn., Oct. 8, 1868; m., at So. Butler, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1894, Dora Aurilla Irish, b., at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Oct. 10, 1871; dau. of Chester Sylvester and Imogene (Wade) Irish, of So. Butler. Mr. Brown was graduated from the Oswego High School. Then, after completing a four-year course in the State Normal and Training School at Oswego, N. Y., in 1892, he accepted a position in the Oswego post-office, where he remains, having by merit attained the position of chief clerk. He is a Democrat. Mrs. Brown attended the State Normal and Training School in the years coincident with her husband. Is a church-member and attends the Baptist Church.

Dau.:

2482. Monica Lorena Brown, b., at Oswego, July 15, 1895.

Addie Brown (2471), dau. of De Elbert (2461) and Jennie (Palmiter) Brown [John (1314c), Alpheus (1286), Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., at Ellisburg, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1867; m. (1), at Ellisburg, June 15, 1887, Calvin G. Stevens, b., at Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1862. Dr. Stevens was graduated from a medical college at Syracuse, also from a school abroad. She m. (2), at Syracuse, in 1902, Thomas W. Humphrey, b. at Toronto, Canada. Mrs. Humphrey, née Brown, was educated in the schools at Rochester, Minn., and Ellisburg. Mr. Humphrey is a printer and journalist, and in politics a Democrat. He and his wife attend the Episcopal Church.

Children, by first m.:

2483. Aubrey B. Stevens, b., at Ellisburg, Apr. 11, 1888.

2484. Marjorie H., b., at Watertown, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1890.

Herbert Horace Brown (2474), son of Randolph Willis (2465) and Mary (Bonham) Brown [Horace A. (2458), John (1314c), Alpheus (1286), Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., at Rochester, Minn., July 21, 1884; m. (1), at St. Paul, Minn., June 24, 1908, Grace Kennedy, b., at St. Paul, June 6, 1888; d., at St. Paul, Nov. 16, 1910; m. (2), at St. Paul, Sept. 20, 1911, Alice Kennedy, b., at St. Paul, Jan. 9, 1887. Both wives were daus. of Daniel Kennedy and Anna

Tonet, of St. Paul. Mr. Brown is engaged as railway clerk at St. Paul. He is non-partisan politically, and he and his wife attend the Catholic Church. He is a high-school graduate, and attended the Hamlin University for one year.

Son, by first m.:

2485. Arthur Herbert Brown, b., at St. Paul, June 6, 1909.

Cecelia Mae Brown (2475), dau. of Randolph Willis (2465) and Winnie Abbie (Swain) Brown, b., at Rochester, Minn., Oct. 21, 1891; m., at Miami, Fla., May 1, 1908, William Boogher Young, b., at Lexington, Va., June 2, 1885; son of T. R. Young and Emily R. Boogher, of Luray, Va. Mr. Young was formerly a travelling salesman, but at present is engaged as contractor at his home in Thomson, Ga. He is a Democrat, and he and his wife are both church-members, attending the Methodist Church. Mr. Young completed his education at the University of Georgia, at Athens, and Mrs. Young attended schools at Waseca, Minn., and completed her education at the high school of Miami, Fla.

Son:

2486. George Winford Young, b., at La Grange, Ga., Nov. 30, 1909.

Eliza Brown (1314d), dau. of Alpheus (1286) and Hannah (Burdick) Brown [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., at Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1809; d., at Plainfield, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1875; m. (1) Orville W. Crumb, M.D., b. in 1804; d., at Edmeston, N. Y., in 1833. She m. (2) Job Dye.

Children, by first m., b. at Belleville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.:

2487. Joseph O. Crumb, b. May 15, 1830; m. Charlotta Ann Brown (2489–2493).

2488. Hannah L., b. July 23, 1833; m. Delos Crumb (2512, 2513).

Joseph O. Crumb (2487), the preceding, b. May 15, 1830; d., at Plainfield, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1895; m., at No. Bridgewater, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1859, Charlotta A. Brown, b., at Brookfield, N. Y., June 10, 1835; dau. of Alexander Brown, of Norwich, Conn., and Rubie A. Whipple; son of Pardon Brown and Dorothy Culver, of Stonington, Conn.

Children, b. at Plainfield:

2489. Henry E. Crumb, b. Mar. 4, 1861; m. Lena R. Dye (2494–2497).

2490. Charles W., b. Feb. 6, 1865; m. Myra A. Spurr (2498, 2499).

2491. Fred B., b. July 21, 1870; m. Ellen O. Collins (2500–2507).

2492. Robert Alexander (twin), b. June 27, 1875; m. L. Alzora T. Talbert (2508–2511).

2493. Reubie A. (twin), b. June 27, 1875; m., at Plainfield, July 3, 1907, Lucius D. Walker, b., at Plainfield, May 25, 1857. No issue. Res., Leonardsville, N. Y.

Henry E. Crumb (2489), son of Joseph O. Crumb (2487) and Charlotta A. (Brown) Crumb, b., at Plainfield, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1861; m., at Leonardsville, N. Y., June 16, 1886, Lena Rivers Dye, b., at Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1861; dau. of Henry B. and Celinda (Meeker) Dye, of Brookfield. Mr. Crumb is a farmer at Leonardsville.

Children, b. at Leonardsville:

2494. Mabel Dye Crumb, b. Apr. 24, 1887.
2495. Damond Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1889.
2496. Lu Ralph, b. June 3, 1892.
2497. Edwin Delos, b. July 9, 1899.

Charles W. Crumb, M.D. (2490), son of Joseph O. and Charlotta A. (Brown) Crumb, b., at Plainfield, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1865; m., at Columbus, N. Y., Myra A. Spurr. Res., Utica, N. Y.

Children:

2498. Charles Homer Crumb, b., at Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1891; m., at Bridgewater, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1913, Myrtle Newcomb, b., at Fine, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1890; dau. of John Newcomb and Ella Fenton. Mr. Crumb is an optician at 190 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.
2499. Milton Spurr, b. July 24, 1898.

Fred B. Crumb (2491), son of Joseph O. Crumb (2487) and Charlotta A. Brown, b., at Plainfield, N. Y., July 21, 1870; m., at Leonardsville, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1892, Ellen O. Collins, b., at Leonardsville, Aug. 21, 1873; dau. of Stephen H. and B. Louisa (Keith) Collins, of Leonardsville. Mr. Crumb is in the livery and agricultural business at Bridgewater, N. Y.

Children, b. at Plainfield:

2500. Floran J. Crumb, b. May 27, 1896.
2501. C. Louisa, b. Nov. 15, 1897; d., at Plainfield, Feb., 1901.
2502. Bessie E., b. Aug. 15, 1899.
2503. Charlotte E., b. Apr. 15, 1901.
2504. Lois Arden, b. Feb. 10, 1903; d., at Plainfield, Apr., 1904.
2505. Margaret E., b. Sept. 1, 1908.
2506. S. Eloise, b. Aug. 20, 1910.
2507. Frederick S., b. June 16, 1912.

Robert Alexander Crumb (2492), son of Joseph O. Crumb (2487) and Charlotta A. Brown, b., at Plainfield, N. Y., June 27, 1875; m., at West Winfield, N. Y., June 8, 1897, L. Alzora T. Talbert, b., at Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1872; dau. of F. T. Talbert and L. Drucilla Gates, of West Winfield. Mr. Crumb has always resided on the same farm, "Crumb Homestead." He was educated at Sherburne (N. Y.) High School. He gave up a professional career as an M.D. at the death of his father, Joseph O. Crumb, and assumed the management of the farm where he now resides. His wife is a graduate of West Winfield High School, class of 1890, and a pupil in vocal music at the Utica School of Music. For several years prior to her marriage she was a school-teacher. Descendant on the Talbert side of a very musical family, Lord Shrewsbury, John Talbot, of England, and the Rev. Stephen Taylor, and on the mother's side from two of the oldest families of the town of Brookfield, the Gateses and the Yorks. The Rev. Stephen Taylor referred to in these records was the first pastor of the First Baptist Church at Taylor Hill, Edmeston, N. Y., organized Mar. 8, 1794. The meeting-house was built in 1810 and is still standing. Mrs. Crumb is a member of the Unadilla Forks Baptist Church, N. Y. Res., Leonardsville, N. Y.

Children, b. at Plainfield:

2508. Franklin Alexander Crumb, b. Nov. 23, 1898.
2509. Lucy Roberta, b. Aug. 20, 1902.
2510. Minnie Ann, b. Feb. 27, 1905.
2511. Emily Alzora, b. Mar. 10, 1908.

Hannah L. Crumb (2488), dau. of Orvill W. Crumb, M.D., and Eliza Brown (1314d), dau. of Alpheus (1286) and Hannah (Burdick) Brown [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., at Belleville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., July 23, 1833; m., at Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1859, Delos Crumb, b., at Plainfield, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1830; d., at West Winfield, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1910; son of Samuel Crumb and Esther Brown, of Plainfield. Both members of the Baptist Church. Her res., 1914, West Winfield, N. Y.

Children, b. at Leonardsville, N. Y.:

2512. Myra Eliza Crumb, b. Oct. 7, 1861; unm.
2513. Flora Esther, b. Apr. 13, 1867; unm.

Robert Brown (1314e), son of Alpheus (1286) and Hannah (Burdick) Brown [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. May 6, 1812; d., at Geneva, Minn., 1897; m., at Henderson, N. Y., Eunice Hubbard, b., at Henderson, July 14, 1817; d., at Geneva, Sept. 27,

1902; dau. of Cyrus and Sarah Sophia (Field) Hubbard, of Henderson. Mr. Brown was a man of gentle disposition, full of love for his family. Deciding that the best place for a young man with a growing family was in the new West, he left his home in Ellisburg, N. Y., and was on the first boat that attempted to go through the Welland Canal. The canal was too narrow, and the boat stuck fast. The captain was so chagrined at the failure of his trip that he committed suicide, and Robert and his family returned to their home in Ellisburg, staying until 1857, when he migrated to that long-cherished haven, Wisconsin, which State and Minnesota were his home until his death.

Children:

2514. Sara Sophia Brown, b., at Ellisburg, Apr. 7, 1840; m. John James Tallmadge (2522).

2515. George Hubbard, b., at Ellisburg, Mar. 27, 1841; unm. He is a farmer at Blooming Prairie, Minn.

2516. Eugene H., b., at Ellisburg, July 2, 1844; d., at Jonesville, Wis., Aug. 5, 1864. Mr. Brown was killed in a wreck while in the performance of his duties as a railroad man.

2517. Mary E., b., at Woodville, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1847; m. Andrew Pogue (2523, 2524).

2518. Edwin L., b., at Ellisburg, July, 1848; d. in infancy.

2519. Ada J., b., at Ellisburg, Feb. 2, 1851; m. William Alpheus Brown (2434), son of Reuben H. (1314b) and Almira (Chappell) Brown. [For further records, see Reuben H. Brown (1314b).]

2520. Fred, b., at Rosendale, Wis., Apr. 20, 1858; unm. Mr. Brown is a Democrat in politics. Res., Williston, N. D.

2521. Nina P., b., at Fond du Lac, Wis., Jan. 4, 1862; m. Charles Brooks Wheeler (2525–2530).

Sara Sophia Brown (2514), dau. of Robert (1314e) and Eunice (Hubbard) Brown [Alpheus (1286), Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., at Ellisburg, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1840; m., at Fond du Lac, Wis., Oct. 23, 1863, John James Tallmadge, b., at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1833; d., at Chicago, Ill., Apr., 1897; son of ex-Governor and Senator Nathaniel Tallmadge and Abigail Smith. Mrs. Tallmadge now resides at Oshkosh, Wis. She is a member of the Episcopal Church, and a very bright, intelligent woman, with a keen sense of humor, and a love for her kindred, her friends, and her church, and a determination to make this life a happy one.

Dau.:

2522. Julia Tallmadge, b., at Empire, Wis., Aug. 26, 1864; educated in Oshkosh Normal, and afterward graduated at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. Was a teacher at Oak Park, Ill., for years, and is now a teacher of art in Chicago, Ill. Is a member of the Episcopal Church.

Mary E. Brown (2517), dau. of Robert (1314e) and Eunice (Hubbard) Brown, b., at Woodville, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1847; d. at Fond du Lac, Wis.; m., Aug. 5, 1864, Andrew Pogue.

Children:

2523. Mary Eugenia Pogue, b., at Fond du Lac, Sept. 7, 1867. Miss Pogue is a physician, a brain specialist, treats nervous and mental diseases of children of the adolescent age, and is the proprietor of Oak Leigh, an educational sanitarium at Lake Geneva, Wis.

2524. Jessie Brown, b., at Fond du Lac, Aug. 16, 1872; m., at Fond du Lac, Jan. 1, 1900, Guy Percy Heathcote, b., at Fond du Lac, Apr. 2, 1871; son of William A. and Jane (Wherry) Heathcote. Mr. Heathcote is an expert public accountant, and he and his wife attend the Episcopal Church. Dau.: Jane Wherry Heathcote, b., at Fond du Lac, Feb. 17, 1902.

Nina P. Brown (2521), sister of the preceding, b., at Fond du Lac, Wis., Jan. 4, 1862; m., Jan. 21, 1885, at Owantomea, Minn., Charles Brooks Wheeler, b., at Blooming Prairie, Minn., Feb. 13, 1863; son of Edwin Wheeler and Harriet Brooks. Mr. Wheeler is a Republican, and he and his wife attend the Methodist Church.

Children:

2525. Floyd Robert Wheeler, b. Mar. 20, 1886; d. June 10, 1911.

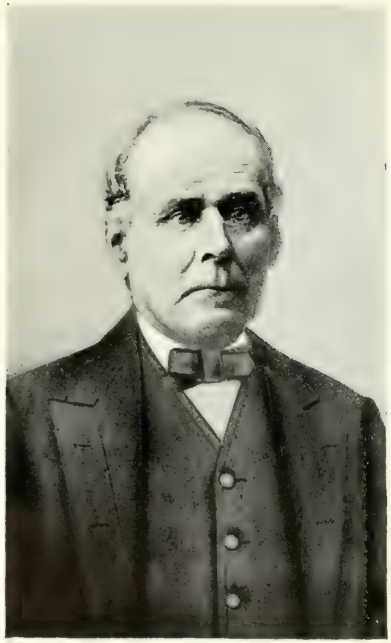
2526. Florence Mildred, b., at Geneva, Minn., June 23, 1888; m., at Williston, N. D., Apr. 23, 1914, Ruel E. Russell. Mr. and Mrs. Russell are members of the Methodist Church.

2527. Harry Eugene, b., at Geneva, Apr. 30, 1891; m., at Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 10, 1914, Pearl Godfrey, dau. of Charles and Stella Augusta (Wakefield) Godfrey. Mr. Wheeler is a Republican, and he and his wife attend the Presbyterian Church.

2528. Ethel Marguerite, b. Apr. 23, 1897.

2529. Berenice Mabel, b. Feb. 4, 1900.

2530. Charles Robert, b. Apr. 7, 1902.



Robert Brown (1314e)

Eunice Hubbard

Wife of Robert Brown (1314e)

Mary E. Brown Pogue (2517)
Daughter of Robert Brown (1314e)
Placed by Mary E. Pogue, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Most of all the other beautiful things in life come by twos and threes, by dozens and hundreds. Plenty of roses, stars, sunsets, rainbows, brothers and sisters, aunts and cousins, but only "one mother" in all the wide world. — KATE DOUGLAS WIGGIN.

Phebe Brown (1113), dau. of Samuel and Phebe (Wilbur) Brown, of Little Compton, R. I. [Daniel (24), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 16, 1751; d. Sept. 9, 1781; m., at Stonington, Oct. 5, 1775, Amos Palmer, of Stonington.

Children, b. at Stonington:

2531. Fanny Palmer, b. July 9, 1776; m. (1) Thomas Swan; m. (2) Rev. John Noyes (2533).

2532. Elizabeth, or Betsey, b. Aug. 16, 1778; m. Nathan Fellows Dixon (2544–2551).

Fanny Palmer (2531), the preceding, m. (1), at Stonington, Conn., Apr. 22, 1798, Thomas Swan, Jr., b., at Stonington, Oct. 17, 1767; son of Thomas and Amy (Denison) Swan, of Stonington.

Dau., b. at Stonington:

2533. Sarah Ann Swan, b. Feb. 23, 1799; m., at Stonington, May 1, 1817, Gurdon Trumbull, b. Jan. 21, 1790; son of John and Lucy (Springer) Trumbull.

Children, b. at Stonington:

2534. Gurdon Swan Trumbull, b. ——; d. young.

2535. Frances, b. Feb. 6, 1820; d. young.

2536. James Hammond, b. Dec. 20, 1821; m. Sarah A. Robinson.

2537. William Palmer, b. May 3, 1825; d. young.

2538. Mary, b. Aug. 5, 1827; m. William C. Prune.

2539. Henry Clay, b. June 8, 1830; m. Alice C. Gallaudet.

2540. Charles Edward, b. Oct. 31, 1832; d. Mar. 17, 1856.

2541. Thomas Swan, b. Feb. 15, 1835; d. Mar. 30, 1865.

2542. Anna, b. May 18, 1838; m. Edward Slossom.

2543. Gurdon, Jr., b. May 5, 1841; m. Anna F. Niles.

Elizabeth Palmer (2532), b., at Stonington, Conn., Aug. 16, 1778; d., at Westerly, R. I., Mar. 30, 1859, and is buried there; m., at Stonington, Jan. 14, 1804, Nathan Fellows Dixon, b., at Plainfield, Windham Co., Conn., Dec. 13, 1774; d., at Washington, D. C., Jan. 29, 1842; son of William and Mary (Field) Dixon.

NOTE.— William Dixon, b., at So. Killingly, Windham Co., Conn., in 1780. He was educated at the Plainfield Academy, which was opened during the Revolutionary War, and was incorporated in 1784 by the General Assembly of Connecticut, being

the third school to be incorporated in the State. This academy held a high position, and was in popular favor for many years, its students numbering upwards of one hundred from abroad, together with a large number from Plainfield, at the time William Dixon was a student there.

About 1799 or 1800 Mr. Dixon went to Enfield, Conn., where he taught school, but gave up teaching and studied law. He represented Enfield in the General Assembly for nine terms. He was Town Clerk from 1832 to 1839 inclusive. Wm. Dixon was married, at Enfield, Oct. 15, 1801, to Mary, dau. of Simeon Field, M.D., of Enfield.—*Extract from the "Harvey Book," by Oscar Jewell Harvey, pp. 453, 454.*

Mr. Dixon was fitted for college at the Plainfield Academy, the same as his father, and in the autumn of 1705, shortly before his twenty-first birthday, entered the Rhode Island College [since 1802, Brown University], Providence. He was graduated with honors in 1799, receiving the degree of A.B. Soon after, he became a student of law at Norwich, Conn. In 1801 he was admitted to the bar, and immediately entered upon the practice of his profession in New London Co., Conn.

In 1802 he removed to the village of Westerly, Washington Co., R. I., where he located, and was admitted to the bar. He continued to pursue his professional labors in Connecticut as well as in Rhode Island, and in the course of a few years had an extensive and remunerative practice in both States.

In 1813, and also for several successive years, he was chosen to represent Westerly in the General Assembly. In 1800 the Washington Bank of Westerly was established, and in 1829 Mr. Dixon, who for several years was a member of the Board of Directors of the bank, was elected its president. He was continued in this office until his death. During a number of years he held the rank of Colonel in the militia of Rhode Island.

In Oct., 1838, without any solicitation or effort on his part, Colonel Dixon was elected, by the Rhode Island Legislature, to represent the State as one of its Senators in the Congress of the United States, for a term of six years, beginning Mar. 4, 1839. During his service in the Senate the following named were some of the eminent and able men who were members of that body: John C. Calhoun, of So. Carolina, Rufus Choate, of Massachusetts, Richard H. Bayard, of Delaware, Henry Clay, of Kentucky, James Buchanan, of Pennsylvania, Thomas H. Benton, of Missouri, Silas Wright, of New York, and Daniel Webster, of Massachusetts.

Mr. Dixon passed away, as before stated, during the second session of the Twenty-seventh Congress. Many eloquent tributes of respect to his memory were given by members of the Senate.

Children, b. at Westerly:

2544. William Palmer Dixon, b. Nov. 7, 1804; d., at New York City, N. Y., in Jan., 1879. He m. Sophia Smith; she d., at New York, Aug. 27, 1898.

2545. Dau. unnamed, b. Apr. 5, and d. Apr. 10, 1807.

2546. Eliza Palmer, b. Apr. 18, 1808; m. Rev. Mark Tucker (2552–2554).

2547. Frances Swan, b. Feb. 20, 1810; m. Jesse Lathrop Moss (2555–2559).

2548. Nathan Fellows, b. May 1, 1812; m. Harriet Palmer Swan (2562–2567).

2549. Priscilla Denison, b. June 17, 1815; m. Alexander Smith Palmer(2568–2571).

2550. Courtlandt Palmer, b. June 23, 1817; m. Hannah Elizabeth Denison (2572–2581).

2551. Sarah Rhodes, b. Oct. 12, 1819; m., June 8, 1853, as his (2) wife, Jesse L. Moss; she d. Mar. 26, 1873 (2560, 2561).

Eliza Palmer Dixon (2546), b., at Westerly, R. I., Apr. 18, 1808; d., at Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 31, 1867; m., at Westerly, Apr., 1841, Rev. Mark Tucker, D.D., b., at Whitestown, N. Y., June 4, 1795; d., at Wethersfield, Mar. 26, 1875. He was graduated from Union College and then from the Theological Seminary at Schenectady, N. Y. Having been ordained a Presbyterian minister, he served as pastor in the following named towns during his active ministry: Stillwater, N. Y., Northampton, Mass., Troy, N. Y., Providence, R. I., Wethersfield, Conn., and Vernon, Conn.

Children:

2552. Dixon Tucker, b. in Feb., 1843; d., in England, in Oct., 1893.

2553. Fanny Moss, b. Nov. 23, 1846; m. (1), at Wethersfield, Nov. 2, 1876, Anthony A. Barclay, who d. in 1887; she m. (2), Aug. 9, 1893, Giuseppe Domenici. She and her husband resided in Rome, Italy.

2554. Mark, b. Nov. 4, 1848. Res., in 1900, Corning, N. Y.

Frances Swan Dixon (2547), b., at Westerly, R. I., Feb. 20, 1810; d., at Westerly, Dec. 11, 1850; m. Jesse L. Moss, b. Oct. 25, 1805; d., at Westerly, July 22, 1884; son of Rev. Reuben and Esther (Cheseborough) Moss, of Weare, N. H. He m. (2) Sarah R. Dixon (2551), sister of first wife. Jesse L. Moss was for forty-five years a member of the firm of

Babcock & Moss, in Westerly, manufacturers of cotton and woollen goods, and held other responsible positions.

Children:

2555. William Dixon Moss, b. Aug. 25, 1830; d. Feb. 26, 1915; m., in Oct., 1850, Elizabeth Hazard. No issue. Res., Westerly, R. I.

2556. Esther Cheseborough, b. Mar. 22, 1833; d. Sept. 27, 1834.

2557. Courtland Dixon, b. June 9, 1835; m., in Dec., 1867, Camilla Woodward, of New York City, N. Y. They have six children, and res. in New York City.

2558. Nathan Fellows, b. Sept. 16, 1838; d. Jan 20, 1879.

2559. Jesse Lathrop, b. Nov. 12, 1847; m. (1), in Oct., 1876, Fanny Greene Larned, of Chicago, Ill. She d. in June, 1887, leaving one dau. Jesse L. Moss, Jr., m. (2) Harriet Calhoun, of Chicago. One child. Res., Lake Forest, Ill.

Children of Jesse L. Moss by second m.:

2560. Fanny Dixon, b., at Westerly, Feb. 6, 1857; m. Louis J. Frankenstein, of Westerly (2587–2589).

2561. R. Babcock, b. Oct. 15, 1862; unm. Res., St. Louis, Mo.

Nathan Fellows Dixon, Jr. (2548), son of Nathan Fellows and Elizabeth (Palmer) (2532) Dixon, son of William Dixon, of Enfield, Conn., b., at Westerly, R. I., May 1, 1812; d., at Westerly, Apr. 11, 1881; m., at Stonington, Conn., June 28, 1843, his cousin, Harriet Palmer Swan, b., at Norwalk, Conn., Mar. 20, 1816; dau. of Rev. Roswell Randall Swan and his wife, Harriet Palmer. Mr. Dixon was fitted for college at the Plainfield (Conn.) Academy, the same school attended by his father and grandfather, and shortly after his seventeenth birthday entered Brown University, Providence, R. I., and was graduated with the degree of A.B. in 1833. He then attended the law schools at New Haven, Conn., and Cambridge, Mass., and in 1837 was admitted to the bar in New London, Conn., and at about the same time to the bar of Washington Co., R. I. He located in his native town, and began the practice of law in Rhode Island and Connecticut. He was a Representative from Westerly, R. I., to the General Assembly for a number of years. Mr. Dixon, in 1849, was elected a Representative from Rhode Island, on the Whig ticket, to the Thirty-first Congress (Dec., 1849, to Mar., 1851); also to the Thirty-eighth Congress (Dec., 1863, to Mar., 1865). He was re-elected to Congress until 1870, when he declined a re-election. Upon the death of his father, in 1842, Mr. Dixon, who had been upon the

Board of Directors of Washington Bank, in Westerly, was elected president of the bank, to succeed his father, and this office he held until his death,— a period of thirty-nine years. For more than thirty years, Nathan F. Dixon was the leading lawyer in this part of the State, and during the same period was a power in the political affairs and social life of Rhode Island.

Children, b. at Westerly:

2562. Nathan Fellows Dixon, b. June 10, 1845; d. in infancy.
2563. Nathan Fellows, b. Aug. 28, 1847; m. Grace McClure.
2564. Edward Hazard, b. Oct. 4, 1849; m. Antonia Draper.
2565. Phebe Anne, b. Feb. 18, 1852; m. James G. K. McClure (2582–2586).
2566. Walter Palmer, b. Dec. 8, 1855; m. Frances Lee.
2567. Harriet Swan, b. Feb. 24, 1859.

Priscilla Denison Dixon (2549), dau. of Nathan Fellows and Elizabeth (Palmer) (2532) Dixon, b., at Westerly, R. I., June 17, 1815; d., at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 12, 1851; m., at Stonington, June 19, 1837, Alexander Smith Palmer, b., at Stonington, Jan. 26, 1806; d., at Stonington, Oct. 22, 1894; son of Nathaniel Palmer, 3d, and his wife, Mercy Brown; m., at Stonington, Mar. 18, 1798. Alexander S. Palmer, while he was very young, removed with his parents to the village of Stonington. After leaving school he was placed in a lawyer's office, but as the confinement was irksome he chose the life of a sailor. In 1847 he sailed his last voyage, which was from New York to Liverpool and return, in command of the *Southerner*. He then settled down with his family at Stonington. He was First Selectman of Stonington, Representative to the General Assembly of Connecticut, and also was chosen State Senator. The burial-place is on the farm, west of Stonington. The grounds, once beautiful, are now [1914] overgrown with trees and bushes.

Children, b. at Stonington:

2568. Nathaniel Brown Palmer, b. Nov. 16, 1840; m., Oct. 10, 1872, Harriet Wilder, of Lancaster, Mass. He d. May 16, 1877, on board the *City of Pekin*, one day out from Hong Kong, China. His remains were brought to Stonington and interred there. His widow m. B. F. Noyes, of Stonington.
2569. Alexander Smith, b. May 29, 1842; d. Aug. 9, 1891; unm.
2570. Louis Lambert, b. July 21, 1845; d. May 31, 1887; unm.
2571. Elizabeth Dixon, b. June 6, 1848; m., Sept. 3, 1873, Richard

Fanning Loper, Jr., of Philadelphia, Penn. Res., Stonington, Conn. Children: (1) Alexander Palmer Loper, b. June 18, 1874; (2) Richard Fanning, b. June 30, 1876; (3) Priscilla Dixon, b. Jan. 15, 1887; (4) Elizabeth Palmer, b. Mar. 26, 1889.

Courtlandt Palmer Dixon (2550), son of Nathan F. and Elizabeth (Palmer) (2532) Dixon; b., at Westerly, R. I., June 23, 1817; d., at New York City, N. Y., June 5, 1883, and interment was made at Stonington, Conn.; m., at Stonington, Sept. 9, 1841, Hannah Elizabeth Williams, b., at Stonington, Nov. 16, 1817; dau. of Ephraim and Hannah Elizabeth (Denison) Williams, of Stonington; she d., at New York City, Nov. 30, 1888. Courtlandt P. Dixon was connected, in New York City, for a number of years, in the hardware business with his uncle, then with William R. Babcock, in Vicksburg, Miss. He became identified with the Dix Island Granite Co., and furnished the granite for the construction of the newer parts of the United States Treasury building, at Washington, D. C., the Custom House, at Charleston, S. C., and the Post-office buildings in New York and Philadelphia.

Children:

2572. Nathan Fellows Dixon, b. Aug. 24, 1842; d. July 23, 1843.
2573. Courtlandt Palmer, b. May 10, 1845; d. July 31, 1847.
2574. William Palmer, b. Mar. 19, 1847; m. Evelena F. Babcock.
2575. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1849; m. Henry Burr.
2576. Priscilla Palmer, b. Feb. 25, 1851; m. Thomas Chalmers.
2577. Courtlandt Palmer, b. July 8, 1853; m. Maria L. Polhemus.
2578. Ephraim Williams, b. Feb. 18, 1855; d. Jan. 7, 1857.
2579. George Arthur, b. May 6, 1857; m. Sarah Dunton.
2580. Ephraim Williams, b. Apr. 14, 1859; m. (1) Pauline Denison; m. (2) Mary Babcock.
2581. Pauline Williams, b. Jan. 4, 1862; m. Louis Lee Stanton.

Nathan Fellows Dixon, 3d (2563), b., at Westerly, R. I., Aug. 28, 1847; d., at Westerly, Nov. 8, 1897; m., at Albany, N. Y., June 5, 1873, Grace McClure, b. May 15, 1852; dau. of Archibald and Susan Tracy (Rice) McClure, of Albany. No issue. Mrs. Dixon's res., 1014, Albany, N. Y.

Mr. Dixon passed through the schools of Westerly, fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and entered Brown University — the Alma Mater of his father and grandfather. He was graduated in 1866 with the degree of A.B. He studied law at Westerly with his father for a year, and then continued his studies at the Albany (N. Y.) Law

School, where he graduated with the degree of LL.B. in 1871. Having been admitted the same year to practise law in the courts of New York, Connecticut, and Rhode Island, he located in his native town, which continued ever after to be his place of residence.

Early in 1877 Mr. Dixon was appointed, by President Grant, United States District Attorney for the District of Rhode Island, and in 1881 was re-appointed, by President Garfield, for a second term. He held this office until January, 1885, when he was elected Representative from the Second District of Rhode Island to the Forty-eighth Congress, to fill the unexpired term of Hon. Jonathan Chace. From May, 1885, to Apr., 1889, Mr. Dixon represented the town of Westerly in the Rhode Island Senate. The General Assembly of Rhode Island, on Apr. 10, 1889, elected him, as a Republican, to the United States Senate, and he took his seat as Senator in Dec., 1889.

Mr. Dixon was a man of resolute character, and of views which he expressed with vigor and lucidity whenever occasion demanded. He is buried in River Bend Cemetery, with his father and grandfather, side by side.

Edward Hazard Dixon (2564), son of Nathan Fellows Dixon, Jr. (2548), and Harriet Palmer Swan, b., at Westerly, R. I., Oct. 4, 1849; d., at Westerly, July 23, 1891; m., July 16, 1870, Antonia Draper, dau. of John W. Draper, a native of St. Helens, England. Mr. Dixon received preliminary education in the schools of Westerly, and then pursued a scientific course at New York University, where he was graduated, with the degree of B.S., in 1871. The same year he entered the Law School of Columbia College, New York, and was graduated in 1873 with the degree of LL.B. Having been admitted to the bar, he located in New York City, where he practised his profession until a short time before his death. He was buried in Westerly. He left no children.

Phebe Anne Dixon (2565), b., at Westerly, R. I., Feb. 18, 1852; m., at Westerly, Nov. 19, 1879, Rev. James Gore King McClure, b., at Albany, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1848; son of Archibald, Sr., and his wife, Susan Tracy (Rice) McClure. Mr. McClure graduated from the Albany Boys' Academy in 1865; he entered Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and graduated in 1866. The same year he entered Yale College, and four years later graduated with the degree of A.B. After leaving Yale he pursued a course in theology at Princeton (N. J.) Theological Seminary, and graduated in 1873. He was ordained a Presbyterian minister, and in 1874 was installed pastor of the church at New Scotland, N. Y., where

he continued until his marriage. After that went abroad for eighteen months, travelling through Europe, Egypt, Greece, and Palestine. Returning to this country in 1881, Mr. McClure was called to the pulpit of the Presbyterian Church in Lake Forest, Ill.

Children:

2582. Annie Dixon McClure, b. Nov. 19, 1881.
2583. James Gore King, b. Oct. 28, 1884.
2584. Harriet, b. July 27, 1887.
2585. Archibald, b. Dec. 30, 1890.
2586. Nathan Dixon, b. Aug. 12, 1897.

Walter Palmer Dixon (2560), son of Nathan Fellows Dixon, Jr. (2548), and Harriet Palmer Swan, his wife, b., at Westerly, R. I., Dec. 8, 1855; d., at Westerly, Aug. 21, 1913; m., at Waterford, Conn., May 30, 1879, Frances Lee, b. May 28, 1858; dau. of Russell Lee, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Sept. 19, 1827, and wife, Harriet Gilbert, b., at Lyme, Conn., June 6, 1832. Mr. Dixon was educated in the schools of Westerly, took up the profession of law, and practised the same in his home town until his death. Mrs. Dixon is a member of Calvary Baptist Church. No issue. Res., Westerly, R. I.

Fanny Dixon Moss (2560), dau. of Jesse L. and Sarah R. (Dixon) (2551) Moss, sister of first wife, b., at Westerly, R. I., Feb. 6, 1857; m., at Westerly, in the Congregational Church, July 11, 1883, Louis J. Frankenstein, who d. Nov. 10, 1903. Mr. Frankenstein was a successful merchant of Westerly. Mrs. Frankenstein's res., Westerly, R. I.

Children:

2587. Katharine Dixon Frankenstein, b., at Westerly, May 4, 1885. She graduated from the Westerly High School in 1903; entered Smith College the following September, and graduated in 1907. The following year was spent in travel and study in Europe. She went to Northfield, Mass., in the fall of 1909, and spent four years there, teaching French, German, and English.

2588. Sally Moss, b., at Stonington (Pawcatuck), Conn., Jan. 10, 1889. She graduated from the Westerly High School in 1908. She, with the family, spent a year abroad, and studied German and art. She entered Smith College in 1908, and graduated in June, 1912.

2589. Elizabeth, b., at Stonington (Pawcatuck), Nov. 3, 1892. She attended the Westerly High School, and then went to Wheaton College, at Norton, Mass.

Henry Walker Babcock (2403), son of Ezra and Hannah (Brown) (1314a) Babcock, of Alpheus (1286) and Hannah (Burdick) Brown [Reuben (1258), Humphrey (26), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., at Homer, N. Y., 1822; d., at Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1874; m. (1), at Bridgewater, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1852, Angeline Kellogg, who d. without issue. He m. (2) Hannah Elizabeth Palmeter. Mr. Babcock was a shoemaker and mason. He built his home, where he died, and all but two of his children were born. He was a Democrat, and both he and his wife were members of the Free Methodist Church.

Children, b. at Brookfield:

2590. Dora Oselba Babcock, b. Aug. 10, 1853; d., at Columbus, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1894.

2591. May Loverne, b. Nov. 30, 1854; m. Eugene Wallace Crumb (2600).

2592. Stella, b. Aug. 26, 1856; d., at Brookfield, July, 1861.

2593. Fannie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1858; d., at New Berlin, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1899.

2594. George Ambrose, b. Dec. 1, 1860; d., at New Berlin, July 2, 1901.

2595. Jay Warren, b. June 17, 1863.

2596. Charles Henry, b. Mar. 22, 1865.

2597. Jennie Estelle, b. May 2, 1867.

2598. Fairie Belle, b. Apr. 29, 1870; m. James H. Adams (2601, 2602).

2599. Olive Emogene, b. Nov. 2, 1872; d., at New Berlin, Dec. 18, 1902.

May Loverne Babcock (2591), dau. of Henry Walker Babcock (2403) and Hannah Elizabeth Palmeter, of Ezra and Hannah (Brown) (1314a) Babcock, b., at Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1854; m., at New Berlin, N. Y., June 17, 1871, Eugene Wallace Crumb, b., at Plainfield, Conn., Apr. 7, 1849. Mr. Crumb has been engaged in buying and shipping live stock to Chicago and other points for over forty years. His wife is a member of the Seventh-Day Baptist Church. Res., Walworth, Wis.

Dau.:

2600. Mary Estella Crumb, b., at Walworth, Mar. 31, 1876; m., Dec. 12, 1900, Oliver Lewis Putnam, b., at Canajoharie, N. Y., May 18, 1873. Children: (1) Russell Eugene, b., at Walworth, Apr. 16, 1904; (2) Monroe L., b., at Harvard, Ill., Dec. 19, 1908.

Fairie Belle Babcock (2598), dau. of Henry Walker (2403) and Hannah E. (Palmeter) Babcock, of Brookfield, N. Y., b., at Brookfield, Apr. 29, 1870; m., at New Berlin, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1887, James H. Adams, b., at New Berlin, July 4, 1867. He is a merchant, keeping a general store of the first class. He is assisted by his dau. and son, and is doing a prosperous business. Res., New Berlin, N. Y.

Children, b. at New Berlin:

2601. Mildred Mae Adams, b. Jan. 27, 1893.

2602. James Harry, b. Sept. 16, 1896.

FROM WESTERLY TOWN RECORDS (BOOK 4, 1779–1819, p. 459).

It is not certainly known who Rhoda Brown was, but she lived in No. Stonington, Conn., as did some of the Bliven families afterwards, and belongs in these Brown families.

Joshua Bliven, of Westerly, R. I., and Rhoda Brown, of Stonington, Conn., m., at Stonington, July 30, 1796.

Children, b. at Stonington:

2603. Joshua Bliven, b. June 2, 1797.

2604. Ledyard, b. Mar. 8, 1798.

2605. Ira, b. Nov. 2, 1799; m. Sally Brown.

2606. Rhoda, b. Sept. 20, 1801.

2607. Russell, b. Mar. 20, 1803. He m. in No. Stonington, Conn., and had a family of children, and he probably lived in No. Stonington all his life. The compiler remembers him in his boyhood as a man who went about hewing ship timber and timber for houses. The last of his life he built a house west of the Christopher Brown house, in No. Stonington, where he d. The land where his house stood was purchased, in 1914, by Dr. C. Wesley Hale, of Springfield, Mass., whose summer home is in No. Stonington.

Ira Bliven (2605), of Stonington, Conn., and Sally Brown, of Hopkinton, R. I., m., at Stonington, Jan. 11, 1827, "by me — Asher Miner, Elder."

Virtue, not ancestry, makes men truly noble.

Emma (Bartlett) Torrance's records are partially written and printed on p. 123; but getting, later, more complete records of her family, they are continued here.

Emma Bartlett (954), dau. of Gideon and Lydia (Brown) (808) Bartlett [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., at Enfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1819; d., at Gales Creek, Ore., Jan. 9, 1908,

Emma (Bartlett) Torrance (954)

Taken at age of 87 years

The Home of Gideon Bartlett and Wife, Lydia Brown (808) Bartlett
Enfield, Mass.

and was buried at Yamhill, Ore.; m., at Enfield, July 10, 1839, Jeduthan Torrance, Jr., b., near Enfield, May 19, 1817; he d., at Yamhill, Sept. 20, 1896. Mr. Torrance in his early days made shoes, but spent the greater part of his life in farming and stock-raising. They lived in and near Enfield until about 1850, then moved to Cook Co., Ill.; and in 1854, after a brief visit to their old home in Massachusetts, they moved to Oregon, where they lived until death.

Children:

2608. Emma Willmina Torrance, b., near Enfield, Feb. 27, 1842; m. Thomas Cox (2617–2620).

2609. Orianna Isadore, b., near Enfield, Jan. 2, 1844; m. Thomas W. Perry (2621–2631).

2610. Henry Jeduthan, b., at Enfield, Nov. 17, 1845; m. Sarah E. Davis.

2611. Elena M., b., at Enfield, Jan. 29, 1848; d. there Nov. 30, 1848.

2612. Sarah Jane, b., in Cook Co., Ill., Dec. 19, 1852; d., in Multnomah Co., Ore., July 20, 1855.

2613. Almira Elizabeth, b., in Multnomah Co., Jan. 1, 1855; d., at Yamhill, June 13, 1860.

2614. Charles Frederic, b., at Yamhill, Dec. 7, 1856; unm. Mr. Torrance sent, although very sick at the time, Feb. 1, 1915, very excellent records of his father's and mother's families. Res., 1915, Forest Grove, Ore.

2615. Corrie Adelade, b., at Yamhill, Jan. 27, 1859; m. David Crockett Richardson (2632–2634).

2616. Lydia Eunice, b., at Yamhill, Nov. 27, 1860; m., about 1879, Thomas G. Stevenson. There were five children, three of whom are now living. Divorced. M. (2), about 1896, Howard Miles, since deceased. No issue. Address, Mrs. L. E. Miles, 271½ Morrison St., Portland, Ore.

Emma Willmina Torrance (2608), dau. of Emma Bartlett (954) and Jeduthan Torrance, Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1842; m., at Yamhill Co., Ore., Mar. 6, 1861, Thomas Cox, b., in Brook Co., W. Va., Mar. 19, 1825.

Children:

2617. Effie Willmina Cox, b., in Tillamook Co., Ore., Feb. 23, 1862; d., in Washington Co., Ore., Jan. 25, 1897.

2618. Mark Torrance, b., in Tillamook Co., Ore., Mar. 22, 1868; unm. He was a teacher and now lives on the home farm, in

Washington Co., near Forest Grove, Ore., and cares for his aged parents there.

2619. Emma Isabel, b., in Yamhill Co., Oct. 10, 1869; d., at Gales Creek, Washington Co., Jan. 16, 1888.

2620. Ada May, b., in Tillamook Co., July 27, 1874; d., at Forest Grove, July 16, 1896; m., at Gales Creek, June 19, 1895, Savil Wilson Iler, b., at Gales Creek, Dec. 8, 1868. Dau.: Edna May Iler, b., at Forest Grove, May 27, 1896. Res., Forest Grove, Ore.

Orianna Isadore Torrance (2609), dau. of Jeduthan Torrance, Jr., and Emma Bartlett (954), b., near Enfield, Mass., Jan. 2, 1844; m., at Yamhill, Ore., Nov. 18, 1866, Thomas W. Perry, b., at Wooster, O., Nov. 26, 1839; d., at Yamhill, May 29, 1912. Her res., Yamhill, Ore.

Children, b. at Yamhill:

2621. Martha Emma Perry, b. Nov. 4, 1867; m. Joseph Arnold.

2622. Elsie Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1869; m. Philips Withycombe.

2623. Robert Allen, b. Jan. 18, 1871; unm.

2624. Bessie V., b. Apr. 3, 1873; m. Ivan M. Daniel.

2625. Zella Mabel, b. May 24, 1875; d. June 7, 1885.

2626. Richard Elbert, b. July 30, 1877; d., at Manila, P. I., Aug. 20, 1898; unm. He was a soldier in Co. A, 2d Oregon Vols.

2627. Mina Alice, b. May 12, 1878; m. Frank S. Johnson.

2628. Thomas Torrance, b. Sept. 12, 1881; m. Janet McFaul.

2629. Hope Evelyn, b. Apr. 1, 1884; unm.

2630. Rosseter Bartlett, b. Jan. 4, 1887; unm.

2631. Darsa Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1890; m. Clarence C. Ecclestone.

Corrie Adelaide Torrance (2615), dau. of Jeduthan, Jr., and Emma (Bartlett) (954) Torrance, b., at Yamhill, Ore., Jan. 27, 1859; d., at Yamhill, Dec. 13, 1888; m. there, Nov. 3, 1878, David Crockett Richardson, b., at Cumberland Institute, White Co., Tenn., Dec. 20, 1853. His res., Portland, Ore.

Children, b. at Yamhill:

2632. Corrie Emma Richardson, b. Dec. 12, 1879; m. William Haukins (2635–2638).

2633. William David, b. Aug. 16, 1881; m. Mollie Johnson (2639, 2640).

2634. Roy Ralph, b. Dec. 13, 1888; m. Alice Marie McCann, b. Sept. 22, 1890. No issue. Res., 1915, Forest Grove, Ore.

Corrie Emma Richardson (2632), dau. of Corrie Adelaide Torrance (2615) and David C. Richardson, b., at Yamhill, Ore., Dec. 12, 1879; m., Dec. 20, 1899, William Haukins, b., near Alton, Osborne Co., Kan., May 9, 1874.

Children, b. at Yamhill:

2635. Doris Emma Haukins, b. Oct. 7, 1900.
2636. Lela Ethel, b. Oct. 1, 1902.
2637. Bessie Lucile, b. Sept. 18, 1904.
2638. Herschel William, b. June 4, 1913.

William David Richardson (2633), b. Aug. 16, 1881; m., at Spokane, Wash., Aug. 10, 1905, Mollie Johnson, b. June 24, 1886. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

2639. Ruth Olive Richardson, b., at Spokane, Apr. 5, 1906.
2640. Helen Elizabeth, b., at Minneapolis, Jan. 27, 1911.

Jerusha Brown (20), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [for the order in her father's family, see p. 17], b., at Stonington, Conn., Dec. 25, 1688; m. Thomas Edwards, b. Nov. 28, 1687; son of Thomas and Maria (Burch) Edwards.

"Thomas Edwards and Jerusha Brown, both of Stonington were married in ye year of 1712 by Nathaniel Cheesborough, Justice of the Peace.

In presence of us
THOMAS BROWN
SARAH EDWARDS."

This Thomas Brown and Sarah Edwards who were witnesses to the ceremony were probably her younger brother Thomas (22) and her younger sister Sarah (21). This union explains where the Edwards and Maine ancestors of the Jabish Main family found the name Collins for a first name. [See B. and M. G. 555, p. 130.] Dr. C. Wesley Hale [B. and M. G., p. 135] has the statement in the handwriting of his great-grandmother Freelove (Edwards) Maine, that Jerusha Brown (20) was the dau. of Thomas Brown (2). In view of the above facts and many others, there seems to be no doubt of the identity of the particular parties to this union.

Children of Thomas and Jerusha (Brown) (20) Edwards:

2641. Thomas Edwards, b. Aug. 7, 1713. [Stonington Rec.]
2642. Christopher, b. Mar. 30, 1715. [Stonington Rec.]
2643. Jerusha, b. Sept. 10, 1718. [Stonington Rec.]

2644. Sarah, b. Jan. 24, 1720–21. [Westerly, R. I., Rec.]
2645. Daniel, b. Mar. 15, 1722–23. [Westerly, R. I., Rec.]

Christopher Edwards (2642) m. (1) Phebe Wells (or Welles), and had children. He m. (2) Amy, dau. of Thomas Hall, of Rhode Island, and had children. His dau. Freelove Edwards, b., at No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 6, 1776, m. Jabish B. Maine, of No. Stonington. [See B. and M. G. 483, p. 79.]

"All yesterday is gone;
To-morrow 's not our own."

The following is an addition to Rebecca Miner (1557), on p. 209.

Rebecca Miner (1557), dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Brown) (29) Miner, of John (8) and Elizabeth (Miner) Brown, of Thomas Brown who m. Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass. Rebecca Miner, b., at Stonington, Conn., Aug. 18, 1720; m., at Stonington, Feb. 20, 1742, Elisha Avery, b. Mar. 13, 1718; d. July 13, 1776; son of Elisha, Sr., and Elizabeth (Babcock) Avery.

Children:

2646. Joseph Avery, b. Apr. 13, 1743; m. Deborah King (2650–2655b).
2647. Elisha, b. Feb. 7, 1747.
2648. Rebecca, b. Sept. 20, 1752.
2649. Samuel, b. Mar. 20, 1755.

Joseph Avery (2646), son of Elisha Avery and Rebecca Miner, b. Apr. 13, 1743; d., at Tyringham, Mass., Mar. 3, 1814; m., May 31, 1772, Deborah King, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Mead) King; she d., at Bergen, N. Y., June 30, 1830. Mr. Avery was a Presbyterian minister and missionary under the auspices of the Berkshire County Missionary Society, during which service he made many missionary journeys through New York State. He was the first minister to preach to the white settlers of the Niagara Frontier. He preached the first sermon in the town of Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children:

2650. Samuel Avery, b., at Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y., Mar. 30, 1773; m. Rebecca Langdon (2655c–2655j).
2651. Elisha, b., at New London, Conn., July 29, 1775; d. Dec. 17, 1795.
2652. Rebecca, b., at New London, Apr. 14, 1779.
2653. Betsey (or Elizabeth), b., at Alford, Conn., May 10, 1782;

d., at Clarendon, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1863; m., June 1, 1807, Seth Langdon.

2654. Sally, b., at Alford, Sept. 13, 1784.

2655. Ancy, b., at Alford, Oct. 16, 1788; d., at Barre, N. Y., Mar., 1850.

2655a. Joseph Babcock, b., at Tyringham, Sept. 4, 1791; d. Nov. 17, 1881; m., Mar. 29, 1831, Armena Churchill, b. June 22, 1801; d. Jan. 27, 1886.

2655b. Polly, b., at Tyringham, July 20, 1794; d., at Holly, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1857; m. —— Hood.

Samuel Avery (2650), son of Joseph (2646) and Deborah (King) Avery, b. Mar. 30, 1773; d., at Lisbon, Ill., Apr. 25, 1849; m., Feb. 11, 1796, Rebecca Langdon, b. Aug. 28, 1773; d., at Lisbon, Oct. 12, 1850; dau. of Noah and Anna (Porter) Langdon.

Children:

2655c. Elisha Denison Avery, b., at Westmoreland, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1796; m. Amoret Gridley (2655k, 2655l).

2655d. Laura, b., at Westmoreland, Oct. 5, 1798; d. Dec. 8, 1872; m., Feb., 1819, James Whitney, son of Aaron and Sarah Whitney.

2655e. John Porter, b., at Westmoreland, Sept. 22, 1800; d., at Verona, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1818.

2655f. Milicent, b., at Verona, Feb. 18, 1802; d., at Morris, Ill., Nov. 2, 1887; m., Nov. 25, 1829, Nathaniel Smith, son of James and Mary Smith, of Sharon, N. Y.; he d. July 14, 1850.

2655g. Mira, b., at Verona, Nov. 28, 1805; d., at Verona, Dec. 2, 1806.

2655h. Elmina, b., at Verona, Oct. 17, 1807; d., at Ottawa, Ill., Feb. 21, 1882; m., June 1, 1842, Rockwell Combs, son of John Combs, of Boonville, N. Y.; he d. Apr. 3, 1844. Elmina Combs m. (2) Laurentius Snow, son of Dr. and Sarah Snow, of Boonville; he d., at Morris, July 28, 1875.

2655i. Samuel King, b., at Verona, June 9, 1810; m., June 30, 1836, Asenath Wilder, dau. of Abel and Asenath Wilder; she d., at Lisbon, Nov. 24, 1874; he m. (2) Tirza Wilder.

2655j. Mira Maloma, b., at Verona, Nov. 23, 1812; d. Jan. 24, 1899; m., June 19, 1832, John L. Fretcher, son of John and Elizabeth Fretcher, of Verona.

Elisha Denison Avery (2655c), son of Samuel Avery (2650) and Rebecca Langdon, b. Dec. 14, 1796; d., at Bergen, N. Y., July 20, 1832; m., May 6, 1827, Amoret Gridley, b., at Farmington, Conn., Dec. 11, 1803; d., at Wheatland, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1880; dau. of Judah and Sarah (Beach) Gridley.

Children:

2655k. Sarah Rebecca Avery, b., at Bergen, Mar. 18, 1828; m. Volney Paine Brown (2655m–2655q).

2655l. Chauncy Porter, b. Nov. 13, 1830; d., at New York City, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1888; m., Jan. 10, 1866, Lucy Maria Ely, dau. of Calom Noyes and Martha (Grinnell) Ely. No issue.

Sarah Rebecca Avery (2655k), the preceding, b. Mar. 18, 1828; d., at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1899; m., at Boonville, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1848, Volney Paine Brown, b. Oct. 23, 1823; d., at Rochester, July 4, 1906; son of Gen. Theron and Clarissa (Harmon) Brown. He was a prominent and very extensive agriculturist, held many town offices, and was a member of the New York State Assembly.

Children:

2655m. Carrie Louise Brown, b. 1849; d. young.

2655n. Harriet Elmina, b. Jan. 14, 1852; m. Frank Fowler Dow (2655r–2655t).

2655o. Ruth Ann, b. 1854; d. young.

2655p. Florence Maria, b. Apr. 27, 1856; m. ——. She has been General Secretary of the Young Women's Christian Association in Rochester, Lancaster, and Pittsburgh, Penn., and now Washington, D. C.

2655q. Elisha Frank, b. May 13, 1864; d. Dec. 26, 1909; m., Apr. 12, 1898, Nelle Edna Williams, dau. of Elliott W. and — — (Bailey) Williams, of Clarksburg, W. Va.; she d. Feb. 7, 1907. Dau.: Margaret Amoret Brown, b. 1898.

Harriet Elmina Brown (2655n), dau. of Sarah Avery and Volney Paine Brown, b. Jan. 14, 1852; m., at Wheatland, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1877, Frank Fowler Dow, A.B., M.A., M.D. (Amherst College, 1874), b., at Fowlerville, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1851; son of B. F. and Caroline (Capron) Dow. He is a graduate of the Buffalo Medical School, and student at Vienna and London. He is a practising physician in Rochester, N. Y.; author of the "Dow Law," which governs the educational system of Rochester; and is actively interested in medical societies. Harriet B.

Dow has been Recording Secretary of the Woman's Educational and Industrial Union since its formation, in 1893. She is a member of the Mayflower Society, Colonial Dames, officer of the Irondequoit Chapter, D. A. R., since 1903, regent since 1908, and is interested in reading and study clubs. Res., 429 Park Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

Children:

2655r. Leland Brown Dow, b., at Wheatland, Mar. 2, 1880; m. Edith Longfellow Vaughn (2655u).

2655s. Fayette Brown, b., at Peru, Ind., Aug. 25, 1881; m. Annie Lloyd Thomas (2655v).

2655t. Amoret Brown, b., at Rochester, May 1, 1889; d. there Feb. 10, 1892.

Leland Brown Dow (2655r), son of Frank F. and Harriet E. (Brown) (2655n) Dow, b. Mar. 2, 1880; m., at Rochester, N. Y., May 18, 1907, Edith Longfellow Vaughn, dau. of Richard Fairfax and Mary (Longfellow) Vaughn. Mr. Dow graduated from Amherst College in 1904 with the degree of A.B. He is a business man in Kansas City, Mo.

Son:

2655u. Leland B. Dow, Jr., b., at Rochester, Apr. 13, 1908.

Fayette Brown Dow (2655s), brother of the preceding, b. Aug. 25, 1881; m., at Denver, Col., June 18, 1913, Annie Lloyd Thomas, dau. of Lloyd and Annie (Schley) Thomas. Mr. Dow is a graduate of Amherst, class of 1904, with the degree of A.B. He is now Examining Attorney of the Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D. C.

Dau.:

2655v. Anne Thomas Dow, b. Aug. 2, 1914.

THE UTTER FAMILY.

Nicholas[1] Utter, the immigrant, was b. about 1637. From 1630 to 1640 there was a large influx of people from England to New England, landing at Lynn, Salem, and Newbury, Mass. Doubtless the parents of Nicholas Utter were among these immigrants. Nicholas Utter was b. about 1637. The precise time and place is not of record. There are traditions that the native country of the Utter family was Sweden; one, that they came from Holland; another claims the name should be Von Utter. But what is correct is not yet ascertained. It is found that he lived in Westerly, R. I., and Stonington, Conn. He was twice m. The name of his first wife was Deborah; the second wife was Elizabeth ——, a widow, who d. after 1722. He d. before 1723.

Children:

2656. Jabez[2] Utter, b. ——; m. Mary ——

2657. Thomas, b. about 1670; m. —— Cottrell; d. before Nov. 14, 1726. He was made freeman of the town of Westerly, R. I., Oct. 29, 1707.

2658. Nicholas, Jr., b. ——; m. Margaret ——

2659. Millicent, b. ——; m. John Yeomans.

2660. William, b. ——

2661. Sarah, b. ——; m. —— Forman.

"A list of all ye freemen of Westerly Town from the first Settlement thereof." The number recorded about 170 men. Among these are Nicholas Utter and Thomas Utter. No date of this record is given.

The Land Evidence Books of the Town of Westerly, R. I., show, by the several deeds of record, and transfers to several people, that Nicholas Utter and his four sons were landholders in Westerly. Deeds in some instances were signed by their marks, by which it must not be inferred they could not write, but that sickness, infirmity, and old age were the cause. For earlier transactions their signatures are given. In Book 3, p. 20, Nicholas Utter is mentioned as owning land in Westerly, R. I., in July "ye 13 day 1719." Also, Nicholas Utter, in Book 3, Land Evidence, and his son Nicholas Utter, Jr., were mentioned in a transaction in February, "ye 8 day 1720/21 per John Babcock Town Clerk."

EXTRACTS FROM LAND EVIDENCE, WESTERLY TOWN RECORDS.

[*Book 2, p. 112.*]

Nicholas Utter sold lands in Westerly, R. I., to his son Nicholas Utter, Jr. The deed is dated the ninth day of May, 1711.

NICHOLAS UTTER [SEAL]

[*Book 3, p. 88.*]

A certain parcel of land bounded and belonging to Nicholas Utter deceased ..... dated March ye 16 day 1722/3.

Hence Nicholas Utter died previous to 1722–23.

[*Book 3, p. 92.*]

I Jabez Utter of the town of Killingly county of New London and Colony of Connecticut — Labourer — for and in consideration of Forty eight pounds Current money New England, in hand paid by James Kenyon of the town of South Kingstown in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England — Yeomans. Bargain sell

unto said James Kenyon aforesaid a certain tract of land in said town aforesaid.

JABEZ UTTER [SEAL]

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in presence of
JOSEPH BABCOCK
THOMAS UTTER

May ye 18th A.D. 1723.

[*Book 3, p. 92.*]

To all People to whom these presents may or shall hereafter come Greeting:

Know ye that I Thomas Utter of the town of Stonington in the County of New London and Colony of Connecticut: Laborer, for and in consideration of Forty Eight pounds current money of New England, To me in hand paid, Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge is truly paid by James Kenyon of the Town of South Kingstown in the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England, Yeoman, The receipt of which I do hereby acknowledge ..... I give grant bargain sell Convey and Consign unto him the sd. James Kenyon his heirs and assigns forever two tracts of land and being situated in the Town of Westerly one of said tracts of land which contains twenty nine acres more or less, bounded as followeth on the west bounded by land belonging to Jabez Utter .....

The other tract of land which contains twenty one acres and half, bounded on the east by land belonging unto William Utter .....

Witness my hand and seal this 18th day of May anno Domini one thousand seven hundred and twenty-three and in the ninth of King George's Reign etc.

THOMAS UTTER [SEAL]

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of
JOSEPH BABCOCK
JABEZ UTTER

Enter May the 18 Day
1723 by JOHN BABCOCK
Town Clerk.

[*Book 2, p. 233.*]

Nicholas Utter Jr. and Wife Margaret both of the Town of Westerly Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England — Yeoman.

For and in consideration of ye sum of thirty pounds of current silver money of New England, by George Babcock, Kings Town — Yeoman — ye Receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge .....

Signed and sealed this second day of January in the year of our Lord 1709/10.

NICHOLAS UTTER [SEAL]

his
NICHOLAS X UTTER [SEAL]
mark

EARLY TOWN RECORDS OF WESTERLY.

I William Utter of Warwick in ye Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England — Yeoman. For and in consideration of the full and just sum of Thirty pounds of current money of New England to me in hand and truly paid by George Babcock Jun. of the town of Westerly and Colony aforesaid — Yeoman — ye receipt whereof I do acknowledge etc. ..... certain tract of land being in the town of Westerly and Colony aforesaid, bounded in part by land of James Kenyon, containing by estimation twenty nine acres be ye same more or less. Butted and bounded on land by James Kenyon, on the west etc. .....

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 5 day of February in ye year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and twenty eight or nine. In ye Second Year of his Majesty's Reign George ye Second by ye Grace of God King of Great Britain etc.

WILLIAM UTTER [SEAL]

Signed sealed and Delivered
in the presence of us
ZORABABEL WESTCOTE
JOHN WARNER JUN.

Jabez[2] Utter (2656), son of Nicholas Utter the immigrant, b. about 1668; m. Mary ——. Jabez Utter lived at one time in the town of Killingly, Conn., as shown by sale of land in Westerly to James Kenyon. The records of the town of Killingly show that Samuel and Johannah Utter lived in Killingly and had the following children — not numbered, as they are carried no further.

Children:

Unnamed child, b. May 18, 1722.
Samuel Utter, b. July 13, 1723.
Mary, b. Mar. 30, 1725.
Johannah, b. Sept. 17, 1727.

Zerviah, b. July 6, 1729.
Lydia, b. Mar. 19, 1732.
Bethsheba, b. Dec. 18, 1733.
Ruth, b. Nov. 17, 1735.

Probably Samuel Utter, son of Jabez and Mary, m. Susanna.
Children:
Jemima, b. May 18, 1754.
Jacob, b. Aug. 29, 1759.

NOTE.— These records are given as found recorded in the town records of Killingly, Conn.

Thomas[2] Utter (2657), son of Nicholas, b. about 1670, and lived in Westerly, R. I.; m. —— Cottrell. He was made a freeman of the town of Westerly, Oct. 29, 1707. He d. before Nov. 14, 1726.

Son:

2662. John[3] Utter, b., at Westerly, Jan. 29, 1703; m. Elizabeth Pooler, b. 1717; she d. after 1768.

Children, b. at Westerly:

2663. Abram[4] Utter, b. Nov. 18, 1732; m. (1) Hannah White; m. (2) Hannah Burdick. In the town records of Westerly his name is written Abraham.
2664. Eleanor, b. Feb. 10, 1733; m. Nathaniel Kenyon.
2665. Isaac, b. Jan. 4, 1736–37.
2666. Jemima, b. Jan. 24, 1738.
2667. Thankful, b. Nov. 8, 1741; m. Thomas Weeks.

Abram[4] Utter (2663), son of John[3] Utter (2662), b., at Westerly, R. I., Nov. 18, 1732; d., at Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 5, 1819, according to an entry in an old family Bible printed in London in 1716, which, in 1915, was in the possession of George B. Utter, 2d, of Westerly. Abram Utter m. (1), Nov. 23, 1759, Hannah White, dau. of Roger White. She d., and he m. (2), Oct. 14, 1769, Hannah Burdick, dau. of Hubbard Burdick. Among his children were John and William. Abram Utter lived in Hopkinton, and according to the census of 1770 he lived in Westerly or Hopkinton. According to that census there were two boys over sixteen years of age and one under. In the census of 1790 are found the following names: Isaac, John, Joseph, Josiah, Samuel, Solomon, William, and James. The names of girls were not given. Two children were of special record,— John and William. John Utter's records are plainly written in his family Bible, now in possession of his granddau., Mrs. Emma Albertine (Utter) Maxson, of Westerly.

Children, probably b. at Hopkinton:

2668. John[5] Utter, b. Oct. 18, 1779; m. (1) Esther Saunders; m. (2) Prudence Lewis (2670–2676).

2669. William[5], b. June 21, 1783; m. Dolly Wilcox (2677–2686).

John[5] Utter (2668), son of Abram and Hannah (White) Utter, d. Mar. 31, 1863; m. (1), Sept. 5, 1801, Esther Saunders, b. Apr. 26, 1779; d., at Westerly, R. I., May 15, 1810; m. (2), Apr. 22, 1811, Prudence Lewis, b. Feb. 5, 1789; she d., at Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., of apoplexy, Feb. 23, 1863. In her early life she made a profession of religion, and to the time of her death was of the number who "keep the commandments of God in the faith of Jesus Christ."

NOTE.— John Utter is buried in Adams Center, N. Y., also his second wife, Prudence Lewis; his first wife, Esther (Saunders) Utter, in Hopkinton, R. I.

Children by first m., b. at Hopkinton:

2670. James[6] Noyes Utter, b. Oct. 10, 1802; m. (1) Mary Ann Ailman; m. (2) Mrs. Celina Chace (2705, 2706).

2671. Esther, b. June 2, 1804; d. Sept. 25, 1875; m. Charles West. Son: Charles West. He lived, several years ago, in Shiloh, N. Y.

2672. John, Jr., b. Sept. 20, 1806; m. Anna Colgrove Bloodgood (2724–2728).

2673. Abram, b. May 6, 1810.

Children by second m.:

2674. Edwin[6], b. Mar. 30, 1815; d. Dec. 3, 1815.

2675. Albert, b. Nov. 25, 1818; m., May 4, 1847, Julia Emma Westcote (2720, 2721).

2676. Benjamin Courtland, b. Sept. 16, 1826; d. Mar. 6, 1847; unm.

Col. William[5] Utter (2669), son of Abram (2663) and Hannah (Burdick) Utter, b., at Hopkinton, R. I., June 21, 1783; d., at Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1868, aged eighty-five years, two and one-half months. This record is in the old Bible of Abram Utter. William Utter was especially known as Deacon Utter at Brookfield, N. Y. His name is found in the minutes of the Seventh-Day Baptist General Conference of that denomination as deacon of the first Brookfield Church, of New York, from 1814 to 1867. He was one who "used the office of deacon well and got to himself a good report," and held that office fifty-three years. When a young man he removed from Hopkinton to Whitesborough, N. Y., and m., Mar. 5, 1810, Dolly Wilcox, of Whitesborough, b. Mar.

Deacon William Utter (2669)

Dolly Wilcox
Wife of William Utter

George Benjamin Utter (2081)

Mary Starr Manson
Wife of George Benjamin Utter

24, 1792; d. Aug. 28, 1873. They moved to Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. To them were born ten children. These records were left in the handwriting of their son George Benjamin Utter.

Children, b. at Plainfield:

2677. Francis A.[6] Utter, b. Mar. 5, 1813; m. Eliza Ann Babcock (2687, 2688).

2678. Reuben Wilcox, b. July 11, 1814; m. Mary Esther Clark (2689, 2690).

2679. William Morris, b. Oct. 21, 1815. [Children did not answer queries.]

2680. Jacob Sherrill, b. July 17, 1817; m. Catherine Thomas Moore (2692–2699).

2681. George Benjamin, b. Feb. 4, 1819; three times m. (2700).

2682. Dolly Maria, b. Sept. 22, 1821; unm. Dolly Maria Utter made her home with her brother George B. Utter, in Westerly, and after his death and the death of his wife, she came into the family of her nephew, George H. Utter, where she had a pleasant home until her death, May 19, 1905. She was a woman of fine abilities and good understanding; a member of the Seventh-Day Baptist Church of Westerly.

2683. Peter R. Livingston, b. Sept. 3, 1823; d. Mar. 22, 1831.

2684. Ira Wilcox, b. Oct. 31, 1825; d. Mar. 12, 1875.

2685. Hannah Eliza, b. Sept., 1829; d. July, 1830.

2686. John Herbert, b. Sept. 1, 1831; m. Caroline Melissa Murray.

Francis Abram[6] Utter (2677), son of Dea. William (2669) and Dolly (Wilcox) Utter, b., at Plainfield, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1813; d., at Whitesborough, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1891; m., Aug. 2, 1842, Eliza Ann Babcock, b. Oct. 8, 1817; d., at Whitesborough, Aug. 8, 1882; dau. of Charles and Martha (Gardner) Babcock. Mrs. Utter had been an invalid for periods lasting two or three years. Mr. Utter attended what is known as the "Old Red Schoolhouse," at Unadilla Forks, Otsego Co., N. Y. After graduating from this school he went to Utica, N. Y., for a time. At the age of nineteen he went to Cazenovia, N. Y., and attended school there for a time. He then went to Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., and clerked for Chapman & Thorp, general merchants. Mr. Thorp's daughter was the wife of Ole Bull, the celebrated violinist. Mr. Utter, for a while, conducted a store of general merchandise on his own account at Unadilla Forks, and later at So. Brookfield, N. Y. He soon tired of this and took up civil engineering, for which he had a great liking and with which he

had in a degree familiarized himself. He associated himself with Nelson J. Beach in the construction of the Black River Canal. Mr. Beach was subsequently made vice-president of the Hudson River R. R. Co., and he took Mr. Utter with him, securing for him the position of chief engineer, with headquarters at New York City. When the New York Central Railroad was consolidated with the Hudson River Road, Mr. Utter was continued in the employ of the Vanderbilts, and placed in charge of the maps of the entire system. This collection of maps, as arranged by Mr. Utter, was perfect. He knew every piece of property owned by the Central Company, and could give the location, extent, etc., without reference to maps. He was a valuable assistant to counsel in actions in which the company was involved. He was recognized as the best-posted man in that particular in the employ of the road. Mr. Utter was continued in this capacity until 1886, when his health became impaired, he being attacked with nervous prostration. The Central Company continued his name on the pay-roll during his entire illness.

Children, b. at Unadilla Forks:

2687. Ann Eliza Utter, b. May 31, 1844; d., at Bridgewater, N. Y., July 28, 1902. Miss Utter's early life was spent at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and in 1867 the family removed to Bridgewater. She leaves many friends, who will remember her for her most beautiful Christian submission. She is buried at Whitesborough.

2688. Frances Amelia, b. Sept. 27, 1856; m. (1) Nathaniel D. Dodge; m. (2) Giles Pelton (2734).

Reuben Wilcox Utter (2678), son of Dea. William (2669) and Dolly (Wilcox) Utter, b., at Plainfield, N. Y., July 11, 1814; d., at Nile, Allegheny Co., N. Y., May 9, 1853. His death was felt to be a great loss to the community in general as well as to the church in Friendship, N.Y., of which he was a member. He m. Mary Esther Clark, b., at Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 28, 1814; dau. of Dea. Wait Clark. Mrs. Utter, née Clark, m. (2), in 1861, John Avery Langworthy, of Little Genesee, N. Y., where she ever after resided. She d. Apr. 21, 1897, in the eighty-third year of her age.

Children:

2689. George Livingston Utter, b., at Hounsfield, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Mar. 26, 1840; m. (2691).

2690. Emma, b., at Nile, Apr. 15, 1847; d., at Alfred, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1859.

George L. Utter (2689), the preceding, was in the Civil War, enlisting at Angelica, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1861, and was accepted in Co. I, 27th N. Y. Vol. Inf. He was discharged at Elmira, N. Y., May 23, 1863, by reason of expiration of term of service. His regiment took part in thirteen battles, the first being Bull Run and the last Fredericksburg Heights. He was wounded in the right arm at the battle of Antietam.

Son:

2691. Charles Reuben Utter, b., at Cincinnati, O., June 29, 1867; d., at Portland, Ore., Sept. 27, 1912. He was killed in the railway service.

Jacob Sherrill Utter (2680), son of Dea. William (2669) and Dolly (Wilcox) Utter, b., at Plainfield, N. Y., July 17, 1817; d., at Utica, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1885; m. Catherine Thomas Moore, b., at Albany, N. Y., May 19, 1818; d. in 1872; dau. of Israel Moore and Catherine Van Wie. When a young man Jacob Utter obtained employment with a party of civil engineers engaged in the construction of the Black River Canal. He was stationed for a while at Trenton, N. Y., in connection with an extensive filling there. For several years he was employed in engineering and kindred work on the Hudson River R. R. in connection with his brother Francis A. Utter, who was for a long time chief engineer of that road. When the work of constructing the New Haven, Middletown, Willimantic, and Boston Air-Line R. R. was in progress, he was appointed inspector of masonry, and afterwards held a similar position in the building of the Providence Water-works. Mr. Utter's wife d. at Trenton several years before. He left a family of eight children, five of whom are m.

Children:

2692. Nellie M. Utter, b., at West Winfield, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1844; m. John Bliven (2735, 2736).

2693. Sarah B., b. Feb. 21, 1845; unm. Res., Utica, N. Y.

2694. DeWitt M., b. Oct. 23, 1847. Res., Vernon, N. Y.

2695. Frank Herbert, b. Jan. 22, 1849; m. Sarah J. Topper (2740a, 2740b).

2696. Julia B., b. Apr. 22, 1850; m. W. D. Jones (2741–2755).

2697. Ida M., b. June, 1852; d. Feb. 21, 1915; unm.

2698. Flora Addison, b., at Trenton, Oct. 16, 1854; m. Seymour H. Dopp (2756, 2757).

2699. Edgar Buckingham, b. Feb. 25, 1859; m. Lillian Jane Foote (2758–2761).

George Benjamin[6] Utter (2681), son of Dea. William (2669) and Dolly (Wilcox) Utter, b., at Plainfield, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1819; d., at Westerly, R. I., Aug. 28, 1892; m. (1), at New York City, N. Y., May 27, 1845, Catherine Clark Stillman, b., at Unadilla Forks, N. Y.; d. Jan., 1846; dau. of Abel and Content (Maxson) Stillman. He m. (2), at De Ruyter, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1847, Mary Starr Maxson, b., at Homer, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1825; d., at Westerly, Mar. 24, 1868; dau. of John and Mary (Starr) Maxson. Both are buried at River Bend, Westerly. George B. Utter m. (3), at Westerly, Aug. 10, 1871, Harriet Wells Stillman, widow of Welcome Stillman. Elder George B. Utter, in 1844, joined with others in establishing a religious newspaper called the *Sabbath Recorder*, which soon became the leading recognized organ of the Seventh-Day Baptist denomination. For more than twenty-five years he edited and published that paper, and had the oversight of the monthly and quarterly periodicals and books and reports of various kinds published by that denomination. In 1850 he became interested in the *Narragansett Weekly*, a paper published in Westerly, and removed with his family, in January, 1862, to Westerly. He and his brother John Herbert Utter joined in the publication of that paper. On the death of J. Herbert Utter, in 1886, Mr. George B. Utter assumed the whole responsibility of that paper. He was a man of rare abilities, unassuming, and far-sighted; his counsel was sought by people both far and near for his judgment in financial and other matters. He had prepared for the ministry and was ordained, but important duties with which he was connected prevented his becoming pastor of a church.

Son and only child, by second m.:

2700. George Herbert Utter, b., at Plainfield, N. J., July 24, 1854; d., at Westerly, Nov. 3, 1912; m. Elizabeth Lovina Brown (2701–2704).

George Herbert Utter (2700), the preceding, m., at Boston, Mass., May 19, 1880, Elizabeth Lovina Brown, b., at Brighton [now Boston], Mass., June 15, 1858; dau. of Cyrus H. and Sarah Catherine (Maxson) Brown. Both were members of the Pawcatuck Seventh-Day Baptist Church, at Westerly. Mr. Utter received his early education in Westerly, where he came with his parents in 1861, after which he spent two years in Alfred Academy, Alfred, N. Y. He then returned to Westerly, and two more years were devoted to the pursuance of his course of instruction in the Westerly High School. He then entered Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., from which he was graduated with the class of

1877. Before his collegiate career Mr. Utter learned the printer's trade, and after his graduation he became associated with his father, George B., and his uncle, J. Herbert, Utter in publishing the *Narragansett Weekly*. On the death of his uncle, in 1886, he was taken into the firm; and on the death of his father, in 1892, he became sole proprietor of the paper. Through his efforts the *Westerly Daily Sun* was started, the first issue appearing on Aug. 7, 1893. Mr. Utter was engaged in public life for more than thirty years, first serving on the School Board of the town of Westerly, with which he was long identified. His public career was commenced in 1883, and for two years he was on the staff of Gov. Augustus O. Bourn. Unassuming to an unusual degree, he was nevertheless a capable public officer in all the important public places he was called upon to fill. He was Secretary of State from 1891 to 1894, being compelled to retire because of increasing business demands upon him. He served in succession as a member of both branches of the Legislature, as Speaker of the House, Lieutenant-Governor, and Governor, and finally as Representative to Congress. He received the unanimous nomination of his party for a second term in Congress, and would undoubtedly have been re-elected had his life been spared — his death occurring only two days before the election, Nov. 5, 1912. If he had survived, it is probable that the doors of the United States Senate would have opened to him.

He was always an active church worker, and devoted a considerable portion of his time to the Young Men's Christian Associations throughout the Eastern States, being a member of the Y. M. C. A. Executive Committee for Massachusetts and Rhode Island. He was made a deacon of the Seventh-Day Baptist Church of Westerly in 1894, and for twenty years acted as superintendent of the Sabbath-school. For fifteen years he was treasurer of the Missionary Society of the Seventh-Day Baptist denomination.

A striking proof of the impression he made at Washington in the short period that was vouchsafed to him there may be found in the *Congressional Record* of June 17, 1912. Mr. Richardson, of Alabama, the Democratic Chairman of the Committee on Pensions, paid the following exceptional tribute to him in an address before the House:

"Mr. Speaker, I regret very much indeed that a very distinguished member of this House, a member of the Pension Committee, and, in my opinion, justly and worthily classed among the ablest lawyers on the floor of this House, from the State of Rhode Island, Mr. Utter, is not present."

This is the tribute of an experienced Democratic legislator to a Republican serving his first term, and it is rendered the more striking by the fact that Mr. Utter was not a member of the bar. Mr. Utter was more than a politician — he was a statesman. He spoke throughout this part of the country in behalf of high causes, and was gaining a continually wider reputation as a master of the art of easy and effective address.

The State is poorer for his death. It is no exaggeration to say that Rhode Island mourns for George Utter, as he was familiarly and affectionately known. It saw in him the best type of public servant,— efficient, modest, and industrious; a man of high ideals, blameless private life, instinctive friendliness, and stout convictions.

"Though modest, on his unembarrassed brow,
Nature had written 'gentleman.' "

The following is an extract from the Memorial Address of Senator Wetmore, of Rhode Island, at Washington, Feb. 22, 1913:

"My acquaintance with Mr. Utter extended over a period of many years, and I held him in the greatest esteem.

"He had a high standard of political and civic conduct, which he exemplified in his life.

"He was an orator of ability, always ready to give this gift of his to the Nation and his State; and it may be truly said his life was shortened by complying with the many demands of this nature made upon him.

"His personality was attractive and his disposition lovable.

"The world is better for his life."

Children, b. at Westerly:

2701. George Benjamin[8] Utter, b. Apr. 11, 1881. He was educated in the schools of Westerly, and graduated from the Riverview Military Academy at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and from Amherst College in 1905. Immediately after his graduation he went upon the editorial staff of the paper with his father, and now, in 1915, is editor and manager of the *Westerly Daily Sun*.

2702. Henry Edwin, b. Apr. 9, 1883; m., at West Hickory, Forest Co., Penn., June 23, 1915, Josephine Siggins, b., at West Hickory, Oct. 17, 1889; dau. of Orion Siggins, b., at West Hickory, June 3, 1848, and Mary Alice (Hall) Siggins, b., at Wintersville, O., June 29, 1859. Henry Edwin received his education in the schools of Westerly, and was two years

Hon. George Herbert Utter (2700)

Elizabeth Lovina Brown
Wife of George Herbert Utter

Cyrus Williams Brown Family

Records in Volume I

Picture taken Nov. 30, 1863, the last time the family was all together

at the Riverview Military Academy. He graduated from Amherst College in 1906; entered Columbia University, New York City, in Sept., 1906, and graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, class of 1910. He was on the Boston Floating Hospital the summer of 1910; in the Rhode Island Hospital from November, 1910, to January, 1913; in the Babies' Hospital in New York City one year, to 1914. Dr. Utter is now a practising physician in Providence, R. I.

2703. Mary Starr, b. Feb. 21, 1890. She graduated from the Westerly High School in 1909 and from Lasell Seminary in 1912.

2704. Wilfred Brown, b. Sept. 13, 1894. He took two years in the Westerly High School, two years at the Military Academy at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and two years at Montclair Academy, N. J., preparatory to entering Amherst College in Sept., 1915, for a four years' course.

John[6] Herbert Utter (2686), son of Dea. William (2669) and Dolly (Wilcox) Utter, b., at Plainfield, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1831; d., at Westerly, R. I., Oct. 27, 1886; m., at Pittsfield, Mass., July 24, 1861, Caroline Melissa Murray, b., at Plainfield, Nov. 27, 1831; d., at Westerly, Nov. 7, 1896; dau. of Col. William Nesbit and Urania (Jones) Murray. Miss Murray spent most of her young life at Unadilla Forks, N. Y., attending the public school, and completing her education at a select school for young ladies in the same village, where were taught the higher branches. She had a special liking for astronomy and botany. From childhood she was a strong advocate of temperance. She kept in touch with her schoolmates all her life. Her health for many years was not good; and though she was most solicitous about her friends when ill, she rarely mentioned her own condition.

Mr. J. H. Utter, at the age of fifteen years, came to New York City to learn the printer's trade in the office of the *Sabbath Recorder*, then edited and published by his brother and subsequent partner in business. He was connected with that office for some ten years, from 1847 to 1857. Coming to Westerly in 1858, he bought an interest in the printing-office then there, from which a newspaper had been issued, irregularly, called the *Literary Echo*. That paper was discontinued, and the *Narragansett Weekly* was started in its place, regularly appearing for twenty-eight years. In 1861 Mr. George B. Utter joined his brother Herbert in pub-

lishing the *Narragansett Weekly*, and removed to that place the New York periodicals, and continued them there in connection with the publication of the local and general newspaper. In 1872 the subscription-list, patronage, and favor of the *Sabbath Recorder* was sold and located at Alfred Center, N. Y. Mr. J. H. Utter continued his interest in the weekly newspaper until his death, in 1886. He and his wife are buried in River Bend, Westerly. No issue.

James Noyes[6] Utter (2670), son of John[5] (2668) and Esther (Saunders) Utter, b., at Hopkinton, R. I., Oct. 10, 1802; d. May 26, 1883; m. (1), at Newport, R. I., Nov. 28, 1833, Mary Ann Ailman, b., at Newport, Aug. 26, 1809; d. there in 1842; dau. of John and Sarah (Holt) Ailman, of Newport. He m. (2), about 1849, Mrs. Celina Chace, a widow, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Littlefield, of Block Island, R. I.

Children, by first m., b. at Newport:

2705. John[7] Utter, b. Aug. 28, 1836; m. Anna Whitmarsh Spencer (2707–2709).

2706. Esther Ann, b. July 18, 1840; m. John Marshall Hall (2718, 2719).

John[7] Utter (2705), son of James Noyes[6] (2670) and Mary Ann (Ailman) Utter, m., at Newport, R. I., July 11, 1867, Anna W. Spencer, b., at Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1842; dau. of Thomas Aldrich Spencer, of East Greenwich, R. I., and Newport, and Matilda Ann Read. Mr. Utter was educated in the schools of Newport. When twenty years of age, his health being poor, he was induced to go to sea. After a whaling voyage he entered the United States Navy, in 1858. He remained in the volunteer service till the spring of 1866, when he was honorably discharged, with the rank of Acting Master. During the Civil War he was in Farragut's Squadron, and took part in the battles of Vicksburg, Galveston, Mobile, etc. In the "Naval History of the Civil War," by Admiral Luce, he is several times mentioned for meritorious service. After his discharge from the Navy he lived in Newport for a while, and soon after his marriage removed to Central Falls, R. I., where he resided about ten years. Later he removed to Providence, R. I., where he now resides. He and his wife are members of the Central Baptist Church of Providence. He is a Mason, and member of the S. A. R. His wife, Anna W. Spencer, was educated in the Newport schools, and supplemented her studies by taking Greek with her pastor, and music on the piano and organ with several teachers. She was organist in the churches at

Newport and Central Falls. She was active in W. C. T. U. work. Her paternal great-grandfather, Colonel Whitmarsh, was a friend of George Washington and a charter member of the Order of the Cincinnati. Her mother, Matilda Read, was a real daughter of the American Revolution.

Children, the last two b. at Central Falls:

2707. Matilda Read[8] Utter, b., at Newport, June 29, 1868; d., at Central Falls, Mar. 29, 1873.

2708. Katharine Minerva, b. Oct. 4, 1872; m. Lewis A. Waterman (2710–2715).

2709. Harriet Barrows, b. June 27, 1877; m. Harmon H. Gnuse (2716, 2717).

Katharine Minerva[8] Utter (2708), the preceding, m., at Providence, R. I., Aug. 24, 1896, Lewis Anthony Waterman, b., at Providence, Mar. 24, 1871; son of Franklin Alonzo Waterman and Hannah Waterman Eddy. He is a member of the Roger Williams Free Will Baptist Church. In politics he is a Democrat. He is a lawyer in Providence. He was educated in the Providence schools, graduated from the high school in the same class with his wife, and was on the honor list. He graduated from Brown University, class of 1894; Phi Beta Kappa, junior election. He went to Boston University Law School, studied in the office of David S. Baker, and is now senior partner in the firm of Waterman & Greenlaw. He has been twice elected to the General Assembly and twice Democratic candidate for Governor. He is a thirty-second degree Mason, member of the S. A. R. and Historical Society. Mrs. Waterman is a graduate of the Classical Department of the Providence High School, and of Vassar College, class of 1894; is a member of Phi Beta Kappa Society and on the honor list in both of the above-mentioned schools. Her specialties in college were Greek, Latin, and mathematics, and she took one year postgraduate work at Brown University. She also taught three years in the Providence High School, chiefly algebra. She is a member of Gaspee Chapter, D. A. R., of which she is [1914, 1915] vice-regent. Res., 100 Alumni Ave., Providence, R. I.

Children, except the third, b. at Providence:

2710. Lewis Anthony[9] Waterman, Jr., b. Mar. 24, 1898.

2711. Katharine, b. June 2, 1899.

2712. Anna, b., at Warwick, R. I., Sept. 24, 1901.

2713. John Franklin, b. Nov. 30, 1903.

2714. Margaret, b. July 24, 1905.

2715. Nicholas Utter, b. Nov. 7, 1912.

Harriet Barrows[7] Utter (2709), dau. of John[7] (2705) and Anna W. (Spencer) Utter, b., at Central Falls, R. I., June 27, 1877; m., at Warwick, R. I., June 17, 1909, Harmon Henry Gnuse, b., at La Grange, Mo., Apr. 28, 1877; son of H. H. Gnuse, of La Grange, and Hannah Nagel, his wife. Mr. Gnuse is a modern-language teacher in Memphis (Tenn.) High School. In politics he is a Republican. Both he and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. Harriet B. Utter is a graduate of Providence High School; A.B. of Brown University, class of 1899, A.M., 1904; member of Phi Beta Kappa; short course in University of Chicago, summer of 1909, in History of Art; teacher in Providence High School from 1900 to 1909. Mr. Gnuse is a graduate of La Grange College, 1902; A.B., Brown University, 1904; modern-language work, in Chicago University, summers of 1907 and 1909. He taught in Binghamton, Ala., 1905–06; Anderson, S. C., 1906–07; Memphis, Tenn., 1907–15. Res., 2111 Court Ave., Memphis, Tenn.

Children, b. at Memphis:

2716. Harriet Spencer Gnuse, b. Mar. 25, 1910.

2717. Harmon Henry, Jr., b. Sept. 7, 1911.

Esther Ann Utter (2706), dau. of James Noyes (2670) and Mary Ann (Ailman) Utter, b., at Newport, R. I., July 18, 1840; m. there, in 1864, John Marshall Hall, of Fall River, R. I.

Children, b. at Newport:

2718. Marshall Wheeler Hall, b. July 13, 1865; m., at Newport, Dec., 1890, Rose Andrews, b., at Newport, Sept., 1871. Dau.: Marion Andrews Hall, b., at Newport, June, 1892; m. there, Apr. 7, 1915, William Gardner Peckham, b., at Newport, July, 1892.

2719. Carrie Ailman, b. July 18, 1869; m., at Newport, Apr. 30, 1906, Frederick Weir, b., at Danville, Province of Quebec, Jan. 9, 1864. Son: Frederick Utter Weir, b., at Newport, Mar. 2, 1908.

Albert[6] Utter, M.D. (2675), son of John Utter (2668) and Prudence Lewis, his wife, b., at Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1818; d., at Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 15, 1894; m., May 4, 1847, Julia Emma Westcote, b., at Waterford, Conn., Dec. 19, 1825; dau. of Rev. Benedict Westcote and Julia Ann Maxson; she d., at Plainfield, Dec. 12, 1903. Both are buried in River Bend, Westerly, R. I. Dr. Utter was a resident of Plainfield for many years, where he was widely known as a practising physician. He was intimately connected with the musical interests of

the city, being the leader of the Plainfield Harmonic Society, the organizer of the vocal and choral societies, and his wife the leading soprano. They both were members of the Seventh-Day Baptist Church. Mrs. Utter was associated with the board of governors of the Children's Home, of the Women's Christian Temperance Union, and many other societies whose object was the uplifting of the unfortunate.

Children:

2720. Emma Albertine Utter, b., at New London, Conn., Jan. 7, 1851; m. Charles C. Maxson (2722, 2723).

2721. Jessie Marion, b., at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1858. Miss Utter's profession is music, and she has been organist in Plainfield thirty-eight years.

Emma Albertine Utter (2720), dau. of Dr. Albert (2675) and Celina (Chace) Utter, m., at Plainfield, N. J., Mar. 20, 1877, Charles Clarence Maxson, b., at Westerly, R. I., Aug. 10, 1849; son of Charles and Ann Maria (Barber) Maxson. He has been in the lumber business and has held several important offices in Westerly. Mrs. Maxson, born a musician, was organist of the Seventh-Day Baptist Church for a number of years, of which church both are members. She is [1915] also organist of the Calvary Baptist Church.

Children:

2722. Harry Westcote Maxson, b., at Plainfield, Jan. 30, 1878. He is in the employ of the United States Steel Corporation, located in Montreal, P. Q.

2723. Charles Clarence, Jr., b., at Westerly, Jan. 18, 1888. He is in the Edward S. Jones Sons Printing Co., Providence, R. I.

John[6] Utter, Jr. (2672), son of John[5] (2668) and Esther (Saunders) Utter, son of Abram[4] (2663) and Hannah (White) Utter, b. Sept. 20, 1806. He is understood to have come with his parents into New York State from Hopkinton, R. I., about 1812–16; m., at Unadilla Forks, Otsego Co., N. Y., Apr. 8, 1834, Anna Colgrove Bloodgood, b., near Unadilla Forks, July 30, 1814; dau. of Gage Bloodgood and his third wife, Betsey Colgrove. He d., at Adams Center, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 3, 1872; she also d. there, June 17, 1901; both buried there, in Union Cemetery. He was a farmer.

Children, except the first, b. at Hounsfield, Jefferson Co.:

2724. Adelaide Elizabeth[7] Utter, b., at Brookfield, N. Y., May 26, 1835; m. Adoniram Judson Wells.

2725. Victoria Elvira, b. Apr. 21, 1837; m. Horace Gilbert Holloway.

2726. Octave Ann, b. Apr. 1, 1839; m. Andrew Heath.

2727. James De Esting, b. Feb. 26, 1841; m. (1) Gertrude Green; m. (2) Mauda Athes (2729, 2730).

2728. Mary, b. Mar. 4, 1853; m. Eli Kellogg.

James De Esting[7] Utter (2727), son of John[6] Utter, Jr. (2672), and Anna C. Bloodgood, his wife, b., at Hounsfield, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1841; m. (1), at Rochester, N. Y., June 17, 1863, Gertrude Green, b., at Alfred, Allegheny Co., N. Y., July 20, 1846; she d., at Hounsfield, Feb. 12, 1886; buried in Union Cemetery, Adams Center, N. Y.

Children, b. at Hounsfield:

2729. Alvaro Jay Utter, b. Nov. 17, 1866; m. Ella Grace Patrick (2731–2733).

2730. Sheldon, b. Dec. 14, 1869; d. at Hounsfield, and buried in Union Cemetery.

James De Esting Utter (2727) m. (2), at Hounsfield, probably in Feb., 1887, Mauda Athes, b., at Kingston (West), Canada, Sept. 12, 1869; she d., at Hounsfield, June 30, 1894, and is buried in Sulphur Springs, Jefferson Co., N. Y. She was the dau. of Amos Athes and wife, Ellen Benny. No issue.

Alvaro Jay Utter (2729), son of James De Esting (2727) and Gertrude (Green) Utter, m., at Adams Center, N. Y., May 11, 1886, Ella Grace Patrick, b., at Dexter, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Sept. 12, 1866; dau. of Hiram Patrick and wife, Lucy Maria Wilder. Mr. Utter is a paper maker and traveling agent.

Children, the first two b. near Glen Rock, Jefferson Co.:

2731. Sheldon Hiram Utter, b. Feb. 22, 1892.

2732. Roy Henry, b. Jan. 17, 1895; d., at Hounsfield, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1895; buried in Dexter.

2733. Alla Fred, b., at Piercefield, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Feb. 10, 1896.

Though absent far, it is good to be remembered.

Frances Amelia Utter (2688), dau. of Francis Abram (2677) and Eliza Ann (Babcock) Utter, b., at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1856; m. (1), in 1881, Nathaniel Douglass Dodge, of Knoxboro, Oneida Co., N. Y., who d. Nov., 1908; son of George W. Dodge. Mrs. Dodge, née Utter, m. (2), at Bloomfield, N. J., Sept. 27, 1909, Ammi Giles Pelton,

Cyrus H. Brown

Author of this Genealogy, also of Vol. I and Nathaniel Babcock and Main Genealogies, where his family records are found

Sarah Catherine Maxson
Wife of Cyrus H. Brown

of Washington Mills, N. Y. Mr. Pelton was a school-teacher for a number of years; afterwards was a farmer. Mrs. Pelton has a busy life, and her husband is [1915] in ill health. Res., Frankfort, N. Y.

Dau.:

2734. Grace Geraldine Dodge, b. at Knoxboro, town of Augusta, N. Y.; m., at Ilion, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1904, Robert Guy Harry, b., near Loveland, Larmer Co., Col., Sept. 22, 1882; son of Rev. Madison and Sarah (Davis) Harry. Children: (1) Robert Vincent Harry, b., at Ilion, May 29, 1906; (2) Jean Lucile, b., at Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1912. Res., Westfield, N. Y.

Nellie Maria Utter (2692), dau. of Jacob Sherrill Utter (2680) and wife, Catherine Moore, b., at West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1844; d. May 19, 1915; m., at Paris Hill, Madison Co., N. Y., May 31, 1877, John Bliven, b., at Bridgewater, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1844. Res., Bridgewater, N. Y.

Children, b. at Bridgewater:

2735. Fred Bliven, b. Mar. 20, 1878; m. Bertha Owen (2737–2740).

2736. Burt, b. June 28, 1879.

Fred Bliven (2735), the preceding, m., June 4, 1899, Bertha Owen, of Sangerfield, N. Y.

Children, b. at Bridgewater, N. Y.:

2737. Ruth Henrietta Bliven, b. June 21, 1900.

2738. Reba M., b. Sept. 3, 1902; d. Jan. 5, 1912.

2739. Lee J., b. May 8, 1905.

2740. Florence E., b. Nov. 28, 1911.

Frank Herbert Utter (2695), son of Jacob Sherrill (2680) and Catherine (Moore) Utter, b., at Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1849; m., at Poland, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1880, Sarah J. Topper, b., at Norway, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1858; dau. of Jonathan and Mary Topper. Res., Poland, N. Y.

Children:

2740a. Mabel Flora Utter, b., at Norway, Nov. 28, 1881.

2740b. Lloyd Henry, b., at Russia, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1888; m., at Poland, Oct. 28, 1911, Jessie Elizabeth Robinson, b., at Russia, May 17, 1891; dau. of William Robinson and Ida E., his wife. Son: Gordon Robinson Utter, b., at Poland, Feb. 5, 1913.

Julia B. Utter (2666), dau. of Jacob Sherrill Utter (2680) and Catherine (Moore) Utter, b., at Unadilla Forks, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1850; m., at Rome, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1868, W. D. Jones, b., at Vernon, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1837. Res., Prospect, N. Y.

Children:

2741. Maude Moore Jones, b., at Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1869; m., Nov. 26, 1888, Henry L. Hadcock. Children: Marjory Hadcock, Leslie, Wesley, Dorothy, and Thelma. Res., Ilion, N. Y.

2742. Gertrude Margaret, b., at Lowville, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1871; m., at Trenton, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1889, William Hanley. Children: Bernice Hanley, William, Laura, and Lester. Res., Poland, N. Y.

2743. Fannie May, b., at So. Trenton, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1872; m., at Prospect, Aug. 3, 1901, Fred Newman. No issue. Res., Poland, N. Y.

2744. Sherrill Dwight, b., at So. Trenton, Jan. 18, 1874; m., at Poland, Oct. 1, 1899, Jessie Rockwell. Children: Shirly Jones, Dwight, and Cecil. Res., Frankfort, N. Y., R. D. No. 4.

2745. Blanche Lavancha, b., at Remsen, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1875; m., at Ohio City, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1889, Pliny F. Rockwell. Children: Camilla Rockwell, Corrine, Walter, and Julia. Res., Herkimer, N. Y., R. D. No. 2.

2746. Carrie Deborah, b., at Remsen, Nov. 18, 1878; m., at Newport, N. Y., July 3, 1901, James Garry. Children: Marie Garry, Francis, and Helen. Res., 1536 Brinkerhoff Ave., Utica, N. Y.

2747. Julia Sophia, b., at Remsen, Jan. 30, 1880; m., at Herkimer, Mar. 19, 1902, Fred C. Read. Children: Dorcas Read and Lawrence. Res., Herkimer, N. Y.

2748. Bessie Emma, b., at Newport, Mar. 6, 1882; m., at Poland, Sept. 6, 1899, E. W. Adams. Children: Robert Adams, Arleigh, and Ethel. Res., Santa Barbara, Cal.

2749. Ida Bell, b., at Newport, Mar. 18, 1884; unm.

2750. Abbie Ella, b., at Newport, Mar. 25, 1886; m., at Poland, Sept. 28, 1904, S. A. Rockwell. Children: Marion Rockwell, Julius, Genevia, and Leah. Res., Canastota, N. Y.

2751. Bertha Catherine, b., at Newport, Oct. 11, 1887; m., at Perryville, N. Y., May 22, 1906, W. L. Helmer. Chil-

dren: Gordon Helmer, Donald, and Earl. Res., Prospect, N. Y.

2752. La Verne Daniel, b., at Newport, Sept. 4, 1889. He is in the United States service at Texas City, Tex. Unm.

2753. Roger Earl, b., at Cold Brook, N. Y., July 23, 1891. He is a house painter at Prospect. Unm.

2754. Edna Lamoine, b., at Cold Brook, Sept. 12, 1894; m., at Utica, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1914, A. W. Brewster. Res., Weedsport, N. Y.

2755. Frank V., b., at Cold Brook, Apr. 11, 1896. He is in the United States service at Texas City. Unm.

Ida M. Utter (2697), dau. of Jacob Sherrill (2680) and Catherine Thomas (Moore) Utter, b. June, 1852; d., suddenly, at the home of her sister, Sarah B. Utter, in Utica, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1915. With the death of her mother, in 1872, she finished her education and came to Utica. She was Secretary of the Travelers' Aid Association at the New York Central R. R. Station at Utica. She was called the "Good Angel of the Central Station." It was her duty to minister to the sick, the weak, and the suffering who passed through Utica on the Central system. No woman was more widely known in Utica, or more highly honored and services appreciated, than Miss Ida M. Utter.

Flora Addison Utter (2698), dau. of Jacob Sherrill (2680) and Catherine Thomas (Moore) Utter, b., at Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 16, 1854; m., at Trenton, Dec. 3, 1874, Seymour H. Dopp, b., at Western, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1851; son of Almy and Emily (Clarke) Dopp. Mr. and Mrs. Dopp removed to Nebraska with their family in 1885. Their two daughters are graduates of the Table Rock High School. Ida Dopp is a graduate of the Tremont Normal College. Both have been schoolteachers since their graduation. Res., Table Rock, Neb.

Children, b. at Carmichael Hill, N. Y.:

2756. Avis Dopp, b. Nov. 20, 1876.

2757. Ida, b. Mar. 17, 1878.

Edgar Buckingham Utter (2699), son of Jacob Sherrill (2680) and Catherine Thomas (Moore) Utter, b., at Trenton, aforesaid, Feb. 25, 1859; m., at Morristown, N. Y., June 30, 1887, Lillian Jane Foote, b. Apr. 13, 1867; dau. of John Morris and Elizabeth (Smith) Foote. Res., 89 Rensselaer Ave., Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Children, the last three b. at Ogdensburg:

2758. Hattie May Utter, b., at Morristown, June 19, 1888.
2759. Kathryn Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1890; d. Oct. 5, 1903.
2760. Mildred Ida, b. Jan. 8, 1893.
2761. Helen Janet, b. Jan. 1, 1897.

The Utter families that now follow may be descendants of Nicholas Utter, Jr. (2658), or William[2] Utter (2660), sons of Nicholas[1] Utter, who settled in Westerly, R. I., some time between the years 1650 and 1670.

2762. Benjamin Utter; lived in New Jersey; m. there, about 1790, Rachael Badgeland Vreeland.

Son:

2763. Robert Utter, only child; m., near Cincinnati, O., in 1814, Susan Van Winkle.

Children:

2764. William Van Winkle Utter, b. 1815; m. Jane Elvira Rogers (2767–2775).
2765. James, b. about 1817.
2766. Araminta, b. about 1820; m. Seymour Butterfield.

William Van Winkle Utter (2764), b. Jan. 3, 1815; m., Aug. 6, 1840, Jane Elvira Rogers, b. Sept. 16, 1816.

Children:

2767. Araminta Utter (twin), b. Mar. 14, 1842; m., at New Antioch, O., Sept. 15, 1867, Charles E. Packard. Children: William Packard, Clark, Eva, Martha, Bessie, and Laura. Res., San Antonio, Tex.
2767a. Sophronia (twin), b. Mar. 14, 1842; d. Mar. 16, 1846.
2768. David, b. Mar. 21, 1844; m., Sept. 16, 1872, Rebecca S. Palfrey. Res., Denver, Col. (2776–2778).
2769. Joseph L., b. Jan. 31, 1846; d. Mar. 1, 1853.
2770. Robert Burrit, b. Mar. 18, 1849; m., at Kidder, Mo., Sept. 3, 1879, Carrie L. Smith. Son: Oliver Utter. Res., Beeville, Tex.
2771. Samuel Rogers, b. Jan. 20, 1851; m., at Wilmington, O., Clara M. Hazard. Children: Charlie Utter, d. in childhood, Irvin, Mary, deceased, and Benjamin Watkins. Res., Covina, Cal.
2772. Mary Evaline, b. Dec. 27, 1853; m., at New Antioch, Apr. 12, 1875, W. A. Brouse. Children: Nora Brouse, Emma, and Otto. Res., Covina, Cal.

2773. William Seymour, b. Sept. 2, 1856; m., at New Antioch, Sept. 12, 1882, Emma L. Starbuck. Children: Ennis Utter, Virgil, Bessie, Florence, William Starbuck, Ruth, d. in infancy, Robert, Rebecca (twins), and James W., d. in infancy. Res., Copita, Tex.

2774. James Williamson, b. Dec. 28, 1859; m., at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 27, 1887, Lydia V. Bullock. Children: Mary V. Utter, Evelyn, Elvira, Grace, Elizabeth, and James. Res., Corona, Cal.

2775. Susan Bessie, b. June 26, 1862; d. Apr. 25, 1871.

Rev. David Utter (2768), son of William V. (2764) and Jane Elvira (Rogers) Utter, b. Mar. 21, 1844; m. (1), at Belfast, Me., Sept. 16, 1872, Rebecca Salisbury Palfrey, d. June, 1905; he m. (2), 1907, Caroline Bliss. In 1906 Harvard University conferred the degree of D. D. on Rev. David Utter. Res., Denver, Col.

Children:

2776. Margaret Germaine Utter, b., at Belfast, Aug. 8, 1873; m. Benjamin S. Baker (2779–2781).

2777. Robert Palfrey, b., at Olympia, Wash., Nov. 23, 1875; m. Madeleine Bocher (2782, 2783).

2778. Richard Van Winkle, b., at New Antioch, O., Aug. 2, 1882; was never m. He received high-school education, supplemented by home study. Occupation, for most part, civil engineering, in various parts of the United States, Canada, Mexico, and Central America. Res., 4252 W. Pine Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.

Margaret Germaine Utter (2776), dau. of David (2768) and Rebecca S. (Palfrey) Utter, b., at Belfast, Me., Aug. 8, 1873; m., at Hyde Park, Mass., Mar. 19, 1901, Benjamin Standish Baker, b., at Melrose, Mass., May 18, 1872; son of Lucius and Georgiana (Nash) Baker, of Templeton, Mass. Mr. Baker is a journalist. Both he and his wife are members of the Unitarian Church. Mr. Baker is a graduate of Harvard University, class of 1897. He has written for the New York *Evening Post* and the Boston *Transcript*. After marriage they lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., for two years, one year in Washington, D. C., and since then in and about Boston, Mass. Margaret Utter is a descendant of Margaret Germaine and Paix Cazneau on her mother's side. Lydia Cazneau m. Col. Wm. Palfrey, who was paymaster-general in the Revolutionary Army, and one time ambassador to France. His grandson, Cazneau Palfrey, was Margaret Utter's grandfather. Res., Arlington Heights, Mass.

Children:

2779. Lydia Cazneau Baker, b., at Washington, Mar. 8, 1907.
2780. Frances Palfrey, b., at Arlington, Oct. 7, 1909.
2781. David, b., at Arlington, Oct. 31, 1912.

Robert Palfrey Utter (2777), son of David (2768) and Rebecca S. (Palfrey) Utter, b., at Olympia, Wash., Nov. 23, 1875; m., at Cambridge, Mass., May 18, 1907, Madeleine Bocher, b., at Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1873; dau. of Prof. Ferdinand Bocher, of Cambridge, and Caroline Little, of Boston, Mass. She lived, up to 1907, in Cambridge, with the exception of many visits to France, with her father, and a year spent studying in Paris. Mr. Utter lived in Olympia until 1879, in Kansas City, Mo., until 1883, and in Chicago, Ill., until 1891. At short intervals he lived in Cambridge, one year in Salt Lake City, Utah, in Milton, Mass., in New York City, the City of Mexico, and in Hyde Park, Mass. From 1902 to 1906 he was in Cambridge, studying and teaching at Harvard; since then at Amherst, Mass., until the present time [1915]. Professor Utter received the degree of A.B. from Harvard in 1898, and Ph.D. in 1906. In the interval he was on the staff of the *Youth's Companion*, that of the New York *Evening Post*, and with Allyn & Bacon, of Boston.

Children, b. at Amherst:

2782. Robert Palfrey Utter, Jr., b. Apr. 15, 1909.
2783. Cicily Anne, b. Sept. 21, 1911.

[Here end the records of the Utter Family.]

Prentice Brown (807, p. 92) and wife, Lucy (Main) Brown, of No. Stonington, Conn., adopted Sally W. Brown, b. 1804; d., at No. Stonington, Mar. 17, 1803, and buried, in the family plot on the farm, with Prentice Brown and wife and others. Sally W. Brown m., at No. Stonington, Dec. 10, 1824, Cogswell T. Miner, b., at No. Stonington, Feb. 17, 1804; d. there Aug. 31, 1887. He was the son of Roswell and Betsey (Smith) Miner. Roswell Miner was brother to Elder Asher Miner, a celebrated divine of No. Stonington.

Children, b. at No. Stonington:

2784. Lucy Elizabeth Miner, b. May 26, 1826; m. Nathan Thompson.
2785. Sally Ann, b. June 1, 1828; m. Isaac R. Taylor. They brought up in their family Mary A. Taylor, who m. Daniel Brown, Jr. Dau.: Mabel Irene Brown, b. Apr. 8, 1896. She lives at the Daniel Brown farm, in Stonington, Conn.
2786. Sands Prentice, b. June 27, 1831; d. Apr. 20, 1832.
2787. Martha Emeline, b. Nov. 4, 1834; m. Henry Thompson,

Cyrus H. Brown, Wife, and Children

Records in Volume I. Picture taken in 1889

CHRISTMAS GATHERING

at Nashua, N. H., Dec. 25, 1914, when all the families of Cyrus H. Brown were present. Picture of grandchildren was then taken

brother of Nathan, above. They were sons of Nathan Thompson, who d. about 1840. There was a large family, and they lived on the farm of the late Samuel H. Babcock, No. Stonington [Shunoc]. A dau. is still living of that family, Mary Thompson, who m. the late Hosea Stanton, in Shunoc. Mrs. Stanton d. May, 1915. Henry Thompson and wife, Martha E. (Miner) Thompson, had one son, John Henry Thompson, who m. a Miss Peckham, and they had three children: (1) Maud Thompson, unm.; (2) Carrie, m. Eugene Chapman, and had three children; (3) J. Edwin, m. Jennie White. They live in No. Stonington and have children.

2788. Fanny Esther, b. Nov. 22, 1837; m. Ed. Burdick.

2789. George Sheffield, b. May 15, 1840; d. Mar. 12, 1842.

2790. Melissa, b. Mar. 17, 1843; m. Ed. Burdick after the death of his first wife, Fanny Esther (2788). Two children by this m.: (1) Wm. B. Burdick; (2) Jennie.

2791. Rowland Smith, b. Aug. 19, 1847; m. Lucy C. Brown (2792,2793).

Rowland Smith Miner (2791), the preceding, m., at No. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 23, 1887, Lucy Crary Brown, dau. of Nathan and Emily Brown (Crary) Brown. Mrs. Lucy C. Miner owns and lives at the homestead that belonged to her great-grandfather Nathan Brown. The same farm was given by Thomas Brown (2) to his son Daniel (24), who built the first house on the present site of the Nathan Brown homestead. Here, in the first house, all the children of Daniel (24) and Mary (Breed) Brown were born [see p. 152]. This homestead has been occupied successively for seven generations, from 1721 to 1915, by some member of the Brown family.

Children:

2792. Hattie Maria Miner, b. July 27, 1889; m. Thurman Park Maine.

2793. William Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1893; m., Mar. 5, 1914, Edith J. Blanchard, b. Feb. 23, 1897; dau. of Edward Blanchard.

Hattie Maria Miner (2792), the preceding, m., at No. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 25, 1910, Dr. Thurman Park Maine, b., at No. Stonington, July 30, 1888; son of Isaac and Betsey Ann (Maine) Maine. Dr. Maine was graduated from the Medico-Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, Penn., in 1912. In 1915 he is a practising physician at Norwich, Conn. Dau.: (1) Katharine Brown Maine, b., at No. Stonington, Sept. 2, 1912; (2) Sherman Albertus, b., at No. Stonington, June 21, 1915.

LAYOUT OF HIGHWAY IN TOWN OF STONINGTON.

1753.

FROM PAWCATUCK BRIDGE TO VOLUNTOWN LINE.

To the Honorable County Court to be holden at New London within and for the County of New London, on the 2d Tuesday of June next.

We your Honors Jury freeholders in the towns of Groton and Preston being summoned and appointed by Benjamin Starr Esq., of New London, Sheriff of the County of New London, by a writ of summons directed to him dated the 14th day of February Anno Domini *1753* by order of said Court signed by Daniel Coit, Clerk of said Court to lay out an open highway in Stonington from the bridge called Pawcatuck Bridge up North Westerly across Puckhungunuck Hill to the town of Voluntown where it will be most convenient for the public and less prejudicial to the proprietors, and the same to affix by proper meets and bounds, also to make a just estimate of the damage done to the particular proprietors.

In pursuance of and obedience to your Honors summons and appointment, by the writ or precept aforesaid we proceeded to and met at the house of Col. Joseph Pendleton in Westerly in Rhode Island Government near said Pawcatuck Bridge on Monday the 18th day of April *1753*, that being the time and place when said Sheriff appointed and ordered us to meet in order to our laying out said highway in manner as aforesaid. Being convened at said place (and returned over said Pawcatuck Bridge into Stonington aforesaid) and after sworn to the service of laying out said highway, sundry of the inhabitants of the town of Stonington and the adjoining proprietors to the land contiguous on or near to said bridge proceeded with and shewed to us sundry places which some of them adjudged most convenient and suitable to lay out said highway, upon which we viewed, surveyed and considered, and heard their pleas and allegations thereon, and upon mature deliberation of the whole, we proceeded to lay out said highway as follows—viz—

Beginning at the Westerly end of said Pawcatuck Bridge at the Northwesterly corner thereof, thence West 5° North 2 rods and 4 feet to a mere stone, thence West $24\frac{1}{2}$° South 2 rods and 4 foot to a stake, 2 foot South East from the South West corner of a small dwelling house belonging to Mr. Jonathan Richards, on thence West 11° South 20 rods to an old stump of a tree with stones on it at the Southerly end of a knoll near the old country road, thence North 42° West $4\frac{1}{2}$ rods to a heap of stones, thence North 20° West $11\frac{3}{4}$ rods to a white oak bush marked R

and stones about it, thence North 4° West $7\frac{1}{2}$ rods to another white oak bush marked R and stones about it, thence North 11° West 8 rods to a small Walnut tree marked R and stones about it, thence West 43° North 43 rods to a white oak tree marked R and stones about it, thence North 40° West $15\frac{1}{2}$ rods to a white oak tree marked R and stones about it, thence West 35° North $66\frac{3}{4}$ rods to a walnut tree marked R at the Southerly end of a ledge of rocks, thence West 37° North $15\frac{3}{4}$ rods to a black oak staddle marked R, and stones about it, thence North 36° West $20\frac{1}{4}$ rods to a black oak staddle marked R and stones about it, thence North 24° West $21\frac{1}{2}$ rods to the south end of a rock with stones on it, thence North 36° West 36 rods to a meerstone,* thence North 1° East 78 rods to a heap of stones near the North extent of Gershom Hinckley's land, thence North 4° East $25\frac{3}{4}$ rods to a black oak tree marked R and stones about it, to be 3 rods wide Southerly and Westerly from all the intermediate bounds from said bridge to this station (now 4 rods wide) thence the same course $20\frac{1}{2}$ rods to a crooked white oak tree marked R and stones about it, thence North 14° West $27\frac{1}{2}$ rods to a heap of stones at the North end or corner of George Woodcock's land, thence North 10° East 12 rods to a scrubby apple tree with stones about it (thus far to hold the width of 4 rods), thence North 22° East $17\frac{1}{2}$ rods to a black oak staddle marked R and stones about it, thence North 10° East $23\frac{1}{2}$ rods to a knotty black oak marked R and stones about it, thence the same course $13\frac{1}{2}$ rods to a meerstone a boundry between Shaw's and Nyles land, thence North 5° East $47\frac{1}{2}$ rods to a walnut bush marked R and stones about it, thence North 2° West 34 rods to a black oak tree marked R and stones about it, thence North 3° West 56 rods to the land of James Palmer (being a heap of stones) thence North 7° East 22 rods to a black oak bush marked R and stones about it, thence the same course $12\frac{1}{2}$ rods to an old black oak stump and stones about it N.E. of a small pond 3 rods, thence North 11° West 31 rods to a stake and stones about it, thence North 41° East 14 rods to a meerstone, thence North 30° East 59 rods to a walnut tree marked R and stones about it, the North extent of Joseph Denison's land, thence North 25° East $6\frac{1}{2}$ rods to a black oak tree marked R and stones about it, thence North 12° East 48 rods to a heap of stones near an old Dam & Shunuck River, thence North 4° West 33 rods to a black oak tree marked R and stones about it, thence North 6° West 42 rods to a Chestnut tree marked R and stones about it, thence North 4° East 26 rods to a stake and stones about it, the North extent of said Denison's land (now Deacon Will-

* The angle at the merestone should be 143°.

cock's land) thence North 18° East 13½ rods to a stake and stones about it, thence East 37° North 13½ rods to a large old white oak tree marked R, thence North 14° East 14½ rods to a large white oak stump with stones on it, thence North 5° East 9½ rods to a black oak staddle marked R and stones about it, thence North 27° East 8½ rods to a black oak tree marked R and stones about it, thence North 24° East 14 rods to a Black oak tree marked R & stones about it, thence North 4° West 12 rods, thence the same course 4 rods to a stake and stones about it, thence North 6° East 12½ rods to a black oak tree marked R and stones about it, thence North 10° East 20½ rods to a walnut tree marked R and stones about it, thence North 6° East 34 rods to a white oak tree marked R & stones about it, thence North 16° West 21 rods to a white oak bush marked R and stones about it, thence North 4° East 12 rods to a stake and stones about it at the North extent of said Willcox's land (now Simeon Brown's land), thence North 17° East 17 rods to a walnut staddle marked R and stones about it, thence North 23° East 14 rods to a heap of stones by a white oak tree, thence North 13° West 11 rods to a meerstone with stones about it, thence North 12° West 25½ rods to a heap of stones, thence North 10° West 17½ rods to a heap of stones at Thomas Wheeler Junr's his land where said Wheeler and said Brown's land joins, thence the same course 55 rods to a meerstone and stones about it, thence North 8° West 14 rods to a heap of stones (where we leave Wheeler's land going all on said Brown's land) thence West 4° North 20 rods to a heap of stones, being 2 rods South West from the South West corner of Simeon Brown's dwelling house, thence North 4° West 35 rods to a walnut tree marked R and stones about it, thence North 3° West 8 rods to a small walnut tree marked R and stones about it, thence North 36° East 17½ rods to a heap of stones within and near the end of a stone wall, thence North 15° East 12 rods to a stake and stones about it, about 4 rods East from Eleazer Brown's dwelling house, thence North 21° East 8 rods to a stake and stones about it within a fence, thence North 37° East 16 rods to a heap of stones, thence North 43° East 18 rods to the West side of a large high rock marked R, thence North 25° East 16 rods to a large white oak tree marked R to extend 3 rods Westerly and Southerly from the intermediate bounds between this and the last mentioned 4 rods wide (now 4 rods wide) thence North 25° West 11 rods to a small walnut tree marked R and stones about it, thence West 26° North 14 rods to a black oak tree marked R and stones about it, thence North 14° West 14 rods to a white oak tree marked R and stones about it, to extend 4 rods Westward from all the interme-

Elder Simeon Brown Homestead

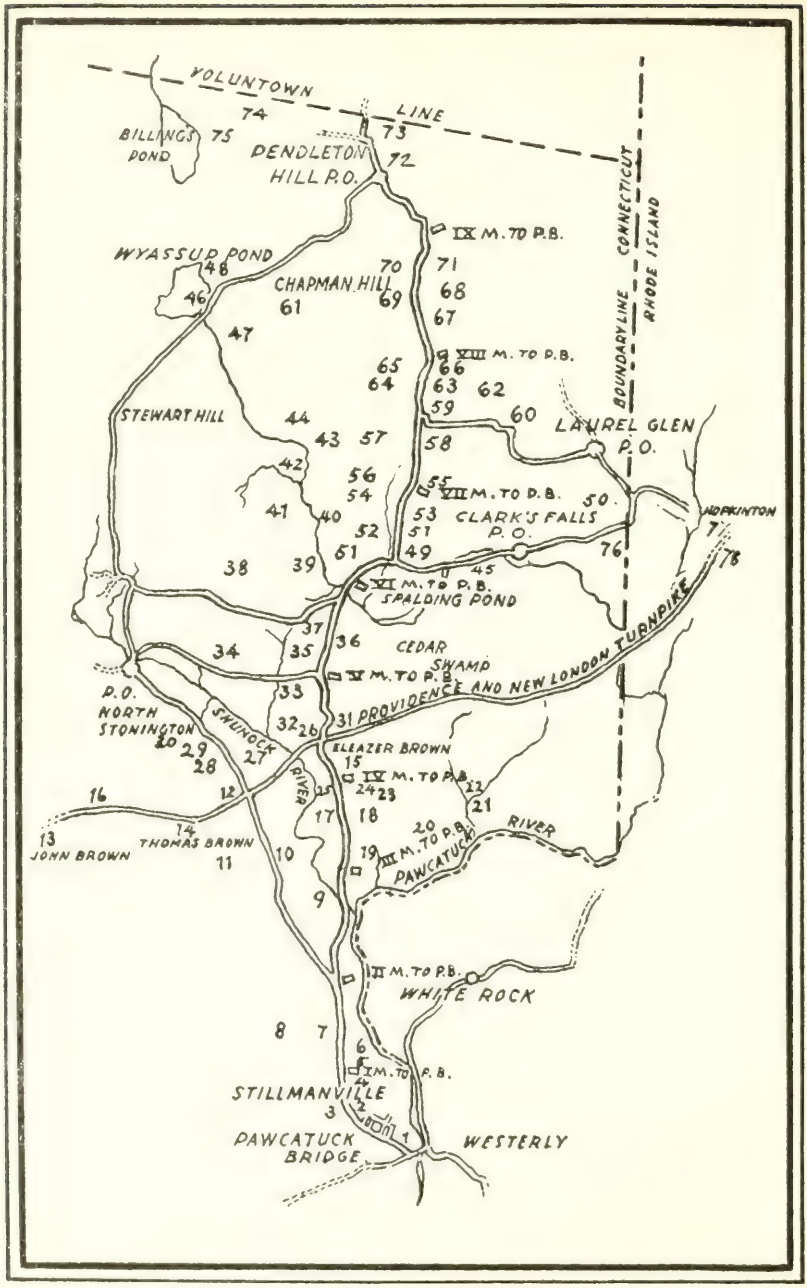
North Stonington, Conn.

For fifty years pastor of Second Baptist Church, which he organized in 1765

Deacon Zebulon Brown Homestead

North Stonington, Conn.

Built by him in 1750, and occupied by his son Mathew, grandson Mathew, great-grand-daughter Lucy Brown York. House in 1915 in better condition than in 1837. Birthplace of Andrew D. and Hosmer A. Brown



MAP OF STONINGTON HIGHWAY

Key to Map of Stonington Highway

The road from Pawcatuck Bridge to the Voluntown line was laid out in 1753. But few settlers were then living on this road. The names of many of them were given in the layout of the road. Its general direction is north, yet it is a very crooked road. The scale of the map is one inch to the mile, and milestones are placed on the right-hand side, and all are still legible except the seventh, which has left on it only "B." The houses are given as the compiler remembers them after 1837.

1. J. Richardson.
2. Gershom Hinkley; later, Thomas Hinkley.
3. E. A. Lewis (new).
4. Vincent Brothers.
5. Stephen Babcock, Jr.
6. Frink; 1910, Milo Clark.
7. Jonathan Bentley; later, John Crary.
8. Asa Baldwin.
9. Stephen Babcock.
10. Nathan Brown; 1915, Lucy C. Miner.
11. Dyer Brown.
12. William Randall.
13. John Brown, } the first Brown settlers.
14. Thomas Brown, } the first Brown settlers.
15. Eleazer Brown, } the first Brown settlers.
16. Ichabod, father and son; later, Nelson Brown.
17. James Brown.
18. School.
19. Cyrus W. Brown, or Elder Asher Miner.
20. Nathan Thompson; later, Samuel Babcock.
21. Russell Bentley.
22. Dea. Zebulon Brown.
23. Union Cemetery.
24. Miner Meeting-House.
25. Elder Simeon Brown.
26. Eleazer Brown.
27. John Brown.
28. Jephtha Brown.
29. Clark Brown.
30. John Brown.
31. William Clapson.
32. Brown Cemetery.
33. Crary Homestead; later, Orren York lived and died.
34. David Main Homestead.
35. Holmes Schoolhouse.
36. Jairus Palmer; later, Chapman.
37. Joshua Holmes; later, Adam Main.
38. Horace F. York lived and died.
39. Holmes Burying-Ground.
40. Nathan York and son Orren, old homestead.
41. Benj. Peabody and son Francis S.
42. Palmer N. Miner; m. Martha P. York.
43. Susanna York; m. Julius Palmer.
44. Hannah York; m. Jabez G. Ray.
45. A large Brook and Marsh.
46. Patty York (ruins).
47. Bell York Homestead (abandoned).
48. Wyassup Pond.
49. John York; later, Dea. Allen Wheeler.
50. Lucy York (dau. of John); m. Dr. Asa Spaulding.
51. Burial-Ground of John York, Dr. Spaulding, and A. Wheeler.
52. Jabez and Thomas York.
53. Jabish B. Maine; now, 1915, Dr. C. Wesley Hale.
54. Daniel York.
55. Daniel Brown, Cristopher, and son Christopher, Jr.
56. Burial-Ground of Daniel Brown, Christopher and Bell York.
57. Zebulon T. York House (burned).
58. Zebulon York (old house); in 1915, W. L. Maine.
59. First Baptist Meeting-House, built in 1743.
60. Cyrus W. Brown (old house), from 1804 to 1830.
61. Israel Park (abandoned).
62. Dea. Aaron Thompson; m. Elmina York.
63. Jeremiah York and dau. Ruth.
64. York Burial-Ground.
65. Thompson Burial-Ground.
66. Thomas Thompson; in 1915, son, C. Dwight.
67. Rufus Main.
68. Wattles.
69. Schoolhouse.
70. First Baptist Church, built in 1830.
71. Luther Palmer.
72. Oliver Babcock; later, A. Chapman.
73. Timothy Babcock; later, N. Pendleton.
74. Mrs. Eliz. S. Babcock Brown; owned by her for seventy-five years.
75. Denison Brown; m. Sarah, or Sally, Main.
76. Ebenezer Brown, Farm and Burying-Ground.
77. Alpheus Brown and wife, Hannah Burdick.
78. Ezra Babcock and wife, Hannah Brown.

diate bounds from the last mentioned 3 rods wide to this station (now 3 rods wide), thence North 28° East 20 rods to a heap of stones, thence North 9° East 20 rods to a rock with stones on it, thence North 19½ rods to a rock with stones on it, thence North 13° West 16 rods to a stake and stones about it by the side of a stone wall, thence North 33° West 21 rods to a walnut staddle marked R, and stones about it, thence North 11° West 8½ rods to an old stump and stones on it, thence North 18° East 15 rods to a walnut tree marked R, and stones about it, thence North 25° East 42 rods to a white oak tree marked R and stones about it, at the West end of a ledge of rocks, thence North 22° East 16 rods to a black oak tree marked R and stones about it, thence North 10° East 20 rods to a black oak tree marked R and stones about it next Joshua Holmes land, thence North 19° East 16 rods to a small walnut staddle marked R and stones about it, thence North 13° East 26½ rods to a black oak tree marked R and stones about it, thence North 22° East 26 rods to a small walnut staddle marked R and stones about it, thence North 21° East 79½ rods to a black oak tree marked R and stones about it near a Dam, to extend 3 rods Westward from all the intermediate bounds between this and the last mentioned 4 rods wide (now begins 4 rods wide) North 47° East 28 rods crossing a brook and swamp to a black oak tree marked R and stones about it, and to be 6 rods wide at this station (now 3 rods wide again), thence East 40° North 24 rods to a black oak tree marked R and stones about it, thence East 42° North 35 rods to a black oak tree marked R and stones about it, thence East 42° North 35 rods to a black oak tree marked R and stones about it, thence East 25° North 16½ rods to a black oak tree marked R and stones about it, thence East 25° North 31½ rods to an old stump and stones about it, thence East 5° South 52 rods to the extent of said Holmes land* at a brook, thence the same course 8 rods to a stake and stones about it in Mr. Yorks land, to extend 3 rods Westward & Northward from all the intermediate bounds between this the last mentioned 6 rods wide, (now to be 4 rods wide) thence North 6° East 22½ rods to a long rock with stones on it, thence North 37° East 20½ rods to a big white oak stump with stones about it, to extend Westward 4 rods from the intermediate bounds between this and the last mentioned 3 rods wide (now to be 3 rods wide) thence North 15° West 35 rods to a white oak tree marked R and stones about it, thence North 10° East 7 rods to the extent of said Yorks land, thence the same course over Allen Breed's land 49 rods to a bunch of chestnut trees marked R and stones about

*John York and, later, Allen Wheeler's land.

them, thence North 15° East 16 rods to an old stump with stones about it, thence North 20° East 12 rods to a white oak tree marked R and stones about it, thence the same course 19 rods to a small walnut tree marked R and stones about it, thence North 28° East 61 rods to a heap of stones 2 foot distant from the North West corner of said Breed's barn, thence North 40° East 9 rods to a rock with stones on it about 20 feet West 12° South from the North-West corner of said Breed's dwelling house, thence North 4° East 58½ rods to a chestnut tree marked R and stones about it, the North extent of said Breed's land (now Capt. Daniel Brown's land), thence North 11° East 20 rods to a stake and stones about it, thence North 18° East 31 rods to a stake and stones about it, bearing West 34° North 4 rods and 6 feet from the North West corner of said Brown's dwelling house, thence North 10° East 68½ rods to a rock with stones on it. Thence North 13° East 31 rods to a stump with stones on it. Thence North 3° West 39 rods to a heap of stones bearing South 18° West 5¾ rods from the South West corner of the Baptist Meeting House,* thence North 13° East over the said meeting house lot 11 rods to Thomas Holmes' land, thence the same course over said Holmes' land 20 rods to a stake and stones about it, thence North 36° East 50 rods to a rock with stones on it, thence North 38° East 25½ rods to a small rock with stones on it, thence North 16° West 28½ rods to a stake and stones about it, 3 rods West South West from the South West corner of said Holmes barn, thence North 9° West 56 rods to a black oak tree marked R and stones about it. Thence North 11° West 58 rods to a black oak bush marked R and stones about it, thence the same course 35 rods to a heap of stones 3 rods Northward of a large black oak tree marked R and stones about it, the extent of said Thomas Holmes land, (now James Thompson's land) thence North 13° East 92 rods to a large white oak tree marked R on a knoll and stones about it, thence North East 6 rods to Robert Dixon's land in the same course over said Dixon's land 40 rods to a stake and stones about it, thence North 14° West 29 rods to a black oak tree marked R and stones about it, thence North 7° East 33 rods to a rock with stones on it next Mr. George Darrows land, thence North 24° West 32 rods to a rock with stones on it on the rising of Puckhungunuck Hill, thence North 35° West 52 rods to a heap of stones on the South West end of a long ledge of rocks about 8 rods West 16° North from a school house on Joseph Palmer's land, thence West 16° North over said Palmer's land, 40 rods to a chestnut stump with stones on it, thence North 19° West 65 rods to a stooping black oak

* Rebuilt, on Pendleton Hill, in 1830.

tree marked R and stones about it, thence North 6° West 21 rods to the extent of said Palmer's land, thence the same course 3 rods on William Palmer's land to a black oak tree marked R and stones about it, thence North 7° West 55 rods to a rock with stones on it, bearing West 42° North about 4 rods from the Southwest corner of said William Palmer's house, thence North 20° West 24 rods to a heap of stones by the fence supposed to be the dividend fence between said Palmer and Oliver Babcock, thence West 29° North 22½ rods to a split rock with stones on it, thence North 4° East 18½ rods to a heap of stones bearing West 25° South 12 feet distant from the Northwest corner of said Oliver Babcock's barn. Thence North 27° East 35 rods to a merestone and stones about it, bearing East 4 rods from the North East corner of Timothy Babcock's dwelling house and to extend 3 rods Westerly and Southerly from all the intermediate bounds between this and the last mentioned 4 rods wide at Mr. Yorks land, and another merestone being affixed in the line between Stonington & Voluntown at 3 rods distance.

Having completed the foregoing service we your Honors said Jury, adjourned the finishing the service till Monday, the 30th day of April 1753, and by the consent of the Sheriff &c. that the proprietors might have reasonable time to bring in their grants and make their exhibition to claim damage if any to be had, we adjourned as aforesaid, to meet at the dwelling house of Mr. Asa Swan in said Stonington, at which time and place we all accordingly met and heard their evidence, who also produced their grants, and on the consideration of the whole proceeded to assess the damage done to each particular proprietor in the following manner, viz:

First with

Mr. Jonathan Richardson. His grant is with allowance for highway and therefore we assess nothing.

Mr. Hinckley and Mr. Noyes Do.

Mr. Shaw
Mr. Niles
Mr. Denison
Mr. Palmer
} all with allowance for highway.

Deacon Wm. Willcox and his son William } Their survey recorded after the vote of the town for allowing highway in their grants — year *1668* — nothing.

Simeon Brown &c. Damages — old tenor £31–0–0

Thomas Wheeler Jun'r. Do. 17–0–0

Eleazer Brown — Quitted his damages.

Jeremiah Maine grant since the year 1668.		
No damage		
Joshua Holmes	Damage	£40–0–0
John York	Do	13–0–0
Allen Breed	No damage	
Capt. Daniel Brown	No damage	
Thomas Holmes with allowance for highway.		
James Thompson, Robert Dixon, George Darrow	all under one grant with allowance for highways.	
Joseph Palmer, William Palmer	allowance for highways.	
Oliver Babcock, Timothy Babcock	gave up this claim.	
		£101–0–0

The above account is what we assess to the proprietors for their damage in laying out the aforesaid highway over their lands as aforesaid to which, as well as the layout of the foregoing highway, we set to our hands in Stonington the first day of May Anno Domini *1753*.

An account of the Jury's time & expenses in laying out the aforesaid highway at sundry times and places, which we lay before this Honorable Court for acceptance as follows:

To Capt. Daniel Gates, 9 days @ 3/– apportion money and expenses	£1–11–6
To Mr. Ephraim Herrick Do. & Expenses	1–11–6
To Mr. Jedediah Williams Do & Do.	1–10–0
To Mr. Joseph Freeman Do & Do.	1–10–0
To Mr. Silas Dean Do & Do.	1–10–0
To Mr. John Wood Do & Do.	1–10–0
To Mr. Jonathan Starr Do & Do.	1–12–0
To Mr. Thomas Walworth Do & Do.	1–12–0
To Mr. Benadam Gallup Jr. Do & Do.	1–11–0
To Mr. Thomas Leeds Do.	1–12–0
To Mr. Claudius Dellis Do.	1–10–6
To Mr. Simon Brewster Do.	1–10–6
To Stephen Hempstead, County Surveyor 9 days @ 4/ per day and his expenses	2–3–2
To expense at Capt. Daniel Browns Horse Keeping &c.	3–8–0

ANDREW D. BROWN

Died in Minneapolis, Minn., May 1, 1911, aged 92 years. He was the great-grandson of Dea. Zebulon and Anne (Main) Brown, of North Stonington, Conn. His family records in detail found in Babcock and Main Genealogy.

Hosmer A. Brown, 2d

Born in Brownsdale, Minn., in 1885. He graduated from the Minnesota University Law School, and is now in law practice under the firm name of Schall and Brown, Minneapolis, having a large law practice. Inquiry was made how so young a firm had made such a rapid advance — "System!" He is a young man with a bright future. The summer of 1915, with near relatives, he visited the home of his ancestors and also the sepulchers of his kindred.

To Benjamin Star Esq., Sheriff for 9 days attendance at 4/– per day and charge in summoning the Jury	.....all	2–16–7
		26–18–9
To Justice Miner for swearing the Jury		0–2–0
		£27–0–9

Daniel Gates
Ephraim Herrick
Silas Dean
Jonathan Starr
Jedediah Williams
Thomas Leeds
John Wood } *Jurors.*
Benadam Gallup Jun'r.
Claudius Delis
Joseph Freeman
Thomas Walworth
Simon Brewster
Benjamin Starr Sheriff.

The foregoing instrument is recorded in the 3d Book of Records for the County of New London, Folios 114–115–116–117–

pr. DANIEL COIT, *Clerk.*

I certify that the above and foregoing is a true copy of the original and the whole of the original.

Attest

Clerk.

APPENDIX

Appendix I.

WILL OF CAPTAIN DANIEL BROWN.

[*See p. 152.*]

The Last Will & Testament of Capt. Daniel Brown Late of Stonington Deceas'd Exhibited in this Court Approved & Order'd to be Recorded.

In the name of God Amen. I Daniel Brown of Stonington in the County of New London, and Colony of Connecticut Being of sound Mind and Memory, do make this my last Will & Testament, and primarily I give my Soul to God, and my Body I recommend to the Earth, to be buried, and touching my Worldly Estate, I give & Dispose of as followeth --

Vizt., Imprimis: I give to my Son Samuel Brown, the sum of Fifty pounds lawful Money to be paid out of my Estate.

Item: I give to my son Walter Brown the sum of Thirty Pounds Lawful Money to be paid out of my Estate.

Item: I give to my son Amos Brown the sum of Fifty five pounds Lawful money to be paid out of my Estate.

Item: I give to my son Nathan Brown Fifty Pounds Lawful Money to be paid out of my Estate.

Item: I give to my son Nehemiah Brown the sum of Fifty Pounds towards Building him a House out of my Estate and also a Negro Girl Named Chillis.

Item: I Give to my Grandson Daniel Brown 3d the sum of Thirty Pounds Lawful Money to be paid out of my Estate.

Item: I Give to my Daughter Desire* Miner the sum of Fifty Pounds Lawful Money to be paid out of my Estate.

Item: I Give to my son Christopher Brown, my Negro Girl Named Jenny, to be to him and his Heirs.

And having Given of my Lands to my Sons, Samuel, Daniel, Walter, Christopher, Nathan & Nehemiah, and the Money heretofore Given, with the above Legacies to Amos & Desire, makes them all Equal, According to my Interest —

Therefore

* Desire Brown [P. G. 58] m. Henry Miner [B. G., p. 499].

Item: I Give all the Remainder of my Estate, Real & Personal after all my Just Debts & charges &c and all the foregoing Legacies are paid, and satisfied, to my sd Sons, Samuel, Daniel, Walter, Amos, Christopher, Nathan & Nehemiah Brown, and to my sd Daughter Desire Miner, to be Equally Divided between them.

And I do hereby Appoint my Son Samuel Brown sole Executor to this my last Will and Testament, hereby making Null & Void all other Wills by me made, Ratifying and Confirming, this and this only to be my Last Will, and Testament: In witness Whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal this Seventeenth Day of Jan'y A. D. 1770– Sign'd Seal'd Pronounc'd and Delivered by the sd Daniel Brown, to be his Last Will & Testament.

DANIEL BROWN [SEAL]

In Presence of us Witnesses —— ——

ALLEN BREED
PHEBE MALLISON
CHARLES PHELPS

Appendix II.

WILL OF ROBERT BROWN, OF BELCHERTOWN.

[*See p. 98.*]

I Robert Brown of Belchertown in the County of Hampshire and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, being of sound mind and memory do on this twelvth day of June in the year one thousand eight hundred and forty four make & ordain this my last will and testament revoking other, in manner and form following to wit.

In the ist place my will is that after my decease my Body shall have decnt and christian burial and that the expences thereof as well as all my just debts shall be paid out of my estate.

In the next place I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Lorinda all the household furniture of every description of which I may die seized, & also give bequeth and devise to my said wife the benefit of the premises contained in a life lease lease from my nephew, Charles T Brown, to me and my said wife for and during our joint lives or for and during her natural life if she shall survive me, for the use and improvement of a certain part of the dwelling house where I now live in said Belchertown.

Also the provisions made in the Bond of said Charles T Brown in which he is under obligation to furnish certain articles for the support of my said wife during our joint lives or the natural life of the survivor which lease and Bond both bear date the Eleventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and forty four.

Next I give and bequeath & devise to my youngest son — Martin Van Buren a Note of Eight hundred dollars bearing date on the Eleventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and forty four signed by Charles T Brown and payable to me or my order in eight years from thereof which Note is secured by Mortgage provided however that if there is not property sufficient to pay my funeral expences & my just debts without taking my household furniture, my Will is that whatever is necessary to make up said deficiency shall be deducted from the Note of eight hundred dollars above given to my son Martin Van Buren Brown.

Next if anything remains after paying my debts beside the Note of Eight hundred dollars is receiv'd I give to my beloved wife Lorinda Brown & her heirs forever.

Having considered what I have heretofore done for my other children I make no further provision for them or their legall representatives. Lastly I appoint Cyrus Kingman of Pelham to be the Executor of this my last Will & testament.

I — witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year ist named.

ROBERT BROWN [SEAL]

Signed sealed and declared and published by the said testator to be his last will and testament in presence of said testator & of us who signed as witnesses and of each other the 12th day of June A D 1844.

LEPRELAT DEAN
CHANCELLER L. WHEELER
PRINCE B. DWELLEY

Registry of Probate.
A true copy,
Attest: HUBBARD M. ABBOTT,
Register.

Hampshire County, ss. Northampton, Mass., July 19, 1912.

Appendix III.

WILL OF NATHAN BROWN.

[*See p. 153.*]

In the Name of God Amen. I Nathan Brown of North Stonington in New London County, being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following

Viz:

Firstly I Will that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my Executor herein after Named,

Item: I Will that my Son Nathan Brown has none of my estate for what I have already given him is in my Opinion his equal Share of my estate,

Item: I Will that my Son Jabez Brown Shall have None of my estate for what I have already given him is his equal Share of the Same,

Item: I Will that my Grand Son Joshua Brown and my Grand Daughter Hannah White both children and heirs of my Son Charles Brown Now deceased Shall have None of my estate, for what I have already given my deceased Son Charles Brown is his and his childrens equal Share of my estate,

Item: I give my Daughter Lydia Brown, wife to Robert Brown fifty Dollars to be paid in one Year after my decease, to be paid out of My estate by my executors herein after Named which together with what I have already given her is her equal Share of my Estate,

Item: I Give to the Daughters of my Daughter Esther Brown Now deceased, late wife of Luther Brown, Fifty Dollars to be paid in one Year from and after my decease to be paid out of my estate, and equally divided amongst my said Grand daughters by my Executors hereinafter Named, which together with what I have already given my said Daughter Esther Brown is her and her childrens equal Share of My estate,

Item: I give to my three Grand daughters which are the Daughters of my Daughter Deborah Brown, Now deceased, and late the wife of Ephraim Brown fifty Dollars to be paid equally between the said three Grand Daughters in one Year after my decease out of my estate by my executors herein after Named which together with

what I have already given my said Daughter Deborah Brown is her and her childrens equal Share of my estate,

Item: I give to my Daughter Theda Brown Now the wife of Cyrus W. Brown one certain Note of hand I now hold against the said Cyrus W. Brown for twelve Dollars and fifty cents Dated March 27th 1816, which Note I intend to give personally to my said Daughter Theda Brown during my lifetime, which said Note together with what I have already given to My said Daughter Theda Brown is her equal Share of my Estate,

Item: I Give to my Daughter Polly Brown now the wife of Russel Brown fifty Dollars to be paid her out of my estate in one year after my Decease by My executors herein after Named which together with what I have already Given her is her equal Share of my estate.

Item: I give and bequeath to my Son Avery Brown all my real estate in the Town of Thanalia and County of Chenango and State of New York also all the land I now own in the Town lying North and east of Shunoc river — So called it being a lot I Purchased of George Denison all of which said Land I Give to my said Son Avery Brown during his Natural life and Then to his male heirs forever, which together with what I have already Given my said Son Avery Brown is his equal Share of my estate,

Item: I give and bequeath to my Son Dudley Brown all the real Estate I may die possessed of not before mentioned in this Will during his natural life and then equally between his male Heirs forever except a certain piece of Salt Marsh I own lying in Stonington which said lot of Land I give and Bequeath to my Grand Son Nathan Brown Son to Dudley Brown to him and his heirs forever after the death of his Father Dudley Brown.

If my Grand Son Dudley Brown Son to Dudley Brown should die without Heirs at Law it is my Will that my Grand Son Nathan Brown Son to Dudley Brown should hold his brother Dudley's share of my Real Estate forever, and if my said Grandson Nathan Brown should die without Heirs at Law then it is my Will that my said Grand Son Dudley Brown shall hold his brother Nathan's share in my Real Estate forever.

Item: It is my Will that my Son Dudley Brown have no right to cut any green Wood on the Farm I have given him during his natural life in this Will west of the highway running through the same, and that he has no privilege to cut any more Wood on said Farm

East of said highway but for the use and support of one fire during his natural life.

Item: I give to my Son Dudley Brown all the Farming Utensils I may die possessed of.

Item: It is my Will that my Executors herein after to be named, shall after my death procure out of my estate and erect at the graves of myself and my Wife a suitable set of grave stones for each Grave.

Item: I give all the residue of my personal Estate into the hands of my Executors herein after to be named for the purpose of paying all the Legacies ordered in this Will to be paid out of my estate also to pay my just debts and funeral charges, and the ballance if any remains I give to my Grand Daughter Sally W Brown Daughter to Dudley Brown, to be paid her by my said Executors after closing the settlement of my estate.

Lastly I do make and constitute John Brown and Dudley Brown Jr. Joint Executors to this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have set my hand and Seal at North Stonington this 24th day of March A. D. 1828.

NATHAN BROWN [SEAL]

Signed Sealed and published and pronounced by the said Nathan Brown as his last Will and Testament who in the presence and the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names.

WM. RANDALL Jr.
DAVID BRUMLY
ASA S. MINER

Sworn before me
AMOS HULL, *Justice of the Peace.*

INVENTORY.

The following is an Inventory of the real and personal Estate of Nathan Brown Late of North Stonington Deceased shown to us the Subscribers this 17th day of November 1831, by John Brown and Dudley Brown Jr. Executors to the last Will and Testament of the said deceased and on said day made out by us Freeholders under oath.

1 Hat, $1.00 — 1 Coat, $1.00	2 pr. Pantaloons, $1.00	$3.00
3 Vests, $1.00 — 2 Shirts, .75	2 pr. Stockings, .50	2.25
1 Bible, .50 — 2 Bedsteads and Cords, 2.00		2.50
3 Feather Beds		15.00
Cash, 12.00 — Dudley Brown Jr. Note, 20.00		32.00
Cyrus W. Brown's Note, 50.00	Interest on the same, $10.75	60.75
Cyrus W. Brown's Note, 12.50	Interest on the same, 11.75	24.25

Charles S. Brown's Note and Interest	20.50
Wm. Randall Jr. Note, 46.60 Interest on the same, 6.50	53.10
Jonathan Bently Jr. Note, 50.00. Interest on the same, 15.00	65.—
1 Stag Ox, 20.00 — 2 three-year old Steers, 35.00	55.—
1 Cow & 2 2-year old Heifers @ $14 each	42.—
1 yearling Steer and Calf, 12.00 2 young horse kind, 65.00	77.—
19 Sheep, 35.00 20 lbs of Wool, 10.00	45.—
150 Acres of Land by estimation with Buildings thereon standing	3000.—
2½ acres salt marsh lying in Stonington	25.—
	$3522.35

The foregoing is a true Inventory taken by us the Subscribers Free Holders under oath this 17th day of November A. D. 1831.

WM. RANDALL Jr. } *Freeholders*
LATHAM HULL } *under Oath.*

Appendix IV.

HISTORY OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF BROOKFIELD, N. Y.

[*See p. 244 and records that follow.*]

One of the principal promoters of this church was Simeon Brown, Jr., son of Elder Simeon Brown, of Stonington, Conn. He received a license to preach in 1775, being the first who had been granted a license from that church.

He emigrated from Stonington, Conn., May, 1792, with his wife and children in an ox-cart. This family and others coming from Stonington from time to time were a nucleus from which this church was formed, June 28, 1798.

Twenty people met together to consider the organization of a Baptist church. After drawing up articles of faith, the First Church of Christ in Brookfield, N. Y., was organized, Oct. 12, 1799. There in the wild woods and amid howling beasts of prey was erected an altar for the worship of God. This young church began holding meetings with their spiritual leader and recognized head in the log house of the minister, Elder Simeon

Brown, Jr., and there was much interest shown among the scattered settlers. After a few years a meeting-house was built, making a more attractive and comfortable church home for the people. Elder Brown was the pastor until his death, Aug. 18, 1826. In 1837 a new meeting-house was built, to be used together with the Seventh-Day Baptist people of Clarkville, which is occupied still by both churches in 1915.

This Brookfield Baptist Church has ordained nine pastors and licensed twelve to preach the gospel. It has always had a Deacon Brown since its organization, but one person of that name holding that position at the same time. During its existence it has always observed monthly communion service. In September, 1801, the church joined the Otsego Baptist Association, always being regular in its representatives and delegates. Thus by strong faith in God from the beginning, for sixscore years this church has flourished, and is still holding forth the word of life.

The following extracts are from reminiscences of Elder Brown read at the Centennial Celebration of this church, July 7, 1898:

"In personal appearance Elder Brown was more than medium height and well proportioned, being of strong build. He had light brown hair worn moderately long in thin locks, eyes blue, shaded with heavy eyebrows and a massive forehead. He was always clean shaven, and had a pleasing expression. He was fond of the chase, and in his later years would ride to a known fox trail and often do good shooting in the saddle.

"When he became too feeble to leave his home he held evening services in his own house. His last sermon was preached at his house while sitting in his chair, being too feeble to stand."

This church has had in one hundred and seven years nineteen pastors, from its organization in 1798 to 1905. The longest pastorates were Rev. Simeon Brown, Jr., from 1798 to 1826, and Rev. Holland Turner, from 1835 to 1845.

The ordinations in this church were: Rev. Simeon Brown, Jr., Oct. 14, 1800; Rev. Joshua Wells, Oct. 18, 1815; Thomas Dye; G. B. Perry, Mar. 5, 1823; Peter Latimer, May 31, 1827; Ferris Scott, July 20, 1858; O. N. Fletcher, Nov. 1, 1866; A. V. B. Crumb, Aug. 23, 1876, missionary to Burmah; R. J. Thompson, Aug. 15, 1883.

The Deacons, from organization to 1905, were: Daniel Main, Nathan Brown, Bell Lewis, Wait Clarke, Samuel Browne, Thomas E. Craine, George Crumb, Morgan L. Brown, Don F. Maine, Avory Cole.

The church clerks, from organization to 1905, were: Andrew Coats, Asa Frink, Jr., Allen Green, Henry Brown, Randall Y. Hibbard, Don F. Maine, Ellen R. Baldwin, Catherine Crandall, Clifton Craine.

AS YOU GO THROUGH LIFE.

Don't look for the flaws as you go through life;
  And even when you find them,
It is wise and kind to be somewhat blind
  And look for the virtue behind them.
For the cloudiest night has a hint of light
  Somewhere in its shadows hiding;
It is better by far to hunt for a star,
  Than the spots on the sun abiding.

The world will never adjust itself
  To suit your whims to the letter;
Some things must go wrong your whole life long,
  And the sooner you know it the better.
It is folly to fight with the infinite,
  And go under at last in the wrestle;
The wiser man shapes into God's plan
  As the water shapes into a vessel.

— Ella Wheeler Wilcox.

PART II

MANY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

CHARLES BROWNE

OF ROWLEY, MASS.

1647-1915

INTRODUCTION.

THE PLANTING OF THE MASSACHUSETTS COLONY AND INCORPORATION OF THE TOWN OF ROWLEY, MASS.

THE early history of every town furnishes incidents worth preserving. Some of them may be uninteresting to strangers, but to native inhabitants, especially New Englanders, descendants of the Puritan and Pilgrim Fathers, they all have an interest. To preserve such facts and incidents as are supposed to be more particularly interesting to the descendants of the first settlers of the ancient town of Rowley is our object in these preface notes. To the self-denial of these first settlers, to their wisdom, their constancy, their labors, their valor, their perseverance, privations, piety, and prayers, we owe, under God, and our posterity to the latest generation will owe, the possession of privileges, civil and religious, surpassing those of any other people on earth.

Here, in this extensive territory, had God doubtless designed to exhibit a wonderful display of his wisdom, power, and truth through the agency of a people raised up for that very purpose. But by what instrumentality was this mighty work to be accomplished? It was through the mysterious instrumentality of *persecution!* Yes, it was the crushing, grinding influence of the persecutor's hand both in Church and State which was made instrumental, in the wonder-working Providence of God, in peopling this our land with godly and learned men, and in rearing our goodly fabrics of freedom, piety, and culture, the blessings of which are to descend to countless myriads yet unborn, both here and in distant regions of the earth.

The following sketch of the first settlements of Massachusetts Colony is taken principally from a letter of Thomas Dudley to Lady Bridger, Countess of Lincoln, dated March 28, 1631:

"But a few years elapsed after the planting of Plymouth Colony before the planting of the Massachusetts Colony was projected by several friends met together in Lincolnshire, England, in 1627, who fell into discourse about New England and the planting of the gospel there. After some deliberation they addressed letters to some one in London and other places, where it was also deliberately thought upon, and at length so ripened that in the year 1628 they procured a patent from King Charles

the First for their planting between the Massachusetts Bay and Charles River on the south, and the river Merrimack on the north, and three miles on either side of those rivers and bay; as also for the governing of those who did or should inhabit within that compass. The same year Mr. John Endicott and others were sent over and began a settlement at Salem. The next year, 1629, the company sent over divers ships, with about three hundred people and some cows, goats, and horses, many of which arrived safely. The next year, 1630, the company sent over sixteen ships. One left England in February, one in March, four in April, eight in May, one in June, one in August; and one other was sent by a private merchant. These all arrived safely in New England, at Salem.

"On the arrival of Thomas Dudley and others, in June and July, 1630, the colony at Salem was found to be in a sad condition. Above eighty had died the preceding winter. Of the remainder of the one hundred and eighty persons the company had sent over two years before, many were weak and sick, having food hardly sufficient to feed them a fortnight, the company being wholly unable to feed them. The reason for this was that the provisions shipped for them were taken out of the ship they were put in; and they who were trusted to ship them in another failed of doing so and left them behind, whereupon the company was at a great loss.

"Notwithstanding all the difficulties and embarrassments under which these people labored, they soon began to look about for places to settle. They on the whole concluded to plant themselves in different localities, some in Charlestown, some in Boston, some at 'Meadford,' Watertown, Roxbury, Saugus [now Lynn], and others in Dorchester. After having fixed upon their places of location and settlement, such as were able to labor began building, wherein many were interrupted with sickness, and many died weekly, yea, almost daily. Mr. Higginson, one of the ministers of Salem, died March 15, 1630 31. On September 30 died Mr. Johnson, one of the five of the joint stock company, the Lady Arabella, his wife, having died a month before. This gentlemen was a prime man, having the best estate of any. Within a month afterwards died Mr. Rossiter, one of the assistants, so that now there were left, of the five undertakers of the project, but the governor [Winthrop], Sir Richard Saltonstall, and Thomas Dudley, Mr. Revil having returned to England. The natural causes of so many deaths seemed to be the want of warm lodging and good diet, to which they had been accustomed at home, and the sudden increase of heat into which they had come who

were landed here in the summer. Those only, these last two years, died of fevers who landed in June and July. Those of the Plymouth Colony who landed in winter died of the scurvy."

Notwithstanding the many and great discouragements under which the first settlers of the Massachusetts Colony labored, they were prosperously increased by great numbers of emigrants from England, who arrived from year to year. For several years next after 1631 about twenty ships with passengers arrived each year. The number of inhabitants was so increased that they were forced to look out for new plantations every year, so that within a few years every desirable place on the seacoast fit for a plantation was taken up. On the arrival of Mr. Ezekiel Rogers, with about twenty families, in December, 1638, the aforenamed towns of Salem, Charlestown, Boston, Medford, Watertown, Roxbury, Lynn, and Dorchester, together with Cambridge, Ipswich, Newbury, Weymouth, Hingham, Concord, Dedham, and Braintree, were all occupied. They therefore spent the winter in Salem, improving the time in looking out a place for a plantation.

Mr. Rogers was a man of great note in England for his zeal, piety, and brilliant abilities. Mr. Eaton and Mr. Davenport exerted themselves, therefore, to persuade him and his company to proceed to New Haven, Conn., and settle with them. He, feeling his responsibility to many persons of "quality in England who depended on him to choose a fit place for them," consulted with the ministers of Massachusetts. By their advice he and his people concluded to take a place between Ipswich and Newbury, and these towns having granted some farms on this tract, Mr. Rogers purchased them at the price of £800.

But Mr. Davenport and Mr. Eaton and their people were so zealous to obtain Mr. Rogers and his flock that they sent on a messenger with letters to obtain them if possible. Mr. Rogers again desired the ministers to assemble. He laid before them his letters from New Haven. Accordingly, after this consultation, he sent them their final answer, and then came with his people to this place,— at first called "Mr. Rogers' Plantation," afterwards Rowley; so called from Rowley in Yorkshire, England, where he and some of his people had lived. The precise time of their removal to Rowley is not known, but it was probably as early as the last of April or the first of May, 1639.

The act of incorporation is in the following words: "4th day of the 7th month, 1639.— Ordered, that Mr. Ezekiel Rogers' plantation shall be called Rowley."

Mr. Rogers brought over with him from England but about twenty families, as before stated. Before coming to Rowley, however, he had increased his company to about sixty families. These people, it appears, labored together for nearly five years, from the time they commenced a settlement in the place; no man holding land in severalty from the company until after they had, probably, cleared up the land on each side of the brook that runs through the central part of what is the first parish of Rowley.

"In 1643," says Winthrop, "our supplies from England failing much, men began to look about them, and fell to a manufacture of cotton, whereof we had in store from Barbadoes, and of hemp and flax, wherein Rowley, to our great commendation, exceeded all other towns."

As early as 1643, John Pearson, a clothier, moved into Rowley, and erected the first fulling-mill in New England. Edward Johnson, one of the first settlers of Woburn, in his "Wonder-working Providence," speaking of the first settlers of Rowley, says: "They consisted of about threescore families; these people being very industrious every way, soon built as many houses, and were the first people that set upon making of cloth in this western world; for which end they built a fulling-mill, and caused their little ones to be very diligent in spinning cotton and wool, many of them having been clothiers in England."

Mr. Rogers had an annual salary of £60. The first meeting-house was probably built in 1639, so zealous were the Puritans, and so zealous were their *genuine* descendants, to make the attainment of a place of worship the object of their first concern. Mr. Rogers was a man of undoubted and ardent piety and sound learning, zealous and persevering in his efforts to advance the cause of truth and holiness, and of great influence. By his will, bearing date April 17, 1660, Mr. Rogers gave lands of considerable value to the church and the town of Rowley, "for the better enabling them to carry on the ministry for ever."

Rowley was no less active in war than in peace, for in the expedition against Quebec, in 1690, the town furnished one captain, one lieutenant, and thirty non-commissioned officers and privates.

Sept. 5, 1839, was set apart in pursuance of a vote of the town for the purpose of celebrating the second centennial anniversary of the settlement of Rowley. Appropriate addresses were delivered by the Rev. Mr. Bradford and Thomas E. Payson, Esq. A very imposing procession was formed by the chief marshal. The order of march was as follows:

Chief Marshal (mounted), with Aids, Escort, Marshal.

President and Vice-Presidents of the day.

Marshal.	Orators and Officiating Clergyman.	Marshal.
	Town Officers.	
Marshal.	Invited Guests.	Marshal.
	Committee of Arrangements.	
	Clergyman.	
	Marshal.	
Marshal.	Soldiers of the Revolution (in carriages).	Marshal.
	Marshal.	
Marshal.	Strangers and Citizens generally.	Marshal.

This procession was headed by the Salem Brass Band.

A man well acquainted with the manners and customs of the American Indians, in full Indian costume, carrying the pipe and armor of the late Black Hawk, an Indian chief, was in the procession, and excited the curiosity of many.

The Charles Browne Family.

Charles Browne (1), b., probably, in Suffolk, England, was one of the early settlers of Rowley, Mass. He was an educated man, and taught the Rowley school; he also played the drum for the town. He m., Aug. 14, 1647, Mary Acey, dau. of William and Margaret Acey, of Rowley. She was buried Dec. 12, 1683. He was buried Dec. 16, 1687.

Children:

2. Beriah Browne, b. May 8, 1648; m., Jan. 6, 1673–74, Sarah Harris. Dau.: Sarah.
3. Gershom, b. ——; buried Dec. 5, 1683. His will, dated Dec. 1, 1683, probated Mar. 25, 1684, mentions brothers Joseph and Nathaniel to have half his farm and his mother to have the other half; Cousin Sarah to be brought up by his mother; brothers John, Samuel, Ebenezer, and William; sister Mary Browne; Uncle John Acey; and father Browne, whom he made executor.
4. William, b. Dec. 11, 1651; d. in the "Canada voyage." The inventory of his estate was presented to court, Apr. 22, 1691, by his brother John Browne, the administrator.
5. John, b. Dec. 5, 1653; m. Abigail Browne (I-XI).
6. Samuel, b. May 8, 1655. He was in the Canada voyage, 1690. His brothers John, Nathaniel, and Ebenezer Browne petitioned to have John Staniford appointed administrator of his estate, Oct. 11, 1693.
7. Ebenezer, b. Sept. 14, 1658; m. (1), July 29, 1698, Mary Jewett; m. (2) [pub. Apr. 7, 1722] Mehitable Hovey, of Ipswich, Mass., widow. His will was probated Apr. 17, 1733.
8. Nathaniel, b. May 20, 1660; m. Mary Wheeler (11–22).
9. Mary, b. ——; buried Dec. 9, 1862.
10. Joseph, b. June 29, 1668; probably d. prior to 1690.

John Browne (5), son of Charles (1) and Mary (Acey) Browne, b. Dec. 5, 1653; m., Aug. 31, 1685, Abigail Browne. His death is not of record in Rowley. He was executor of the will of his grandfather, William Acey, in 1690. William Acey made his will Apr. 22, 1689, "being very aged;" it was approved Sept. 30, 1690. [See Hist. Coll., Vol. V, p. 43.]

Samuel Browne, of Rowley, bought all the right his sister Hannah Browne, of Rowley, had in the real estate of their father, John Browne (5), late of Rowley, deceased, July 6, 1722. [Essex Deeds, 41: 63.] Samuel also bought the right of his brother Joseph Browne, of Boston, "joiners," in the real estate of their father, John Browne, deceased, Sept. 15, 1722. Johanna, wife of Joseph, signs the deed. [Essex Deeds, 41: 64.] John Browne and wife, Abigail, and their eleven children are of record in Essex Co., Mass. Their names and dates of birth are given here, but their records are not extended further.

Children:

I. Samuel Browne, b. July 20, 1686; d. Sept. 21, 1692.

II. Abigail, b. June 5, 1688.

III. Mary, bapt. July 13, 1690.

IV. Martha, b. July 29, 1692; d. Sept. 27, 1692.

V. Samuel, b. Feb. 11, 1693–94; m., at Salisbury, Mass., May 17, 1716, Elizabeth Wheeler, of Salisbury.

VI. John, b. Mar. 9, 1695–96.

VII. Joseph, b. May 5, 1698; m., Sept. 15, 1722, Johanná ——, of Boston, Mass.

VIII. Hannah, b. Aug. 22, 1700.

IX. James, b. Mar. 10, 1702–03.

X. Abraham, b. June 27, 1705; d. Apr. 27, 1776, aged seventy-one years. [Byfield Town Rec.] His will, dated Nov. 15, 1769, proved June 4, 1776, mentions himself as "of Rowley;" wife Mary; dau. Mary Pettengill; dau. Hannah Browne, who is "weak of body;" dau. Elizabeth, a minor; children of dau. Abigail Pearson, deceased; sons Benjamin Browne and Joseph Browne, who are executors. [Essex Probate, 52: 9 and 173.]

XI. Benjamin, b. Sept. 24, 1708.

WILL OF CHARLES BROWNE.

[*Spicer Gen., p. 499.*]

Charles Browne of Rowley in ye County of Essex. My last will & testament is as followeth I give to my Eldest Son Briah Browne twenty four pounds in some good pay eight pounds of it in or as good as money. I give to my son William Browne half an acre of land in ye Town of Rowley to be Set out to him of my homestead & the One Half of the Eight acres of land at ye rie plain & one freehold. Item: I give to my Son John Browne one third part of ye land John being now possessed of it. I give

to my Son Samuel Browne that piece of land lying by ye Streights Seven acres & a half more or less & half of Eight acres of land at ye Rie Plain.

I give to my Son Ebenezer Browne one third part of ye land my Son Gershom bought of my brother John Acies, Ebenezer being already possessed of it. I give to my son Nathaniel Browne a grant of Eighteen acres be it more or less Joyning to the ox pasture and my other Sons Lands & the lands he is possessed of I give to my Son Joseph Browne my house & land in the Town of Rowley being my homestead all ye Remainder of it that is not given to my Son William & an acre & a half at Satchells of plow ground & meadow & one freehold.

I give to my grand daughter Sarah Browne a Legacy given by my Son Gershom to her & left in my hands my Will is that my Executors pay it to her in one half Corne & the other half Cattle when she comes to ye age of twenty one years or do Marry & my Son Joseph had also a Legacy given him by my son Gershom which I declare hereby to be paid him in the lands I have given, So that he is not to Require anything of my Executors upon ye account of that Legacy he having it in ye lands by me here Given and that he shall not be possessed of it till he comes to ye age of Twenty One years further my will is that my Sons John Browne, Nathaniel Browne & Ebenezer Browne be my Executors & take care to pay all my debts and funerall Charges & for that End to inable them I Give them to be Equally divided among them three all my land Meadowes and Appurtenances thereunto belonging either in the bounds of Rowley or elce where that are not already Conveyed & also all my Stock household Stuff money or moneys Worth to be divided as aforesd, when my debts are paid and my obligacon to my father Acie during his life which they are to take care of if it please God now to take me out of this World this I declare to be my last Will & Testament.

Marke of
C

CHARLES BROWNE [SEAL]

This 20th of Decembr, 1687 we Saw Charles Browne Sign & Seal this instrument by Setting to his Marke & Seal.

RICHARD DUMER
JONATHAN WHEELER } *Witnesses.*
JOHN STERLIN

Essex Probate Records.

The name of Charles Browne (1) is mentioned in the Rowley town records thirty-one times. His son Nathaniel Browne (8) is also men-

tioned in the Rowley town records, and his name comes down through many generations.

Nathaniel Brown (8), son of Charles (1) and Mary (Acey) Brown, b., at Rowley, Mass., May 20, 1660; d. May, 1731. His will was probated May 16, 1731, in Groton, Conn. He m., June 4, 1685, Mary Wheeler, dau. of David and Sarah (Wise) Wheeler, of Rowley and Newburyport, Mass. He sold his homestead in Rowley to the brother of his wife, Jonathan Wheeler, June 29, 1707. He and his wife, Mary, were dismissed from the church in Rowley to the church in Groton, June 29, 1707; in Essex deeds it is stated, Jan. 8, 1707–08, as of Groton, Conn., late of Rowley. He is first mentioned in Groton land records in 1709. In 1712 he was made an inhabitant of Groton. July 1, 1712, his name appears among those who owned lots at "Nawayank" [Lot 3, probably Noank]. Feb. 28, 1709, he bought of Gershom Rice, of Sudbury, Mass., "a certain tract of upland and swamp" in Groton, located on the west side of the "Great Brook that runneth into Poquonock Cove," originally part of the two hundred acres of land owned by Daniel Lane, of New London, Conn. In his will he bequeaths this homestead to his sons Benjamin, Abner, and William. To Benjamin he gave the dwelling-house. William sold his portion to Benjamin; it was located "near a small ledge of rocks, 190 rods to the Great Brook." He owned land on Fort Hill, Long Hill by the ferry, and by "Nawayank." His homestead farm on a portion of it is now owned by George Miner, of Groton.

Children, the first eleven b. at Rowley:

11. Gershom Brown, b. Mar. 20, 1686; d., at Groton, in 1737; m., July 8, 1714, Ann (Hubbard) Foote, dau. of Hugh and Jane (Latham) Hubbard, widow of Stallion Foote. Children: (1) Mary Brown, b. Sept. 16, 1715; (2) Gershom, b. May 8, 1717; (3) Joseph, b. Mar. 7, 1719; (4) Peter, b. Mar. 15, 1721; (5) Ann, b. Apr. 7, 1723; (6) Gershom, b. 1725; d., at Ledyard, Conn., Oct., 1803, aged seventy-eight years; m. Esther ——, who d. July, 1806, aged seventy years.
12. Nathaniel, b. May 15, 1688; d. 1689.
13. Nathaniel, bapt. Sept., 1690; m. Anna Haynes (23–30).
14. Mary, bapt. Oct. 13, 1692; d. young.
15. Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1693; m. Mr. Hodskin.
16. Martha, b. Oct. 12, 1695; m. Mr. Hartwell.
17. Benjamin, b. Nov. 13, 1698; d. in 1782; m. (1) Sarah, dau. of John Walworth; she was living in 1772. He m. (2) Abigail

——, who d. Feb. 17, 1798, aged eighty-nine years, and is buried at the Harbor's Mouth, New London. Children: (1) Benjamin Brown; (2) Daniel; (3) Frances, who m. Stephen Gardner; (4) James; (5) John, b. 1739, d. Oct. 5, 1796, aged fifty-seven years; he was a captain; (6) Jeremiah; (7) Desire, who m. Benjamin Jerome; (8) Jesse; (9) Elijah; (10) Micajiah. Benjamin Brown was a large landholder, owning land at the lighthouse, New London, at Massapeag, Groton, Lyme, and Fisher's Island.

18. Sarah, bapt. Sept. 8, 1700; d. 1731; unm.
19. Mehitable, bapt. Apr. 29, 1702; m., Dec. 15, 1720, at Norwich, Conn., Daniel Woodworth. Children: (1) Daniel Woodworth, b. Aug. 20, 1721; (2) Mehitable, b. Mar. 13, 1723; (3) Benjamin, b. Dec. 9, 1724; (4) Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1726; (5) Anne, b. Dec. 28, 1727; (6) Joseph, b. Nov. 5, 1729, d. 1729; (7) Joseph, b. Mar. 4, 1731, d. 1731; (8) William, b. Oct. 3, 1732; (9) Nathaniel, b. Mar. 15, 1734; (10) Samuel, b. Aug. 8, 1739, d. 1739.
20. Ruth, b. ——; m., at Groton, Feb. 19, 1729, Joshua Woodworth. Children, recorded in Norwich: (1) Ruth Woodworth, b. Apr. 27, 1730; (2) Martha, b. May 10, 1733; (3) Joshua, b. Feb. 12, 1737, d. Mar. 19, 1742; (4) Zipporah, b. July 19, 1741; (5) Joshua, b. Oct. 11, 1743.
21. William, bapt. Oct. 14, 1705.
22. Abner, b. at Groton.

WILL OF NATHANIEL BROWN (8).

In the Name of God Amen the 19th day of April A. D. 1731. I Nathaniel Brown of Groton in the County of New London & Colony of Connecticut being weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, Calling unto mind the mortality of my body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die. Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament That is to say principally and first of all I give & Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I Recommend to the Earth to be buried in Decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors not doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such a Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I Give Demise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form, after my just Debts are paid.

Imprimis: I Give and Bequeath to Mary my Loving Wife one third part of all my Moveable Estate and a good maintainance out of my Estate so long as she remain my widow.

Item: I give to my son Gershom Brown's children twenty shillings which with what I have already given my son Gershom is their full portion.

Item: I give to my daughter Mary Hodskin five shillings which with what I have already given her is her full portion.

Item: I give to my daughter Martha Hartwell five shillings which with what I have already given her is her full portion.

Item: I give to my son Nathaniel Brown five shillings which with what I have already given him is his full portion.

Item: I give to my son Benjamin Brown thirty acres of Land lying across the North end of my Farm with my Dwelling house and all the appurtenances thereunto belonging, he well maintaining his mother so long as she shall continue my widow, and also paying to my daughter Sarah Brown Forty pounds to be paid to her within two years after my decease and to allow her a Room in the house and the keeping of a Cow as long as she remain unmarried.

Item: I give to my daughter Sarah Brown Forty pounds and the Liberty of a room in my house and the keeping of a Cow as long as she remain unmarried.

Item: I give to my daughter Mehitable Woodworth three pounds which with what I have already given her is her full portion.

Item: I give to my daughter Ruth Woodworth Ten pounds which with what I have already given her is her full portion.

All the above s'd Legacies to be paid within two years after my decease by my Executor.

Item: I give to my son William Brown Thirty seven Acres of Land Lying across my farm next to the land I gave to Benjamin, to him his heirs and assigns forever he paying to my daughter Ruth Woodworth Ten pounds within two years after my decease.

Item: I give to my son Abner Brown all the remaining part of my farm Lying South of the Land I gave to William to him his heirs and assigns forever and also half my Right in the Sequestered Land and all the Remaining part of my Estate which I have not above disposed of I give to my son Benjamin Brown with the thirty acres of Land aforementioned and half my Rights in the Sequestered Land to him his heirs and assigns forever. And I do hereby make and ordain my son Benjamin Brown my sole Executor of this my

Last Will & Testament and I do hereby utterly Revoke and Disanul all other and former Wills and Testaments Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and seal the day and year above written.

his
NATHANIEL (N) BROWN.
mark

Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by the s'd Nathaniel Brown as his Last Will & Testament in presence of

CHRISTOPHER AVERY
PETER LESTER
JEREMIAH SMITH
} *Witnesses.*

Witnesses took oath May 26, 1731 before James Morgan Justice of Peace.

The above will was exhibited in court, proved and ordered to be recorded June 24, 1731.

Recorded in the 6th book of Wills for New London County, folios 80, 81, May 10, 1732.

RICH'D CHRISTOPHERS, *Clerk.*

Inventory of Estate, £519.17.3.

NOTE. — Ledyard, as now known, was called No. Groton.

Nathaniel Brown (13), son of Nathaniel (8) and Mary (Wheeler) Brown [Charles (1)], bapt., at Rowley, Mass., Sept., 1690; d., at No. Groton, Conn., July, 1770; m., July 11, 1715, Anna Haynes, b., at Preston, Conn., Nov. 3, 1696; bapt., in the Old Road Church, Stonington, Conn., Sept. 12, 1697; dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Stark) (Lambert) Haynes. In early manhood he left his home, and for a number of years was a citizen of Norwich, Conn.; but in 1721 bought land in Groton, Conn., and Feb. 21, 1730, and Apr. 21, 1731, his father sold him land on "Fort Hill, Long Hill by the ferry, and by Nawayank," and all the right originally the right of Ephraim and Mary Colver, heirs of Mr. Ephraim Colver, deceased.

Children:

23. Nathaniel Brown, b., at Groton, June 6, 1716; d. July, 1807; m. (1) Mary Morgan, dau. of William Morgan. She d. in Oct., 1771, aged fifty-three years. He probably m. (2) Hannah ——, who d. in Aug., 1804.
24. Comfort, b., at Groton, Oct. 4, 1718; m. (1) Margery Morgan;

m. (2) Temperance Brown [for her early records, see B. G., p. 18], dau. of Eleazer and Temperance (Holmes) Brown (31–37).

25. Joseph, b. Nov. 16, 1720; d. Dec. 20, 1750.
26. Ebenezer, b. ——; m. Ruth Morgan, dau. of Capt. John and Sarah (Cobb) Morgan.
27. Elijah, b. about 1730; d., at No. Groton, Dec., 1803, aged seventy-three years; m. Eunice Morgan, dau. of Capt. John and Sarah (Cobb) Morgan. Children: (1) Eunice, b. 1768; (2) Elijah, b. 1778; and others.
28. Elisha, b. about 1731; m. Content Leeds (54–66).
29. Anna, b. ——; d., at No. Groton, Dec., 1797; unm.
30. Mary, b. ——

WILL OF JOSIAH HAYNES.

[*Copy Book A of Wills, p. 347.*]

In the name of God, Amen. I, Josiah Haynes, being weak of body and perfect in mind and of a good understanding, do make and constitute this my last will and testament.

Imprimis: I recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, hoping and trusting that through the merits of Jesus Christ it shall be reunited again at the resurrection to my body, in life everlasting, and my body to the dust to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors, after my just debts are first paid and such worldly estate as God has been pleased to bestow on me. I bequeath as follows: First I give to my beloved wife, the improvement of my farm in Groton, now in my possession, and improvement during her natural life and all the stock, both cattle, sheep and horses, and swine, forever.

Item: I give to my eldest son Josiah all my lands at Conjuggamug in the province of the Machune Bay near Molberry, to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I will and appoint that at the decease of my wife, that my son Caleb shall have my farm now in my improvement in Groton, to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I appoint and order that my lands at Preston be sold and all my common rites in Groton be sold for the payment of my four daughters, their provisions.

Item: I give to my four daughters, Elizabeth, Anah, Cazieh, Deborah, each of them forty pounds apece, with what they have had and

what the lands above mentioned are short in paying my four daughters aforesaid, I order that my wife shall make it up out of the estate I leave her.

Finally, I do appoint and constitute my beloved wife and my eldest son Josiah to be my lawful executors and of other thing not above disposed of I give to my beloved wife Elizabeth for the perfecting of the payments of the portions and debts and I also hereby revoke and annul all other wills and constitute this as my last will and testament.

In Witness Whereof I have set my hand and seal in Groton, this Sixteenth day of June in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and Nineteen.

JOSIAH HAYNES [SEAL]

In the presence of us

EPHRAIM WOODBRIDGE
JOHN SEABURY

Mr. Ephraim Woodbridge and Deacon John Seabury, you and each of you Do Sware by the Great and Dredfull Name of the Ever Living God that you being present did see Mr. Josiah Haynes the deceased, sign and seal the within written instrument and that he did then declare it to be his last will and testament and that he was then of a disposing mind and that you did then sign as witnesses thereunto, so help you God.

Sworn before me, Groton September 21 Anno Domini 1719.

NEHEMIAH SMITH — *Justice of the Peace.*

Recorded in the 4th Book of Wills in Ye County of New London, folio 142 Oct. 7, 1719.

J. C. CHRISTOPHER, *Clerk.*

NOTE. — Anah (or Anna) Haynes mentioned in the above will m. Nathaniel Brown (13).

Comfort Brown (24), son of Nathaniel (13) and Anna (Haynes) Brown [Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Groton, Conn., Oct. 4, 1718; d., at No. Groton, Conn., Dec., 1790; m. (1) Margery Morgan, dau. of William Morgan; m. (2) Temperance Brown. [See B. G., p. 18.]

Children by first m.:

31. Margery Brown, b. 1744; d. Sept., 1784; m. Abel Newton.
32. Comfort, Jr., b. 1746; d. Nov. 17, 1822, aged seventy-six years; m. Ruth ——, who d. Apr. 17, 1836.
33. David, b. ——

Children by second m.:

34. James, b., at No. Groton, Apr. 22, 1751; m., Oct. 8, 1772, Abigail Barns. Children: (1) James, b., at Groton, Dec. 18, 1773; (2) Nehemiah, b., at Groton, Feb. 17, 1776; (3) Abigail, b., at Groton, Aug. 25, 1778; (4) Eleazer, b., at Groton, July 16, 1780, d. July 19, 1785; (5) Cyrus, b. Oct. 12, 1783; (6) Eleazer, b. Mar. 31, 1791; (7) Desire, b. Oct. 11, 1796.
35. Nathaniel, b. 1753; m. Deborah Morgan (38–46a).
36. Amos, b. Sept. 20, 1761; m. Esther Babcock (768–779).
37. Elizabeth, b. ——; m. Timothy Morgan.

QUITCLAIM TO COMFORT BROWN, JR.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT I, Temperance Brown, of Groton, in New London County and State of Connecticut, for divers good causes and considerations hereunto moving, especially for the consideration of the covenants contained in a certain Obligatory Writing or Bond by the said Comfort unto me well executed, bearing even date herewith, and to my full satisfaction, Do remise, release and forever Quit-Claim unto the said Comfort his heirs and assigns, all such right, estate, title, interest and demand, as I have, or by law ought to have in and unto all such part or parts of the lands, buildings and their appurtenances, of the Estate of my late husband M. Comfort Brown, late of said Groton Deceased, as by Freeholders were set out to me as right of dower on thirds in the freehold Estate of said deceased, in and upon such parts of the estate aforesaid, as were set out to Comfort Brown, son and heir of said deceased.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD unto him the said COMFORT, his heirs, etc. the above remised and released premises, in their full possession and seizin, so that neither I the said Temperance Brown, or any person from, by or under me, shall hereafter have claim, challenge or demand, any right, estate, title or interest, in and unto the above remised and released premises or any part thereof, but from all and every part thereof, shall forever be utterly barred and excluded therefrom by these presents.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the first day of July 1799. A.D. TEMPERANCE BROWN [SEAL]

"Entered of Record July 1st, 1799."

Signed, sealed & delivered in presence of:
AMOS GERE JR.
AMOS GERE.

V. 13/244.

NEW LONDON COUNTY, S. S. Groton, July 1st, 1799. Personally appeared Mrs. Temperance Brown, signer and sealer of the foregoing instrument and acknowledged the same to be her free act and deed before me,

AMOS GERE — *Justice of Peace.*

Nathaniel Brown (35), son of Comfort (24) and Temperance (Brown) Brown [Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b. 1753; d., at No. Groton, Conn., Jan. 17, 1821, aged sixty-eight years, and is buried in the cemetery at the Peckham Meeting-house. He m. Deborah Morgan, b. Mar. 1, 1751; d. Dec. 25, 1830; dau. of Timothy and Deborah Morgan, and sister of Experience Morgan, who m. Peleg Brown [for his records, see Part I, 2010, of this book].

Children, b. at No. Groton [Ledyard]:

38. Hannah Brown, b. ——; m. Nathan Holdredge.
39. Deborah, b. ——; m. Robert Wilcox.
40. Lois, b. 1786; m. Thomas Main (840–855).
41. Matilda, b. ——; m. John Main [see B. and M. G., p. 185] (856–862).
42. Nathaniel, b. ——; m. Charlotte Wilbur (863–870).
43. Aaron, b. Nov. 25, 1781; m. Mary Wilcox (47–53).
44. Temperance, b. ——; m. Prentice Lewis.
45. Zerviah, b. ——; unm.
46. Sabra, b. ——; d. aged seventeen years.

46a. Lizzie, b. ——; d. aged eighteen years.

WILL OF NATHANIEL BROWN (35).

[*Spicer Gen., p. 500.*]

In the name of God, Amen. I, Nathaniel Brown of Groton, County of New London and State of Connecticut, altho, labouring under some bodily infirmities, yet being of sound, disposing mind, and memory, through the mercy of God, do make & ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following. First and principally I resign my Soul, with the utmost humility into the hands of God humbly hoping for a blessed immortality, through the merits of Jesus Christ, and my body I desire may be decently buried at the Discretion of my Executors. As for such temporal Estate, as the Lord in his mercy hath entrusted me with, I give, devise and dispose of in the following manner. Imprimis. I will that all my just Debts and funeral Charges, be paid and discharged by my Executors the one half out of my moveable Estate and the other half to be paid by my two Sons, in equal proportion in consequence of Estates herein given them in this my last will. Item. I give and demise unto my beloved wife Deborah Brown, the dwelling house where I now live together with the Barn and cornhouse, near the same, for her and my daughter Zerviah Brown, while she remains in her present single or unmarried State, to dwell in, and improve

during her natural life. I also will and bequeath to beloved wife Deborah Brown, the use and improvement of the following lands, during the term of her natural life namely one lot with the house where I now live described as follows, beginning at the Road on the East side of the burying ground, running south to the Brook, thence with the fence as it now stands near the brook, until it comes to the lane, and crossing the Lane, a little south of the bridge with the fence near the brook, to the corner of land belonging to the heirs of Robert Willcox deceased, thence easterly with line of said Willcoxs heirs, to the southwest corner of land I bought of Jonas Avery, thence with the fence in the line of land I bought of Jonas Avery northerly to the road, or highway, then westerly with the road untill it comes opposite the west side of the lane, or part leading west with Abigail Perkins, to the maple root in the line of the house of Asa Gray deceased, thence southerly with said line, to the road or highway, thence westerly with the road to the first mentioned bound: the above described lands with the buildings and appurtenances, I give the use of to my beloved wife, during the term of her natural life and the whole of all my personal Estate not otherwise disposed of, in this will I give to her forever. Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Zerviah Brown, the use and improvement of the following lot of lands as long as she shall remain single or unmarried after the death of my beloved wife Deborah Brown Viz. one lot with house and other buildings where I now live described as follows: Beginning at the road on the east side of the burying ground, running south to the brook, thence with the fence as it now stands, near the brook untill it comes to the lane and crossing the lane a little south of the bridge with the fence near the brook down to the watering place, or west end of the lane, thence eastward with the fence south of the lane to the northeast corner of the lower field to the line of land belonging to the heirs of Robert Willcox deceased, thence easterly with the line of said heirs 50 Rods, thence north to the road, or highway thence with the road to the northeast corner of the square field, and with the fence of said field on the east, south and west of the field to the road, again thence with the road westward to the first mentioned bound, this I give the use and improvement of, to my daughter Zerviah, so long as she remains single, or unmarried, after the death of my beloved wife Further I give and bequeath to my daughter Zerviah so much out of my Estate as shall make her equal in goods, stock and furniture to her other Sisters, the one half to be paid out of my personal Estate & the other half to be paid by my two Sons Nathaniel and Aaron Brown in consideration of what I

give them, in this my last will & testament, to be paid by them in equal proportion. Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Temperance Lewis so much out of my Estate, as shall make her equal in goods stock and furniture, with her other sisters. Item. I give and bequeath unto my other daughters that are married Viz: Hannah Holdridge, Deborah Wilcox, Lois Main and Matilda Main, one Dollar each out of my personal Estate. Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved Son Nathaniel Brown, all that part of my home farm, or main body of land lying together in Groton, that lies west of a line beginning at the southwest corner of the lower field or field so called, thence northerly with the fence, to the northeast corner of said field, to the lane or watering place, thence with the fence on the south side of the lane to the brook, thence back in the middle of the lane, to the southeast corner of the square field, thence with the fence east of the southeast corner of said field, thence northerly with the fence to the road, or highway, thence with the road about 10 Rods to the head of a Pond, on the north side of the road, thence northerly to a heap of Stones, in the line of Abigail Perkins land. Also one lot of land, on the part of said home farm, in the Barn field, or field so called, and Packer pasture and is thus described: beginning at the southwest corner of said field, thence easterly with the fence to a pond in the west side of the Packer pasture, thence northerly to a heap of stones, near Mr. John Packer's land, thence west to a heap of stones, by the wall, thence with the wall, to the first mentioned bound or corner. Also about one half of the lots of land, I bought of John Stanton and Thomas Avery Esq. it being that part of the aforesaid, that lies west of a line, beginning in the middle of the Barn, on the road or highway, running northerly about 25 Rods to a heap stones, thence still northerly to the end of the wall on the west side of a mowing lot thence with the fence still northerly to the land of the heirs of Benjamin Gray deceased. All the above described lands, I give to my son Nathaniel, except one half Acre, for a burying ground where, the graves now are, which I gave for a family burying place never to be sold or bought by any, nor any way disposed of, but for burying the dead. But all the rest of the above described and bounded Lands I give to my son Nathaniel, with all the buildings and appurtenances, thereunto belonging under the incumbrances, aforementioned, debts & legacies. Also I give to my son Nathaniel, one half of my wearing apparel, also one Gun, or musket. Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved Son Aaron Brown, all the remainder of my lands, which I possess or have any title to, with the buildings & appurtenances thereto belonging, under the incumbrances afore-

said & on condition, he shall pay the Legacies mentioned for him to pay, in this my last will and testament. Also I give to my Son Aaron one half of my wearing apparel and one Gun or Musket. And I do hereby disannull and revoke all wills by me made & do declare this to be my only last will and testament; and I do hereby appoint my two Sons Nathaniel Brown and Aaron Brown, to be Executors of this my last will & testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 14th day of March in the Year of our Lord 1820. Signed, sealed, published and declared by the testator Nathaniel Brown to be his last will and testament in the presence of us, who have subscribed our names as witnesses thereunto of the testator.

NATHANIEL BROWN.

COMFORT BROWN.
JOHN G. WEIGHTMAN.
ALLATHEA GRAY.

Aaron Brown (43), son of Nathaniel (35) and Deborah (Morgan) Brown [Comfort (24), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Ledyard, Conn., Nov. 25, 1781; d. Nov. 3, 1870; m., 1807, Mary Wilcox, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Wilbur) Wilcox. He inherited part of the homestead farm, which was located a mile north of what is now called Ledyard Center.

Children, b. at Ledyard:

47. Robert Brown, b. 1809; d., at Seattle, Wash., in 1894, aged eighty-five years.
48. Eleazer, b. 1812; d., at Ledyard, Jan. 18, 1834; is buried at the Peckham Church, and has an engraved headstone.
49. Sabrina, b. 1814; d. Sept. 5, 1881; m. (1) Jeremiah Wilcox; m. (2) Thomas Main. Dau.: Mary Wilcox, d. Sept. 22, 1857, aged fifteen years.
50. Allura, b. 1816; d. Dec. 21, 1833.
51. Laura, b. ——; d. May 5, 1842; m. Thomas Lamphere.
52. Theophilus, b. Jan. 12, 1824; d. at Groton, Conn.; m. (1) Julia Hallet, who d. May 13, 1859; m. (2), Nov. 17, 1868, Mary Louisa Geer, dau. of Col. Isaac and Experience (Avory) Geer. He was master marine for sixteen years, and retired, after his second m., in Groton, where he engaged in farming. Children by second m.: (1) Alice Experience Brown, m. Rev. Paul Hoffman; (2) Clara Louise, b., at Groton, June 12, 1876;

m., at Groton, Dec. 1, 1902, Sanford Meech, b. Dec. 15, 1863. Son: Sanford Brown Meech, b. Dec. 18, 1903.

53. C. Jeffrey, b. 1826; d. Dec. 16, 1886; m. —•—. Children, b. at Ledyard: (1) Theophilus Brown; (2) Minnie; (3) Jeffrey; (4) Annie, m. Frank Grant; (5) Mary.

Elisha Brown (28), son of Nathaniel (13) and Anna (Haynes) Brown [Nathaniel (8), Charles], b. about 1731; d. Sept. 28, 1813, aged eighty-two years; m. Content Leeds, dau. of Thomas Leeds, of New London, Conn., and Content Williams, a sister, or near relative, of Roger Williams.

The following is the war record of Elisha Brown, as sent from the office of the Adjutant-General at Hartford, Conn.:

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

HARTFORD, July 1, 1902.

This is to certify that

Elisha Brown

served in the War of the Revolution, and the following is his service according to the records of this office:

On p. 50, "Record of Conn. Men in the War of the Revolution," appears the following: "Elisha Brown, private in Captain Levi Wells' Company, Colonel Joseph Spencer's Regiment. Enlisted May 9, 1775; discharged December 17, 1775. Regiment raised on first call for troops by the Legislature, April–May, '75. Marching by companies to the camps around Boston, it took post at Roxbury and served during the siege until expiration of term of service, Dec., '75. Detachments of officers and men engaged at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, and in Arnold's Quebec Expedition, Sept.–Dec., '75. Adopted as Continental."

On p. 385 appears the following: "Elisha Brown, private in Captain Jonathan Hale's Company, Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment, 1776."

On p. 461 appears the following: "Elisha Brown, private in Captain Caleb Clark's Company, 11th Regiment of Militia, at New York in 1776."

In witness whereof we have affixed hereto the seal of this office.

WM. E. F. LANDERS,
Asst. Adjt.-General.

Children:

54. Experience Brown, b., at Groton, Conn., in 1756; m. Nathaniel Hall (67).
55. Content L., b., at Groton, in 1758; m. William Champlin (123-128).
56. Elizabeth, b. in 1760; m. Nehemiah Gallup (286–293).
57. Hannah, b., at Groton, about 1762; m. (1), Oct. 23, 1787, Edwardis Avardis Allen, son of Amos Allen and Jemima Root, of Deerfield, Mass.; m. (2) Mr. Lewis. Son, by first m.: Leeds Allen.

58. Jerusha, b. May 18, 1764; m. Solomon Alexander (361, 362).
59. Elisha, b., at Groton, about 1766; m. Susannah Mowry (458–460).
60. Thomas, b. Mar. 7, 1769; m. Rachel Franklin (505–512).
61. Margery, b. at Groton; m. Owen Briggs (661–669).
62. Elijah, b., at Groton, May 17, 1773; m. Rhoda Childs (686–693).
63. Polly, b. about 1775; d., at Leyden, Mass., in 1800; m., 1798, George Mowry, son of Richard Mowry, of Leyden. Son: George, b. 1800; d. 1820.
64. Deborah, b., at Groton, 1777; m. Simeon Packer (721–727).
65. Elizabeth, b. ——; d. aged eighteen years.
66. Nathaniel, b., at Groton, about 1780; m. Anna Johnson (731–737).

LEASE TO ELISHA BROWN.

This Indenture of Lease made between Ebenezer Pundorson of Groton in the County and Colony of Connecticut on the one part and Elisha Brown of Sd Groton on the other part. Witness that I the said Ebenezer Pundorson for the consideration of One hundred and sixty Pounds Lawfull Money to me Secured by the said Elisha Brown to my full Satisfaction. Do therefore give grant Lease & farm Lett unto the said Elisha Brown his heirs &c. my farm lying in said Groton with the buildings and appurtenances thereunto belonging the bedroom chamber excepted for and during the Space of four years from the first day of April 1769 and furthermore I the said Pundorson do Lett and Lease with the said premises to the said Brown for and during the said four years two Cows & calves worth six pounds five shillings also four 2 year old heifers worth seven pounds, & one Bull worth one pound fifteen shillings. One pair of three year old stags worth five pounds, also one yoke of oxen worth nine pounds ten shillings also three yearlings worth two pounds fourteen shillings and two two-year olds worth three pounds five shillings. To have and to hold the above said premises to use and improve in a husband like manner until the first day of April Anno Dom. 1773 from Said first day of Last April 1769 and I the said Elisha Brown do for myself and my heirs &c. covenant with the said Ebenezer Pundorson his heirs &c. that during the above said term of four years I will pay the taxes arising on the above said premises and further that I will neither carry or suffer any hay or wood to be carried off of said farm nor cut or suffer to be cut any wood or timber unless for necessary fencing or firewood on the said farm.

The firewood wholly to be taken out of the swamps Easterly of the house and old wood that is now down & that no walnut, white oak, chestnut, popple or butternut shall be cut without special lease of said Pundorson furthermore said Pundorson shall or may cutt and carry off or order cutt and carried off any wood or timber that is on said farm without let or hindrance.

Furthermore I will take no more than three crops off the same land without seeding it down to grass, with the said crop, nor ever plant corn without dunging in the hill. Nor hire land to be planted upon shares & that I will leave eighteen or twenty Load of good well rotted dung in a handsome heap in the field, near the barn & likewise a sufficient quantity of good hayseed to seed well the plowed land & that no dung shall at any time be off of said farm & at the expiration of said term of four years I will surrender to the said Pundorson his heirs &c, the quiet and peaceable possession of the above said premises in a good repair the necessary wear excepted as they now are & for the true and faithful performance of the above agreement the parties bind themselves each to the other. In witness whereof they hereunto Sett their Hand & Seals this 23d Day of May Anno Domini 1769

EBENEZER PUNDORSON [SEAL]
ELISHA BROWN [SEAL]

In presence of
ROBERT GEER
BENJAMIN GEER

WILL OF ELISHA BROWN.

The following copy of will and the Probate thereof in Massachusetts, having been heretofore presented for record, by Nathaniel Brown, one of the Executors therein named, and an order made for giving notice to all concerned, by a publication in the Reporter printed at Brattleboro in said District, to appear at this Court and be heard, which order has been complied with and as no objection is made to the enrollment or record of the same, it is hereby ordered that the same be recorded, which said will is in the words and figures following, to wit:

In the Name of God, Amen, I, Elisha Brown, of Leyden in the County of Franklin and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, husbandman, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, and that it is appointed unto man once to die, and being of a sound and disposing mind and memory, blessed be Almighty God for the same, do make, ordain and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and form following, (that is to say).

First: I bequeath my soul to God who gave it, and my body to the earth, from whence it was taken, to be buried in a decent christian manner, under the direction of my executors hereafter named, nothing doubting but that at the general resurrection it will be raised by the mighty power of God.

And as touching the worldly interest with which it hath pleased God to bless me, I give and dispose of it in the manner following, viz:

First: I give and bequeath unto my son Elisha Brown, two hundred dollars to be paid him out of my estate by my Executors hereafter named within two years after my decease.

Secondly: I give and bequeath unto my son, Thomas Brown, twenty-four acres of land lying in Leyden aforesaid and is part of the land I bought of Deacon Simeon Smith and to be taken off at the South end of said lot.

Thirdly: I give and bequeath to my son, Nathaniel Brown, the use and improvement of the forty acres of land I bought of David Brown, lying in Leyden aforesaid, and fourteen acres of land I bought of William Parker joining Elder Jeremy Parker's land lying in Guilford for the use and support of his family, and after the said Nathaniel's decease to his male heirs forever.

Fourthly: I give and bequeath unto my son, Elijah Brown, thirteen acres and twenty square rods of land lying in Leyden and is the land I bought of my said son Elijah, reference to my deed he gave me of the same being had, and also fourteen acres of land lying in Guilford which I bought of William Parker bounded west of the County Road and to extend easterly till the said fourteen acres are made out to him so as the east line be a north and south line.

Fifthly: I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Jerusha Alexander, and her son, Elisha Alexander, and my grandson, Leeds Allen, the remaining part of the land I bought of Deacon Simeon Smith, lying in Leyden aforesaid, and also the land I bought of Capt. Solomon Alexander, lying in Leyden, and lying west of the County Road, containing about six acres with the buildings thereon. Also I give them the remaining part of the land I bought of William Parker lying in Guilford and lying between the land I herein have given to my said son Nathaniel and my said son Elijah, and also eight acres of land I bought of Capt. Solomon Alexander, lying east of and adjoining said County Road, I give them the use thereof to them and their heirs forever, on this express condition, that my said two

grandsons, Elisha Alexander and Leeds Allen, continue to live with me as they have done, so long as I may live.

Sixthly: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Content Champlin, one dollar, and with what she has heretofore had is in full for her portion.

Seventhly: I give and bequeath unto my daughter Experience Hall, one dollar, and with what she has heretofore had is in full of her portion.

Eighthly: I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Hannah Lewis, one dollar and with what she has heretofore had is in full of her portion.

Ninthly: I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Majory Briggs, one cow, to be paid her at my decease.

Tenthly: I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Deborah Parker, one cow, to be paid her at my decease.

Eleventhly: It is my will that the burying yard where my wife is buried be well fenced and kept for a burying place for all my family and my children and their families and all our friends.

Twelfthly: I give and bequeath to my sons Nathaniel Brown and Elijah Brown and my two grandsons Elisha Alexander and Leeds Allen, all my farming tools and utensils to be equally divided between them, together with my wearing apparel.

Thirteenthly: I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Jerusha Alexander, all my household furniture, excepting the bed I lodge in, which I give to my grandson, Leeds Allen with the furniture thereof.

Fourteenthly: I give and bequeath unto my said daughter Jerusha Alexander, and my two grandsons, Elisha Alexander and Leeds Allen, all my meat, grain, etc. to be equally divided between them.

Fifteenthly: I give and bequeath unto my said sons Thomas Brown, Nathaniel Brown and Elijah Brown, and my two grandsons, Elisha Alexander and Leeds Allen, all my remaining stock, goods, chattles or estate to be equally divided between them, they paying all my just debts and the aforesaid legacies and my funeral charges. And I do also constitute and appoint my two sons, Thomas Brown and Nathaniel Brown my Executors to this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixteenth day of February in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirteen. ELISHA BROWN [SEAL]

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Elisha Brown to be his last will and testament, in the presence of us who have hereunto set our names as witnesses in the presence of the testator.

JOHN NOYES JAMES NOYES ANNIE BROWN

Be it known to all men by these presents, that I, Elisha Brown of Leyden, husbandman, have made and declared my last will and testament, in writing, bearing date the month of February one thousand eight hundred and thirteen, I, the said Elisha Brown, by this present schedule do ratify and confirm my said last will and testament, and do further give and bequeath to my beloved son Elijah Brown, and my two grandsons Leeds Allen and Elisha Brown Alexander a certain parcel or tract of land known by the name of Parker's Spring, containing three-quarters of an acre, for them the said Elijah, Leeds and Elisha jointly and severally to have and to hold to them their heirs and assigns forever. I further give and bequeath to my son, Elijah Brown one hundred dollars which he has had and received, and I further give and bequeath to my two grandsons Leeds Allen and Elisha Brown Alexander jointly and severally the yoke of oxen which I now own and work, and my will and meaning is that this codicil be adjudged to be a part and parcel of my last will and testament, and that all things therein mentioned and contained be faithfully and truly performed and as amply in every respect, as if the same were so declared and set down in my said last will and testament.

Witness my hand this fourth day of September one thousand eight hundred and thirteen.

Signed in the presence of us
CHARLES PARKER
GARDNER CHAMPLIN
ELI WING

his
ELISHA X BROWN
mark

The foregoing is a true copy of the last will and testament of Elisha Brown, and also of the codicil thereunto annexed.

Attest: E. ALVORD *2nd Reg. Prob.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Probate in Mass. } [SEAL]

By the Hon. Solomon Smead, Esquire, Judge of the Probate of Wills and for granting Letters of Administration on the Estates of Persons deceased, having Goods, Chattels, Rights or Credits, in the County of Franklin, within the Commonwealth aforesaid.

To all unto whom these presents shall come GREETING:

Know ye, that upon the day of the date hereof, before me, at Greenfield in the County aforesaid, the will and codicil of Elisha Brown, late

of Leyden in said County, deceased, to these presents annexed, was proved, approved and allowed: who having while he lived and at the time of his death, Goods, Chattels, Rights or Credits in the County aforesaid: and the probate of said will and power of committing administration of all and singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the said Deceased, by virtue thereof, appertaining unto me; I do therefore commit the Administration of all and singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the said deceased and execution of said will, in any manner concerning the same, unto Thomas Brown and Nathaniel Brown, both of Leyden aforesaid, the Executors in the same will named, well and faithfully to execute the said will, and to administer the estate of the said deceased according thereunto; who accepted the said trust, and gave bond to make a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the said deceased; and to exhibit the same into the Registry of the Court of Probate for the County aforesaid within three months; and also to render a plain and true account of their said administration upon oath within one year from the date hereof.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the said Court of Probate. Dated at Greenfield the ninth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirteen.

SOLOMON SMEAD.

STATE OF VERMONT.

DISTRICT OF MARLBORO SS. PROBATE COURT.

I, A. F. Schwenk, Judge of the Probate Court within and for said District, and having by law the custody of the seal, records, and files of said Court, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of the last will and testament of Elisha Brown, late of Leyden, in the County of Franklin and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, leaving estate in said District, deceased, the codicil thereto and the probate and allowance thereof in Massachusetts and in this District with the original record thereof now being and remaining in this office, and that the same is a true and correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole and every part thereof.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto affix the seal of said Court and subscribe my name at Brattleboro, in said District, this 13th day of February, A. D. 1911.

A. F. SCHWENK, *Judge.*

STATE OF VERMONT.

DISTRICT OF MARLBORO SS. PROBATE COURT.

I, H. E. Eddy, Register of the Probate Court within and for said District, do hereby certify that Hon. A. F. Schwenk, whose name is subscribed to the foregoing Certificate, is the Judge of said Probate Court, duly elected and qualified; that full faith and credit are and ought to be given to his certificate as such, that his name subscribed to the foregoing certificate is his own proper signature, that the seal affixed thereto is the seal of said Court, and that said certificate is in due form of law.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto affix the seal of said Court, and subscribe my name, at Brattleboro, in said District, this 13th day of February, A.D. 1911.

H. E. EDDY, *Register.*

I, A. F. Schwenk, Judge of the Probate Court within and for the District of Marlboro and State of Vermont, do hereby certify that H. E. Eddy, whose name is subscribed to the foregoing Certificate, is the Register of said Probate Court, duly appointed and qualified, and that the signature of said Register to said Certificate is genuine.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand at Brattleboro, in said District, this 11th day of February, A.D. 1911.

A. F. SCHWENK, *Judge.*

NOTE.—See Appendix for Groton, Conn., Town Records, Land Evidence, Deeds, etc.

THE LEEDS FAMILY.

John Leeds came from Kent, England, in 1674, and settled at New London, Conn., where he engaged in shipbuilding, and trading with the West Indies.

Thomas, son of John Leeds, m. Content Williams, a near relative of Roger Williams.

Children:

Thomas Leeds, m. Priscilla Chesbrough.

Content, m. Elisha Brown (28).

Polly, m. —— Morgan.

Dau., m. —— Hiscox.

The Leedses were probably Normans, and when they entered England they must have done so as knights. Some member of the family was given the Manor of Leeds, probably as a reward for services rendered

the Norman chief, William, in battle. The early Leedses had but a single name, as Ralph or John, to which was added *de Leeds*, as holder of the manor. The manor lands are now cut up into town lots just within the town of Leeds, England.

Experience Brown (54), dau. of Elisha (28) and Content (Leeds) Brown [Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Groton, Conn., 1756; m., at Leyden, Mass., Nathaniel Hall, who d. at West Bloomfield, N. Y.

Dau.:

67. Content Leeds Hall, b., at Leyden, July 4, 1792; m. Caleb Stanley Olmstead (68–74).

Content Leeds Hall (67), dau. of Nathaniel and Experience (Brown) (54) Hall [Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Leyden, Mass., July 4, 1792; d., at West Bloomfield, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1888; m., at Leyden, Caleb Stanley Olmstead, b., at East Hartford, Conn., Jan. 22, 1782; d., at West Bloomfield, Sept. 26, 1836; son of Jonathan Olmstead and Sabra Stanley.

Children, except the last, b. at Leyden:

68. Edward H. Olmstead, b. Sept. 8, 1814; m. Betsey Reed (75–84).
69. Levi, b. Dec. 27, 1816; d., at West Bloomfield, Mar. 11, 1881; m., at Springfield, Mass., —— Handin.
70. Caleb H., b. Mar. 26, 1818; d. in infancy.
71. Aaron F., b. Nov. 29, 1819; d., at West Bloomfield, Feb. 26, 1903.
72. Charles, b. Oct. 8, 1823; m. Mary Celestia Ross (85–96).
73. Betsey, b. Feb. 17, 1826; d., at West Bloomfield, Oct. 14, 1911; m., Mar. 20, 1860, Nelson Seymour, deceased. Son: Herbert, b. Jan. 31, 1863; d., at West Bloomfield, May 3, 1875.
74. Sabra S., b., at Bristol, N. Y., May 11, 1830; d., at Bristol, July 30, 1831.

Edward H. Olmstead (68), son of Caleb S. and Content L. (Hall) (67) Olmstead [Experience (54), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Leyden, Mass., Sept. 8, 1814; d., at Honeoye, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1888; m., at Honeoye, Jan. 1, 1839, Betsey Reed, dau. of George Reed and Loretta Case.

Children, the first eight b. at West Bloomfield, N. Y.:

75. Loretta Olmstead, b. Jan. 20, 1840; m. Henry Hotchkiss (97–100).

76. Edward, b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. Frances Tudor McKenzie (111–113).
77. George C., b. Oct. 13, 1844; m. Elizabeth Phelps (114–119).
78. Henry Reed, b. Mar. 7, 1847; m., Nov. 17, 1869, Addie Barringer, dau. of Ebenezer Barringer and Rozilla Packard.
79. James J., b. Sept. 28, 1850; m., Dec. 31, 1874, Mary Hall, dau. of Simon Hall and Adelaide Wheaton. Children: (1) Maurice Olmstead, b. Mar. 7, 1884; m., Aug. 17, 1911, Marguerite Kibby, dau. of Samuel Kibby; (2) Hazel Reed, b. Aug. 29, 1885.
80. Charles, b. Mar. 3, 1853; m., Feb. 14, 1877, Mary Allen, dau. of Ira Allen and Emily C. Beeman. Children, all b. at Honeoye: (1) Bertha B., b. Nov. 8, 1877; (2) Edward, b. Sept. 19, 1882; m. Dorothy Carlysle. Dau.: Mary Arlene, b. Apr. 16, 1910; (3) Mildred, b. Oct. 8, 1889; (4) Raymond E., b. Apr. 26, 1894.
81. Infant, b. Nov. 30, 1855; d., at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1856.
82. Ernest, b. Dec. 7, 1856; d., at East Bloomfield, Jan. 6, 1858.
83. Frederic, b., at Bristol, N. Y., June 20, 1859; m., Oct. 18, 1883, Lucy Allen, dau. of Ira Allen and Emily C. Beeman. Children: (1) Allen Paton, b. Mar. 9, 1885; (2) Ernest H., b. Jan. 23, 1887; m., Nov. 2, 1911, Florence Goodell, dau. of O. Goodell; (3) Faith Emily, b. June 8, 1889; (4) Frank Ira, b. Sept. 9, 1890.
84. Cora, b. Aug. 18, 1862; m., June 27, 1901, Augustus Wright, son of William Wright and Laura England.

Charles A. Olmstead (72), son of Caleb S. and Content L. (Hall) (67) Olmstead, dau. of Nathaniel and Experience (Brown) (54) Hall, b., at Leyden, Mass., Oct. 8, 1823; d., at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1909; m., Feb. 17, 1852, Mary Celestia Ross, b., at Milo, N. Y., May 4, 1833; dau. of Thomas Ross and Harriet Jones. When seven years old, Charles A. Olmstead removed with his parents to So. Bristol, N. Y., where the family lived for four years, then removing to West Bloomfield, N. Y. York State was then considered "out West," and so called in New England. While living here Mr. Olmstead cast his first presidential vote, in 1844, for Henry Clay. In 1847 he bought land in East Bloomfield, where he settled, and five years later married, nine of his children being born there. In 1902 the aged couple went to live with their two unmar-

ried sons, Frank and John, and here in this home they passed the fifty-seventh anniversary of their marriage. By these records it will be seen these children were slow to wander from their early home, the dearest place on earth to them.

Children:

85. Stanley Caleb Olmstead, b., at East Bloomfield, Nov. 28, 1853; m. Emma Jane Halin (120–122).
86. Alice, b. Aug. 10, 1855; d., at East Bloomfield, Sept. 23, 1859.
87. Charles Hubbard, b. Aug. 16, 1856; unm. Res., East Bloomfield, N. Y.
88. Aaron Frederic, b., at East Bloomfield, Sept. 14, 1858; m., at Manchester, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1885, Mary Elizabeth Fischer, b., at Philadelphia, Penn., June 20, 1858; dau. of Frederick and Rebecca Fischer. Dau.: Eleanor Alice, b., at Canandaigua, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1889; m., at Ilion, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1911, Frank A. Adams, b. at Boston, Mass.; son of Frank H. Adams and Anna Howes. Res., Ilion, N. Y.
89. Lewis, b., at East Bloomfield, Sept. 11, 1860; d. June 10, 1864.
90. William Emmett, b., at East Bloomfield, June 20, 1862; m., at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 19, 1900, Josie Bond, b., in Tennessee, Nov. 16, 1874; dau. of Samuel A. and Mary Bond. Children: (1) Charles Andersen, b., at St. Louis, Jan. 14, 1903; (2) Della May, b., at Old Mines, Mo., May 3, 1905; (3) John Franklin, b., at Old Mines, May 16, 1908; (4) Albert Lee, b., at Festus, Mo., Sept. 8, 1911. Res., Festus, Mo.
91. Frank, b., at East Bloomfield, June 28, 1864; unm. Res., East Bloomfield, N. Y.
92. John, b. Feb. 12, 1866; unm. Res., East Bloomfield, N. Y.
93. Chester A., b., at East Bloomfield, Mar. 3, 1868; m., at Gorham, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1893, Anna Luella Cole, b., at Gorham, Aug. 13, 1870; dau. of George Cole and Caroline Foster. Mr. Olmstead is a successful florist, making asters a specialty. Children, b. at East Bloomfield: (1) Marion, b. May 14, 1895; (2) Jay Frank, b. Apr. 1, 1901. Res., East Bloomfield, N. Y.
94. Ida May, b. Jan. 3, 1870; m., Nov. 9, 1892, Fred Goodwin Egbert, son of Nelson Egbert and Elizabeth Howard. Son: Earl LeRoy, b., at Watkins, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1894. Res., Binghamton, N. Y.

95. Sabra Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1872; m., at East Bloomfield, Jan. 15, 1896, Claude Burton Booson, b., at Interlaken, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1874; son of Addison Booson and Mary Spencer. Dau.: Helen Virginia, b. Aug. 16, 1908, d. Aug. 19, 1908. Res., 442 West 23d St., New York City.
96. Nathan, b. Aug. 14, 1876; m., at Binghamton, July 29, 1906, Madeline Booth, b. Mar. 2, 1876; dau. of John Booth and Augusta Wakeman. Res., 290 Vestal Ave., Binghamton, N. Y.

Loretta Olmstead (75), dau. of Edward H. (68) and Betsey (Reed) Olmstead [Content L. (67), Experience (54), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at West Bloomfield, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1840; d. May 25, 1895; m., at West Bloomfield, Dec. 10, 1862, Henry Hotchkiss.

Children:

97. William Reed Hotchkiss, b., at West Bloomfield, Oct. 31, 1864; m. Emily A. Allen (101–110).
98. George Edward, b. Sept. 6, 1868; m. Lillian Swan. Children: (1) Julia, m. George Dewey. They had one child, b. at Canandaigua, N. Y. The mother d. the day the child was b., and it was adopted by the grandparents; (2) Roy; (3) Leon.
99. Harry Augustus, b. July 15, 1873; d. Mar. 20, 1874.
100. Bessie Loretta, b. Sept. 7, 1875; m., 1891, Walter Nudd. Children: (1) Alfred W., b. Mar. 8, 1892; (2) Cora L., b. May 20, 1894; (3) William, b. Dec. 27, 1896; (4) Harold, b. Apr. 27, 1899; (5) Roland R., b. Apr. 3, 1904; (6) Bessie C., b. Aug. 7, 1907; (7) Mary, b. May 8, 1909.

William Reed Hotchkiss (97), the preceding, b., at West Bloomfield, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1864; m., Mar. 21, 1885, Emily A. Allen.

Children:

101. Laura Bell Hotchkiss, b., at West Bloomfield, Jan. 11, 1886.
102. Loretta May, b. Mar. 3, 1887.
103. Harrison Morton, b. Oct. 3, 1888.
104. Vera Eliza, b. Feb. 11, 1890; m., Aug. 8, 1907, Winfield Scott Cooper. Children: (1) Leonard W., b., at Sanford, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1908; (2) Edith Lyle, b., at Medina, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1909; (3) Lawrence Leslie, b., at Victor, N. Y., July 13, 1911.

105. George Henry, b., at Lima, N. Y., June 3, 1892.
106. Grace Content, b. Dec. 22, 1895.
107. Ralph William, b. Jan. 4, 1900.
108. Carlton Allen, b. Aug. 17, 1901.
109. Hazel Emily, b. Aug. 31, 1905.
110. Charles Francis, b. Jan. 7, 1909.

Edward Olmstead (76), son of Edward H. (68) and Betsey (Reed) Olmstead, son of Caleb S. and Content L. (Hall) (67) Olmstead, b., at West Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1842; m., Aug. 18, 1867, Frances Tudor McKenzie, dau. of Frank McKenzie and Elizabeth Tudor Kendall.

Children, b. at Farmington, Cal.:

111. Cora Tudor Olmstead, b. July 14, 1868; m., Jan. 21, 1890, Monroe Morrow, son of Robert Morrow and Nancy Joiner. Son: Vernon, b. Dec. 4, 1890.
112. Alice Tudor, b. Dec. 25, 1869; m., Nov., 1898, John A. Stewart, son of Robert Stewart and Sarah Shearow. Children: (1) Gladys Lois, b. July 21, 1899; (2) Robert Edward, b., at Dos Palos, Cal., June 7, 1902; (3) Doris Marie, b., at Dos Palos, 1905.
113. Fannie Tudor, b. Aug. 10, 1872; m., May 2, 1893, Frank Marks, son of Bernhard and Cornelia Darrow Marks. Children, all b. at Dos Palos, Cal.: (1) Francis Blossom, b. Apr. 15, 1894; (2) Howard Edward, b. Sept. 22, 1901; (3) Alice Marie, b. Aug. 19, 1904; (4) Frank B., b. June 3, 1906.

George C. Olmstead (77), brother of the preceding, b., at West Bloomfield, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1844; m., July 4, 1869, Elizabeth Phelps, dau. of Hiram and Charlotte Jump Phelps.

Children:

114. Frederic George Olmstead, b., at West Bloomfield, in 1870; m., Feb. 27, 1901, Mabel M. Conklin, dau. of Melvin and Catherine Simerson Conklin. Children, b. at West Bloomfield: (1) Floyd, b. July 5, 1902; (2) Florence C., b. Oct. 19, 1907.
115. Florence A., b., at West Bloomfield, Nov. 2, 1871; m., Nov. 20, 1901, Arthur Leaty, son of J. Leaty and Mary Custer. No issue.
116. Hiram E., b. Apr. 18, 1874; m., Sept. 2, 1903, Elvira Eddy, dau. of George and Clara Waldron Eddy.

117. Clarence, b. July 9, 1879; d. July 13, 1879.
118. May E., b. July 4, 1882; d. Dec. 10, 1882.
119. Annette May, b. Mar. 24, 1884; m., Sept. 12, 1906, Arthur Vanslyke, son of Darius Vanslyke and Julia Coon. Dau.: Elizabeth May, b., at Kingsville, O., Mar. 28, 1909.

Stanley Caleb Olmstead (85), son of Charles (72) and Mary C. (Ross) Olmstead, son of Caleb S. and Content L. (Hall) (67) Olmstead, b., at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1853; d., at Brownsville, Tex., Mar. 16, 1908; m., at Clifton Springs, N. Y., July 7, 1880, Emma Jane Halin, dau. of Dr. F. B. Halin, of Philadelphia, Penn. Her res., 806 Highland Ave., West Philadelphia, Penn.

Children:

120. Clara H. Olmstead, b., at Manchester, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1882; m., at London, England, Apr. 15, 1908, Arthur Aborn Simmons, b., at Providence, R. I.; son of Arthur Simmons and Sarah Wilson.
121. John Stanley, b., at Clifton Springs, Jan. 31, 1886.
122. Mary Pauline, b., at St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 22, 1890; m., at Washington, D. C., June 27, 1911, John William Best.

Content L. Brown (55), dau. of Elisha (28) and Content (Leeds) Brown [Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Groton, Conn., 1758; d., at Quechee, Vt., 1842; m., at Leyden, Mass., 1781, William Champlin, son of Capt. Joseph Champlin.

Children:

123. Content Leeds Champlin, b., at Leyden, Sept. 2, 1790; m. Nathaniel Etheridge (129–132).
124. Sophia Downer, b., at Stonington, Conn., Sept. 7, 1791; m. James Udall (133–142).
125. Mary Noyes, b., at Leyden, Jan. 28, 1793; m. Hastings Castle (143–152).
126. William, b., at Leyden, 1794; m. Elizabeth Dederick (153–166).
127. Christopher, b., at Leyden, May 11, 1795; m. Lydia Ackley, (167–174).
128. George, b. ——; d. young.

Content Leeds Champlin (123), dau. of William and Content L. (Brown) (55) Champlin [Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Leyden, Mass., Sept. 2, 1790; d., at Kenosha, Wis.,

Oct., 1876; m. Nathaniel Etheridge. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, but soon died of camp sickness, at Sackett's Harbor.

Children:

129. Catherine Content Etheridge, b., at Hartland, Vt., Nov. 28, 1806; m. Hammon Marsh (175–178).
130. Sophia, b., at Sheldon, Vt., Mar. 16, 1810; m. Allan Russell Wilbur (179, 180).
131. Eliza, b., at Quechee, Vt., Sept., 1811; m. Levi Grant (181, 182).
132. William, b. ——; d. ——

Sophia Downer Champlin (124), dau. of William and Content L. (Brown) (55) Champlin, b., at Stonington, Conn., Sept. 7, 1791; d. Feb. 10, 1879; m., Sept. 23, 1809, James Udall.

Children:

133. Lydia Louisa Udall, b. Dec. 11, 1810; m., Oct. 28, 1839, Henry K. Brown, of Leyden, Mass., b. Feb. 24, 1814; d. Dec. 10, 1879. No issue.
134. Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1812; d. June 16, 1856; m., at Albion, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1837, Arach Thomas, b. Nov. 18, 1807; d. June 24, 1889.
135. Adeline, b. Aug. 8, 1813; d. July 11, 1863; m., June 5, 1837, Owen Taft, of Taftville, Conn., b. Apr. 17, 1806; d. June 2, 1860. Children: (1) Adeline Louisa, b. Mar. 28, 1838; m., Aug. 9, 1866, Norman Harris; (2) Owen Wilson, b. Jan. 27, 1846; m. Emma Hess.
136. Sophia, b. Jan. 9, 1815; d. Feb. 19, 1893; m. S. Brockway.
137. Caroline Verona, b. May 11, 1817; m., Oct. 29, 1846, R. R. Bush. Children: (1) Henry K. Brown Bush; (2) Julia.
138. James Chapman, b. July 23, 1819; d. Nov. 16, 1904.
139. William Wallace, b. Jan. 9, 1821; d. Feb. 10, 1844.
140. Elizabeth Carter, b. July 17, 1824; d. Apr. 27, 1905.
141. Edward Wheeler, b. Jan. 24, 1831; d. Dec. 4, 1899.
142. Henry Douglass, b. Feb. 24, 1833; m., Feb. 21, 1865, Laura Keyes, b. May 31, 1842. Children: (1) Caroline Sophia, b. Mar. 23, 1866; (2) James, b. Sept. 3, 1870.

Mary Noyes Champlin (125), dau. of William and Content L. (Brown) (55) Champlin, b., at Leyden, Mass., Jan. 28, 1793; d., at Bristol, Wis., Feb. 8, 1891; m., at Athens, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1815, Hastings Castle.

Children:

143. William Booth Castle, b., at Catskill, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1816; m. Cynthia Cochran (186–189).
144. Mary Eliza, b., at Catskill, Feb. 8, 1818; d., at Bristol, Aug. 3, 1903; m. Charles Gibbs, of Bristol, who d. Mar. 18, 1882. No issue.
145. George Hastings, b., at Hobart, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1822; twice m. (190–202).
146. Harriet Content, b., at Hobart, Mar. 16, 1824; d., at Bristol, June 16, 1895.
147. Elizabeth Ann, b., at Bovina, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1826; twice m. (203–206).
148. Christopher, b., at Bovina, Mar. 27, 1828; twice m. (207–214).
149. James Udall, b., at Bovina, Feb. 28, 1833; m., Mar. 31, 1868, Emma Walkins, of Bristol.
150. Erastus Sheldon, b., at Davenport, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1836; m. Betsey Olivia Holbrook.
151. David B., b., at Davenport, Nov. 19, 1837; d., at Davenport, Mar. 25, 1838.
152. Garwood, b., at Davenport, July 3, 1839; d., at Davenport, Dec. 1, 1840.

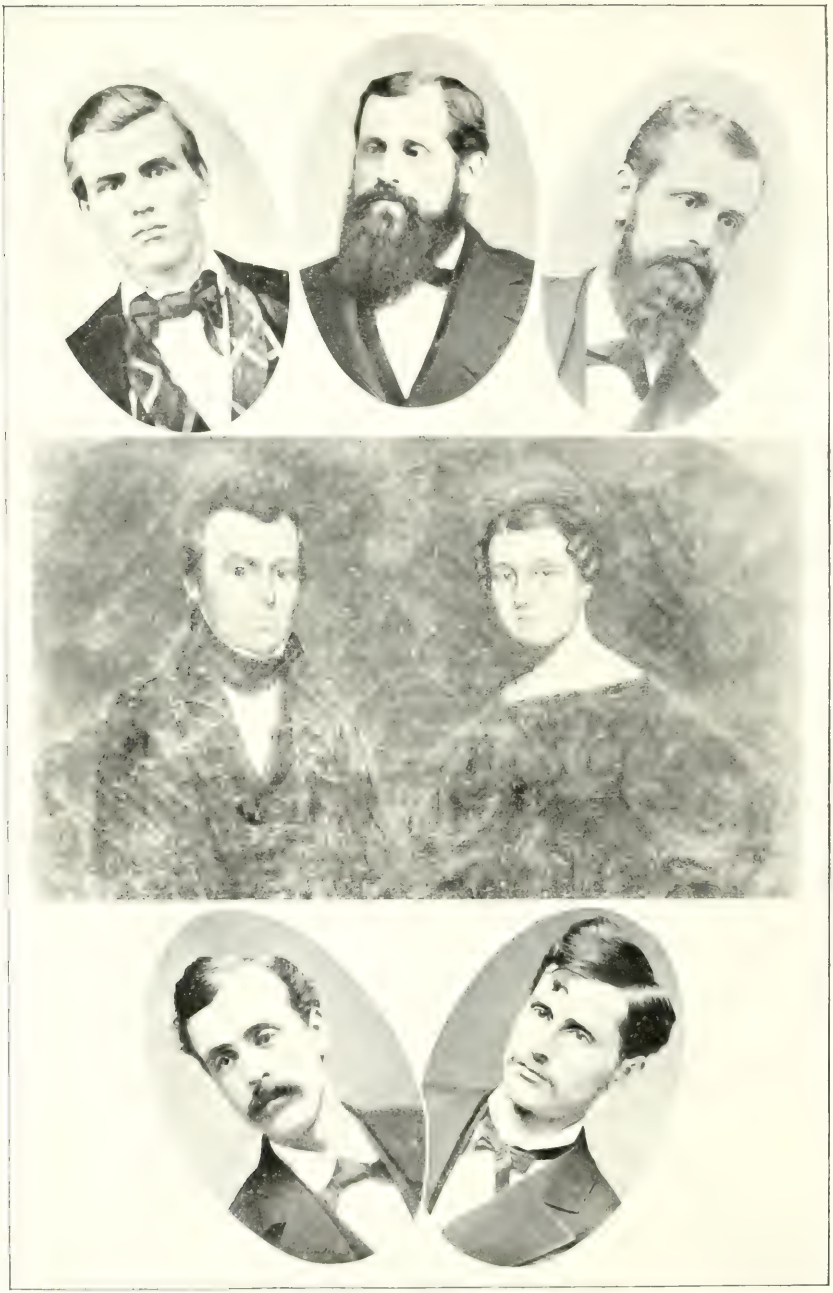
William Champlin (126), brother of the preceding, b., at Leyden, Mass., 1794; d., at Schodac, N. Y., 1856; m., at Schodac, Elizabeth Dederick, b. 1800; d. 1878.

Children:

153. William Champlin, b. July 26, 1820.
154. Charles, b. Mar. 16, 1822; drowned in New York.
155. George, b. Apr. 13, 1823; unm.
156. Christopher, b. Sept. 26, 1824.
157. Oliver D., b. June 26, 1826.
158. Elizabeth Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1827; m. Jacob Miller, of Schodac.
159. James Udall, b. Sept. 13, 1829.
160. Frank, b. June 25, 1831; m. Lavinia Ellen York.
161. Catherine, b. Jan. 20, 1833; m. John Randerson.
162. John W., b. Feb. 24, 1834.
163. Levi Grant, b. Aug. 5, 1835.
164. Aaron, b. Oct. 27, 1837; m. Henrietta Schermerhorn.
165. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 27, 1839.
166. Calvin, b. Dec. 8, 1842.

NOTE. — Attempts to gain further information of this family were unsuccessful.

Mary Noyes Champlin Castle (125)
Wife of Hastings Castle
Picture taken when 93 years of age



Samuel Childs Brown (680) and First Wife, Mary N. Carpenter

Children:

706, Franklin Brown; 707, Henry Kirk; 708, Elijah; 709, Samuel C., Jr.; 710, Dwight C.

Christopher Champlin (127), brother of the preceding, b., at Leyden, Mass., May 11, 1795; d., at Durham, Green Co., N. Y., Jan. 7, 1859; m., at Durham, Lydia Ackley, b. Dec. 14, 1799; d. May 27, 1890.

Children:

167. Andrew J. Champlin, b. Nov. 5, 1829; d. July 14, 1866.
168. Sophia Eliza, b., at Greenville, Green Co., N. Y., Apr. 14, 1831; m. Robert Moore (224–229).
169. Adeline Adelia, b. Dec. 30, 1832.
170. William Etheridge, b. Feb. 14, 1834; d. Nov. 14, 1867.
171. Hammond Marsh, b. Aug. 18, 1836.
172. George, b. Feb. 5, 1839.
173. Mary Janet, b. May 24, 1841; d. Dec. 25, 1851.
174. Lydia Frances, b. May 24, 1845.

Catherine Content Etheridge (129), dau. of Nathaniel and Content L. (Champlin) (123) Etheridge [Content (55), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Hartland, Vt., Nov. 28, 1806; d., at Paris, Wis., June 15, 1889; m., at Quechee, Vt., Nov. 5, 1827, Hammon Marsh, b., at Quechee, Jan. 2, 1800; d., at Bristol, Wis., Feb. 25, 1881; son of Abram Marsh and Mary Dutton. Mrs. Marsh was the first white woman to settle in the vicinity of Bristol. "She was hospitable, generous, of a bright, cheerful disposition, ever loving her home, her country, and her God."

Children:

175. William Levi Marsh, b., at Quechee, Oct. 9, 1828; m. Ellen Fowler (230).
176. Sophia Eliza, b., at Quechee, Nov. 26, 1832; d., at Tacoma, Wash., Mar. 29, 1905; m. George Bosworth. Children: (1) Julia, whose res. is 5036 So. Yakima Ave., Tacoma, Wash.; (2) Harvey; (3) Walter; (4) Fred.
177. Lauretta, b., at New Baltimore, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1836; m. John Douglas Fowler (235–241).
178. Mary Louisa, b., at Bristol, Jan. 9, 1840; m., at Paris, June 26, 1877, William Eade, b., at Penzance, England, 1830; d., at Sioux Rapids, Ia., Nov. 17, 1906; son of William Eade, of Penzance. His business was real estate and loans. Mrs. Eade is a Republican, and has been a member of the Presbyterian Church. She attended the public schools, also Salem Academy, Milwaukee Female College, and Rockford Female Seminary. Mr. and Mrs. Eade lived at Union

Grove, Wis., till Dec. 31, 1879, when they were divorced. Mrs. Eade lived with her parents, at Paris, Wis., till their death, when she removed to Tacoma, Wash. Res., Tacoma, Wash.

Sophia Etheridge (130), dau. of Nathaniel and Content L. (Champlin) (123) Etheridge, b., at Sheldon, Vt., Mar. 16, 1810; d., at Bristol, Wis., Sept. 15, 1839; m., in 1828, Allan Russell Wilbur, b., in Chemung Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1806; d., at Mattoon, Ill., July 11, 1881.

Children, b. at New Baltimore, N. Y.:

179. Frances E. Wilbur, b. Jan. 16, 1830; m. William Kemp (242–246).
180. Isaac Richardson, b. Oct. 28, 1835; m. Emma Louise Visher (247–249).

Eliza Etheridge (131), sister of the preceding, b., at Quechee, Vt., Sept., 1811; d., at Kenosha, Wis., Aug. 16, 1887; m., at New Berlin, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1832, Levi Grant, who d. Apr. 20, 1891; son of Joshua Grant, of Stonington, Conn. Levi Grant was a lumber dealer. He went West in 1835 and took up land in what is now the town of Bristol, Wis., then Northwest Territory. In 1857 he moved to Kenosha, where both he and his wife died. He was at one time in the State Legislature and was General of the Militia.

Children:

181. Julia Grant, b., at Chicago, Ill., Apr. 21, 1840.
182. Emory Levi, b., at Bristol, Apr. 9, 1844 (183–185).

Emory Levi Grant (182), the preceding, m., at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 29, 1870, Mary Thomas. He is a lumber dealer. Res., Kenosha, Wis.

Children:

183. Frances Etheridge Grant, b., at Chicago, Mar. 27, 1872; m., at Kenosha, Sept. 6, 1892, Z. J. Simmons.
184. Waldon T., b. Oct. 24, 1874; d. Feb. 12, 1880.
185. Ethel Julia, b., at Kenosha, June 26, 1879; m., Sept. 6, 1900, J. V. Quarter, Jr.

William Booth Castle (143), son of Hastings and Mary N. (Champlin) (125) Castle [Content (55), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Catskill, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1816; d., at Pleasant Prairie, Wis., Nov. 21, 1907; m., Mar. 31, 1847, Cynthia Cochran, who d., at Pleasant Prairie, June 11, 1907; dau. of Levi and Lydia Cochran. Mr.

Castle was a farmer in early life, living at So. Bristol, and later at Pleasant Prairie. He was a man of sterling virtues, respected by all who knew him. He was a Republican in politics. Mrs. Castle was a member of the Methodist Church, and though a great sufferer for many years was always patient and ever ready to speak of her loving Saviour.

Children, all b. at Bristol, Wis.:

186. James Castle, b. May 9, 1850; m. Mrs. Emma Ballow (250, 251).
187. Louisa, b. Jan. 26, 1853; unm. In 1878 she became a nurse in Evanston, Ill., from which time till 1901 she traveled widely; but with the failing health of her parents she returned home to care for them. She now lives in her own home at Pleasant Prairie, Wis.
188. Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1864; m. Elbert Larabee (252–258).
189. Lewis, b. June 21, 1869; m., at So. Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 20, 1902, Ida Silkman, dau. of Max and Ida Silkman. Mr. Castle is on the police force at So. Milwaukee. Each had a common-school education. Mr. Castle has studied telegraphy. Children, b. at So. Milwaukee: (1) Ormal, b. Mar. 4, 1905; (2) Champlin, b. July 29, 1911. Res., So. Milwaukee, Wis.

George Hastings Castle (145), son of Hastings and Mary N. (Champlin) (125) Castle, b., at Hobart, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1822; d., at Stockton, Cal., July 12, 1891; m. (1), Apr. 1, 1846, Harriet Oliver, b., at Springfield, Ill., Oct. 28, 1829; d., at Oakland, Cal., Aug. 2, 1882; m. (2) Mrs. Cynthia Wright. No issue by second m.

Children, by first m.:

190. Mary Elizabeth Castle, b., at Stockton, Mar. 20, 1847.
191. Cynthia Ann, b., at Plattville, Wis., Sept. 9, 1848; m. Lucius Hayes Niccounger (259–261).
192. George Hastings, b. Nov. 2, 1849.
193. Edmund D., b. Jan. 8, 1853; d., at Stockton, Oct. 7, 1858.
194. Permelia J., b. Sept. 14, 1854; d., at Stockton, Oct. 7, 1858.
195. Dorlesca Ann, b. May 7, 1856.
196. Nancy Harriet, b., at Stockton, Nov. 2, 1858.
197. Edmund Douglass, b. Sept. 27, 1859.
198. Parmelia Josephine, b., at Stockton, Nov. 2, 1861; m., at Stockton, Aug. 18, 1885, Harry N. Boggs. He is in the real-estate business, a member of the Presbyterian Church, and

a Republican in politics. His wife is a member of the Episcopal Church. Dau.: Anna, b., at Stockton, Oct. 2, 1894.

199. Emma Laura, b. Oct. 20, 1863; d. Apr. 3, 1864.

200. Durette Oliver, b., at Stockton, Aug. 19, 1865; m., at Stockton, Mar. 12, 1890, Mary Belle Burgess (206), b., at Salem, Wis., May 9, 1864; dau. of Nathan M. Burgess, of Salem, and Elizabeth Ann Castle (147). Mt. Castle is an agriculturist. He is a Democrat in politics. The family attend the Congregational Church. Children, b. at Stockton: (1) Rieta, b. June 24, 1891, d. Jan. 13, 1892; (2) Falvis, b. Dec. 13, 1893, d. June 28, 1910; (3) Beverly Burgess, b. Jan. 23, 1898. Res., Stockton, Cal.

201. Charles Caswell, b. Oct. 15, 1867; d. Oct. 9, 1870.

202. Lovinia Gertrude, b., at Stockton, Dec. 10, 1869; d., at San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 9, 1909; m., at Stockton, Sept. 22, 1890, Samuel Blythe. No issue.

Elizabeth Ann Castle (147), dau. of Hastings and Mary N. (Champlin) (125) Castle, b., at Bovina, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1826; d., at Salem, Wis., Dec. 13, 1910; m. (1), Dec. 25, 1849, Seth Huntoon, who d. May 10, 1855; son of Nathaniel and Betsey Huntoon. She m. (2), Nov. 26, 1857, Nathan M. Burgess, b., at Salem, Mar. 22, 1834; son of Daniel and Sylvia Burgess. He is a farmer.

Son by first m.:

203. George Huntoon, b., at Bristol, Wis., Sept. 2, 1850; m., at Bristol, Nov. 24, 1881, Annette Upson, b., at Bristol, Mar. 8, 1860; d., at Salem, Nov. 14, 1910. Mr. Huntoon is a Republican and a Methodist. Children: (1) Max, b. Oct. 13, 1882, d. Feb. 24, 1883; (2) Roger, b. Jan. 24, 1895.

Children by second m.:

204. Helen Burgess, b., at Lynn, Wis., Sept. 3, 1858; d. Feb. 20, 1860.

205. Clara, b., at Lynn, Apr. 10, 1860; m. Frank G. Hartwell (262–268).

206. Mary Belle, b., at Salem, May 9, 1864; m. Durette Oliver Castle. [See 200.]

Christopher Castle (148), brother of the preceding, b., at Bovina, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1828; d., at Stockton, Cal., Dec. 13, 1904; m. (1) Almeda Harlson, b., in Grant Co., Wis., Nov. 28, 1842; d., at Stockton, Feb. 6,

1863; dau. of Edward Harlson and Mary Ann Oliver. He m. (2) Sophia Bush, b. Oct. 11, 1848; dau. of Philip and Elizabeth Bush.

Children by first m., b. at Stockton:

207. Helen Castle, b. Nov. 15, 1861; m., Oct. 19, 1885, Nolley Hough, b., in Mississippi, June 12, 1859; d., at Visalia, Cal., June 29, 1900. Mr. Hough was a farmer. Mrs. Hough is a member of the Methodist Church. Children, b. at Tulare, Cal.: (1) Lawrence, b. Oct. 8, 1886; (2) May, b. Sept. 26, 1887. Mrs. Hough's res., 2237 Derby St., Berkeley, Cal.

208. Almeda Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1863; m., Jan. 1, 1885, Casper Petzinger, b., at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Oct. 3, 1865; son of Rudolph Petzinger, of Stockton, and Wittumena Genehow. Mr. Petzinger is a contractor and builder. He is a Republican. His wife is a member of the Methodist Church. Son: William C., b., at Stockton, Apr. 30, 1886. Res., 229 So. Sutter St., Stockton, Cal.

Children by second m.:

209. Walter A. Castle, b. Aug. 1, 1868; unm. He is a foreman in a quartz mill. Res., Miami, Ariz.

210. Ida H., b., at Stockton, Jan. 12, 1870; m., at Stockton, Oct. 20, 1891, Dr. C. H. Bulson, b., at Mottville, Mich., Nov. 6, 1868; son of Herman Bulson and Lucretia, his wife. He is a practising physician in Napa, Cal. In politics he is a Republican. Mrs. Bulson is a member of the Episcopal Church. Dau.: Maxine, b., at Sacramento, Cal., July 8, 1906. Res., 717 1st St., Napa, Cal.

211. Champlin, b. May 1, 1871; unm. He is a farmer in Stockton.

212. Lillian M., b., at Stockton, May 19, 1873; m., at Stockton, Apr. 22, 1895, W. H. Bulson, b., at Bloomingdale, Mich., Feb. 10, 1871; son of Herman and Lucretia Bulson. He is an electric engineer. In politics he is a Republican. Res., 2015 29th St., Sacramento, Cal.

213. Meta E., b. June 16, 1879; unm.

214. Lula B., b., at Stockton, Nov. 17, 1883; m., at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 8, 1911, Charles A. Norris, b., at Battle Mountain, Nev., Oct. 3, 1879; son of William Norris and Emma, his wife. Mr. Norris is an expert accountant, and in politics is a Republican. Res., 434 Leavenworth St., San Francisco, Cal.

Erastus Sheldon Castle (150), brother of the preceding, b., at Davenport, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1836; m., Dec. 24, 1863, Betsey Olivia Holbrook, of Bristol, Wis.

Children:

215. William Hastings Castle, b., at Bristol, July 27, 1865; m., at Tipton, Cal., Apr. 7, 1892, Nellie Kirby. Children: (1) Clarence Vernon, b. Jan. 21, 1894; (2) Helen Leafa, b. Mar. 15, 1896; (3) Beulah Olivia, deceased; (4) Norman William, b. July 29, 1910. Res., Porterville, Cal.
216. Clarence, b. July 24, 1867; d. Feb. 17, 1872.
217. Freddie, b. Apr. 12, 1871; d. Feb. 8, 1876.
218. Harry Holbrook, b., at Racine, Wis., Jan. 13, 1873; m., at Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 6, 1899, Elizabeth Pike. Son: Merrill Stivers, b. July 5, 1906. Res., 6616 Normal Block, Chicago, Ill.
219. Benjamin, b., at Racine, Nov. 25, 1874; d. Feb. 23, 1876.
220. John Mark, b., at Racine, Jan. 9, 1876; m., Jan. 29, 1911, Mrs. Alice Butrick, of Bristol.
221. Bessie, b., at Bristol, July 6, 1878; d. May 16, 1880.
222. Emma Laura, b. Feb. 29, 1880; m., Sept. 6, 1910, Charles Frederick Parkin, of Detroit, Mich. Mrs. Parkin furnished a large amount of the data of the family of Content Brown (55), and gave many addresses. Res., Des Moines, Ia.
223. Charles, b. June 17, 1882.

Sophia Eliza Champlin (168), dau. of Christopher (127) and Lydia (Ackley) Camhplin [Content L. (55), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Greenville, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1831; m., at Newburgh, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1850, Robert Moore, who d. June 15, 1892.

Children:

224. John T. Moore, b. Mar. 20, 1851; d. Feb. 3, 1896.
225. Emma, b. Apr. 8, 1857.
226. Sophia, b. Nov. 30, 1859.
227. Frank E., b. June 27, 1862.
228. Nettie E., b. Jan. 7, 1864.
229. Lillian May, b. Mar. 12, 1874.

William Levi Marsh (175), son of Hammon and Catherine C. (Etheridge) (129) Marsh [Content L. (123), Content (55), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Quechee, Vt., Oct. 9, 1828; m., at Bristol, Wis., Sept. 29, 1857, Ellen Fowler, b., at Northford, Conn.,

June 2, 1830; dau. of Charles Fowler and Emily Cook. Res., Eau Claire, Wis.

Dau.:

230. Marion Emily Marsh, b., at Bristol, Sept. 19, 1859 (231–234).

Marion Emily Marsh (230), the preceding, m., Nov. 3, 1883, William T. Jones, son of Theodore Jones and Mary Thayer, of Bristol, Wis.

Children:

231. Ethel Marion Jones, b. Feb. 11, 1885; m., at Elmhurst, Ill., Feb. 11, 1907, Frank Reuben Hancock. Dau.: Nell Marion, b. Dec. 14, 1908.
232. Harwood M., b. June 23, 1889; m., at Medina, O., Sept. 15, 1910, Ethel Sallie Burdon.
233. Douglas William, b. Dec. 19, 1893.
234. Mary Ellen, b. Aug. 11, 1895.

Lauretta Marsh (177), dau. of Hammon and Catherine C. (Etheridge) (129) Marsh, b., at New Baltimore, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1836; m., at Paris, Kenosha Co., Wis., Sept. 6, 1859, John Douglas Fowler, b., at Northford, Conn., June 26, 1835; son of Charles Fowler and Emily Cook. Mr. Fowler is a retired farmer. Res., 103 Forest St., Oberlin, O.

Children:

235. Kate Isabel Fowler, b., at Bristol, Wis., July 16, 1860.
236. Louis Sereno, b., at Bristol, Nov. 27, 1863; m. Mary Isabel Blackman (269–272).
237. Mary Louisa, b., at Bristol, Nov. 9, 1865.
238. Charles Edward, b., at Bristol, July 13, 1868; d., at Rogers, Ark., Dec. 20, 1902.
239. Emily Sophia, b. Jan. 7, 1871; d., at Cleveland, O., June 26, 1899.
240. Loretta Douglas, b. Nov. 4, 1873.
241. Frances Eliza, b. Apr. 21, 1877; m. Charles Elliot (273, 274).

Frances E. Wilbur (179), dau. of Allan Russell and Sophia (Etheridge) (130) Wilbur, dau. of Nathaniel and Content L. (Champlin) (123) Etheridge, b., at New Baltimore, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1830; d., at Phoenix, Ariz., Dec. 2, 1906; m., Nov. 28, 1855, William Kemp.

Children:

242. Ida Kemp, b., at Chicago, Ill., June 6, 1857; m. Henry F. Emery (275, 276).

243. Henry E., b., at Bristol, Wis., Nov. 30, 1860; m. Maggie Williams (277–280).
244. Laura, b., at Bristol, Dec. 20, 1862; m. William D. Hammon (281, 282).
245. Julia, b. ——
246. Grace, b. ——

Isaac Richardson Wilbur (180), brother of the preceding, b., at New Baltimore, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1835; d. at Bristol, Wis.; m., at Stockton, Cal., Aug. 23, 1865, Emma Louise Visher, b., in Fulton Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1847; d., at San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 5, 1903; dau. of Sebastian Timson Visher, of Rotterdam, N. Y., and Laura Root. Mr. Wilbur is retired. He is a Republican in politics, and a member of the Methodist Church. He and his dau. belong to the Society of Mayflower Descendants of California, through their ancestor John Howland. Res., 521 Hill St., San Francisco, Cal.

Children, b. at Stockton:

247. Carrie Laura Wilbur, b. June 19, 1866; m. John S. Wilson Wilbur (283, 284).
248. Elizabeth Agnes, b. Dec. 3, 1872.
249. Harold Russell, b. June 7, 1876; m. Ila Low Henderson (285).

James Castle (186), son of William Booth (143) and Cynthia (Cochran) Castle, son of Hastings and Mary N. (Champlin) (125) Castle, b., at Bristol, Wis., May 9, 1850; m. Mrs. Emma Ballow, of Kentucky. Mr. Castle is a farmer, and in politics is a Republican. Both he and his wife are members of the Salvation Army. Res., Osceola, Mo.

Children:

250. Rose Castle, b. Dec. 10, 1880; m., at Aurora, Ill., George Sheldon. In 1908 they removed to Osceola, where Mr. Sheldon is a prosperous farmer.
251. George, b. June 12, 1887; unm. He is also a prosperous farmer, living with his father, at Osceola, Mo.

Elizabeth Castle (188), dau. of William Booth (143) and Cynthia (Cochran) Castle, b., at Bristol, Wis., May 14, 1864; m., at Bristol, Nov. 25, 1881, Elbert Larabee, b., at Wilmont, Wis., Oct. 24, 1857. Mr. Larabee is a mail-carrier. Both he and his wife had common-school educations, and both are members of the Christian Church. They lived in Bristol till 1883, when they moved to Washington Co., Kan.; then, in Oct., 1896, to Wisconsin, and in 1898 to Burlington Junction, Mo., where they now reside.

Children:

252. William G. Larabee, b. June 28, 1882; m. Aug. 1, 1905, and has five children,— two boys and three girls. He is a farmer.

253. Clarence E., b. Dec. 12, 1883; m. Sept. 2, 1908, and has two children. He is a farmer.

254. Gertrude, b. Dec. 14, 1886. She was a hospital nurse until her marriage, Aug. 8, 1908, to Walter McCurde. They have one child.

255. May C., b. May 11, 1890; m., Mar. 16, 1910, Phil Corken, a prosperous farmer, whose specialty is seed corn, which he ships to different States. Mrs. Corken is a high-school graduate, and has unusual musical talent.

256. Lena M., b. Sept. 25, 1892. She is a high-school graduate, and is now clerk in the post-office at Burlington Junction, Mo.

257. Frank, b. Nov. 29, 1900. } Both these children are very
258. Louisa, b. Nov. 18, 1902. } diligent at school.

Cynthia Ann Castle (191), dau. of George Hastings (145) and Harriet (Oliver) Castle, son of Hastings and Mary N. (Champlin) (125) Castle, b., at Plattville, Wis., Sept. 9, 1848; m., at Stockton, Cal., Aug. 11, 1870, Lucius Hayes Niccounger, b. in Pennsylvania; son of Joseph Niccounger. Mr. Niccounger is a farmer. Both he and his wife are church-members. In politics he is a Democrat, the wife Prohibition. Res., Ripon, Cal.

Children, b. at Stockton:

259. Cary Hayes Niccounger, b. Nov. 28, 1872; m., at Salinas, Monterey Co., Cal., Sept. 12, 1911, Eva May Minger, b., at Stockton, Oct. 28, 1890; dau. of George Minger and Birdie Williams. Mr. Niccounger is a musician. Both are Methodists. He is a Democrat, she Prohibition.

260. Charles Hastings, b. June 15, 1874; m., at Stockton, June, 1899, Jennie Helen Crane, dau. of Delos and Violette Crane. Mr. Niccounger is engaged in the real-estate business. He is a Democrat. Son: Delos Hayes, b., at Stockton, Oct. 7, 1903; d. June 19, 1911. Res., Stockton, Cal.

261. Harriet Hull, b. Apr. 27, 1879; m., at Stockton, May 22, 1901, George L. Schneider, b. in Shasta Co., Cal.; son of Louis Schneider, of Germany. Mr. Schneider is an optician. Both he and his wife are members of the Christian Science Church. Children: (1) Harriet, b., at Stockton, Dec. 28, 1903; (2)

Georgia, b., at Stockton, Nov. 6, 1905; (3) Louisa Carlton, b., at Berkeley, Cal., Oct. 1, 1909. Res., Berkeley, Cal.

Clara Burgess (205), dau. of Nathan M. and Elizabeth Ann (Castle) (147) Burgess [Mary N. (125), Content (55), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Lynn, Wis., Apr. 10, 1860; m., Mar. 29, 1882, Frank G. Hartwell, b., at Brighton, Wis., June 17, 1856; d., at Brighton, May 27, 1909; son of John and Elizabeth Hartwell, of Brighton. He was a farmer, a Republican, and a member of the Methodist Church. Her res., Salem, Wis.

Children, all b. at Brighton:

262. Lora Hartwell, b. May 29, 1885.
263. Olive, b. Mar. 6, 1889.
264. Hazel, b. July 4, 1891.
265. Nettie, b. Oct. 21, 1893.
266. Miner, b. Jan. 13, 1896.
267. Alta, b. June 22, 1898.
268. Floyd, b. Sept. 1, 1901.

Louis Sereno Fowler (236), son of John Douglas and Lauretta (Marsh) (177) Fowler, dau. of Hammon and Catherine C. (Etheridge) (129) Marsh [Content L. (123), Content (55), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Bristol, Wis., Nov. 27, 1863; m., at Somers, Wis., Oct. 19, 1892, Mary Isabel Blackman, b., at Paris, Wis., Mar. 3, 1869; dau. of Horace Blackman and Louisa Dutton. Mr. Fowler is a farmer at Bristol.

Children:

269. DeWitt Douglas Fowler, b. Nov. 11, 1895.
270. Helen Elizabeth, b. Mar. 7, 1897.
271. Margaret Josephine, b. June 12, 1898.
272. Horace Blackman, b. Apr. 10, 1908.

Frances Eliza Fowler (241), dau. of John D. and Lauretta (Marsh) (177) Fowler, b. Apr. 21, 1877; m., at Oberlin, O., Oct. 4, 1905, Charles Elliot, b., at Brantford, Canada, Apr. 24, 1864. He is a Congregationalist minister. Mrs. Elliot graduated from Oberlin College in 1902, and from kindergarten training in 1903. Mr. Elliot graduated from Oberlin Seminary in 1902, and from college in 1904. He preached in Ault, Col., four years, and in Vicksburg, Mich., two years. Res., Wyanet, Ill.

Children:

273. Charles Douglas Elliot, b., at Ault, July 10, 1907.
274. William Harold, b., at Vicksburg, Jan. 9, 1910.

Ida Kemp (242), dau. of William and Frances E. (Wilbur) (179) Kemp, dau. of Allan R. and Sophia (Etheridge) (130) Wilbur, dau. of Nathaniel and Content L. (Champlin) (123) Etheridge, b., at Chicago, Ill., June 6, 1857; m., at Mattoon, Ill., Sept. 13, 1886, Henry F. Emery, b. in Pennsylvania; son of Elam Emery and Cynthia Hammond. Mr. Emery is a hardware merchant in Fargo, N. D. He is a Republican, and both he and his wife are members of the Congregational Church. Res., 1350 Third Ave., So. Fargo, No. Dak.

Children:

275. Frances Emery, b., at Vermilion, So. Dak., Mar. 3, 1891.
276. Floyd Hansen, b., at St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 9, 1895.

Henry E. Kemp (243), son of William and Frances E. (Wilbur) (179) Kemp, b., at Bristol, Wis., Nov. 30, 1860; m., at Kenosha, Wis., Mar., 1887, Maggie Williams. Mr. Kemp was for many years engaged in the hardware business. He is a Republican, and both he and his wife are members of the Methodist Church.

Children, b. at Phoenix, Ariz.:

277. Walden Kemp, b. Feb. 1, 1888.
278. Margaret, b. Dec., 1892; d. Apr., 1893.
279. Mildred, b. Nov. 13, 1893.
280. Hazel, b. Sept., 1898.

Laura Kemp (244), dau. of William and Frances E. (Wilbur) (179) Kemp, b., at Bristol, Wis., Dec. 20, 1862; m., at Mattoon, Ill., Dec. 24, 1884, William D. Hammon, b., at Coryden, Ind., Mar. 29, 1859; son of Jacob S. Hammon, of Woodstock, Wis., and Dorothy Hottel. Mr. Hammon is entitled to the degree of B.S. at the University of Valparaiso, Ind., and is the author of "Practical Geology and Mineralogy." He is Assistant City Auditor. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. In politics he is a Republican. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

281. K. Leroy Hammon, b., in Texas, Mar. 15, 1887.
282. Ina H., b., at Phoenix, Ariz., Feb. 25, 1902.

Carrie Laura Wilbur (247), dau. of Isaac Richardson (180) and Emma Louise (Visher) Wilbur [Sophia (130), Content L. (123), Content (55), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Stockton, Cal., June 19, 1866; m., at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 14, 1888, John S. Wilson Wilbur, b., at Morgantown, Kan., Sept. 15, 1858; son of Ebenezer Wilson, of Scotland, and Anna McFarland, of Kentucky. Mr. Wilson

Wilbur was adopted by his aunt, Mary Wilbur. He is a mining engineer, a Republican, and both he and his wife attend the Methodist Church. Res., 521 Hill St., San Francisco, Cal.

Children, b. at San Francisco:

283. Alzelda Lawrence Wilbur, b. Mar. 8, 1891.
284. Muriel Louisa, b. Sept. 21, 1894.

Harold Russell Wilbur (249), son of Isaac Richardson (180) and Emma Louise (Visher) Wilbur, b., at Stockton, Cal., June 7, 1876; m., at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 17, 1902, Ila Low Henderson, b., at Stockton, Nov. 17, 1878; dau. of John Henderson, of Dundee, Scotland, and Mary Wallace. Mr. Wilbur is a civil engineer. He is a graduate of the University of California, and a member of Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity. Mrs. Wilbur is a graduate of the Berkeley High School, class of 1896, also of the State Normal School at San José, class of 1900. Mr. Wilbur is a Republican. Res., 2620 J St., Sacramento, Cal.

Son:

285. Ilan Russell Wilbur, b., at San Francisco, June 13, 1903.

Elizabeth Brown (56), dau. of Elisha (28) and Content (Leeds) Brown [Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b. in 1760; m., Jan. 28, 1783, Nehemiah Gallup, b. June 19, 1751; son of Henry Gallup and Hannah Mason, great-granddau. of Major John Mason of Pequot fame.

Children:

286. Elizabeth Gallup, b. Nov. 10, 1783; d. ——; m. —— Martin.
287. Nehemiah M., b. Feb. 12, 1785; m. Huldah Wheeler (294–305).
288. John S., b. Apr. 5, 1787; m. —— Leonard. Son: John Frank.
289. Orendia, b., at Groton, Conn., Mar. 8, 1790; m. Christopher Wheeler (306–314).
290. Elisha, b. June 22, 1792; m. Content Wheeler (315–325).
291. Luke, b. Apr. 17, 1794; m. Melinda Williams (326–333).
292. Serviah, b. Oct. 16, 1796; m. —— Wilcox. No issue.
293. Ebenezer, b. Apr. 27, 1800; twice m. (334–340).

Nehemiah M. Gallup (287), son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Brown) (56) Gallup, b. Feb. 12, 1785; d. ——; m. Huldah Wheeler.

Children:

294. Eliza Gallup, b. Nov. 12, 1813; d. ——; m. Lyman Gallup.
295. Mary, b. Apr. 17, 1815; m. William Fanning.
296. Nehemiah, b. Oct. 22, 1816; m. Laura Williams.
297. John W., b. Nov. 6, 1818; m. Martha Richards.

298. Hannah, b. Aug. 7, 1820; m. Eleazer W. Carter.
299. Eunice, b. May 11, 1822; m. Seth Peck.
300. Phebe, b. Feb. 28, 1824; d. young.
301. Mason, b. Mar. 4, 1826; d. young.
302. William R., b. May 19, 1828; m. Eliza Morgan.
303. Harriet A., b. Aug. 22, 1830; m. Frederick Button.
304. Benjamin, b. June 19, 1832; unm.
305. Henry C., b. Nov. 6, 1834; m. Lucy Renard.

Orendia Gallup (289), dau. of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Brown) (56) Gallup [Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Groton, Conn., Mar. 8, 1790; d., at Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 27, 1858; m., Mar. 19, 1812, Christopher Wheeler, b., at Stonington, Conn., July 10, 1783; d., at Litchfield, Jan. 24, 1858; son of Lester Wheeler and Eunice Bailey. He was a farmer, a member of the Methodist Church, and in politics was a Democrat.

Children:

306. Emeline Wheeler, b. Dec. 29, 1813; d. July 3, 1814.
307. Christopher Perry, b. May 2, 1814; d., at Goshen, Conn., Apr. 9, 1877.
308. Eliza Orinda, b. Nov. 8, 1815.
309. Charles Denison, b., at Stonington, Nov. 18, 1817; m. Mary Elizabeth Guild (341).
310. Emeline Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1820; d., at West Haven, Conn., Oct. 7, 1859.
311. William Collins, b. Feb. 10, 1822; d., at Litchfield, Sept. 11, 1848.
312. Elizabeth Harriet, b., at Litchfield, Nov. 22, 1823; m. John F. Williamson (342).
313. Mary Jane, b., at Litchfield, Nov. 28, 1825; m. Jacob Moore, Jr. (343–347).
314. David Minor, b. Jan. 2, 1828; d., at Litchfield, Feb. 3, 1879.

Elisha Gallup (290), son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Brown) (56) Gallup, b. June 22, 1792; m. Content Wheeler.

Children:

315. Elisha Gallup, b. Dec. 29, 1816.
316. Ashbel, b. Oct. 28, 1818; m. Diadama Smith.
317. Emeline, b. Nov., 1821; d. young.
318. Almira, b. Feb. 13, 1823; m. —— Beebe.

319. Harriet, b. 1825; m. Jason Smith.
320. Esther, b. Mar., 1827; m. —— Newbury.
321. Ann, b. Feb., 1829; m. (1) —— Beebe; m. (2) John Beach.
322. Lucretia, b. 1834; m. —— Beckwith.
323. David, b. 1836; d. unm.
324. William, b. 1838; m. ——
325. Elias, b. 1840; m. Alice Knowles.

Luke Gallup (291), son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Brown) (56) Gallup, b. Apr. 17, 1794; m. Melinda Williams.

Children:

326. Olive Gallup, b. Oct. 8, 1820; d. ——
327. Luke W., b. Feb. 27, 1822; m. ——
328. Olive, b. Sept. 25, 1823; m. Van Rensselaer Ball.
329. Phebe, b. Sept. 8, 1825; m. Warren Wheeler.
330. Amos A., b. Mar. 19, 1827; m. —— Bennett.
331. Jared, b. Apr. 17, 1829; d. ——
332. Melinda, b. Nov. 2, 1831; m. Nelson H. Wheeler.
333. Bridget, b. Nov. 22, 1833; m. William Chapman.

Capt. Ebenezer Gallup (293), brother of the preceding, b. Apr. 27, 1800; m. (1) Lavinia Stanton, dau. of Capt. John Stanton and Bathsheba Giles; m. (2) Angelina Stanton, sister of his first wife.

Dau. by first m.:

334. Lavinia Gallup, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Oct. 21, 1825; m. Capt. Charles Stanton (348–350).

Children by second m.:

335. Ebenezer Gallup, b. Feb. 14, 1827; m. Ellen Foley. They had five children, three of whom d. in infancy. The other two — Mary, aged six, and James, aged two — d. of diphtheria and were buried in one coffin.
336. Lucy, b. 1829; d. 1835.
337. James, b. 1831; d. 1835.
338. John N., b. Mar. 29, 1836; d. ——; m. Sarah Brown Dewey. No issue.
339. Henry A., b., at Ledyard, Nov. 13, 1842; m. Phebe Peckham Brown (351–355).
340. Annie, b., at Ledyard, July 21, 1847; twice m. [Records will follow 355.]

Charles Denison Wheeler (309), son of Christopher and Orendia (Gallup) (289) Wheeler [Elizabeth (56), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Stonington, Conn., Nov. 18, 1817; d., at Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 28, 1895; m., at Milton, Conn., Nov. 10, 1841, Mary Elizabeth Guild, b., at Milton, Feb. 26, 1821; d., at Litchfield, Jan. 4, 1910; dau. of Alban Guild, of Milton, and Roxanna Dickinson. He was a farmer, and both he and his wife were members of Trinity Church, Milton.

Dau.:

341. Jane Elizabeth Wheeler, b., at Litchfield, Jan. 22, 1848; m. Isaac H. Hutchinson (356, 357).

Elizabeth Harriet Wheeler (312), dau. of Christopher and Orendia (Gallup) (289) Wheeler, b., at Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 22, 1823; d., at Litchfield, Jan. 18, 1896; m., at Litchfield, Feb. 15, 1864, John F. Williamson, b. at Musselburgh, near Edinburgh, Scotland; d., at Litchfield, Dec. 7, 1887. He carried on the business of tanner and currier in Litchfield from 1868 to 1887.

Dau.:

342. Elizabeth Williamson, b., at Litchfield, Sept. 19, 1865; m. George H. Hunt (358, 359).

Mary Jane Wheeler (313), sister of the preceding, b., at Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 28, 1825; d., at Litchfield, June 6, 1911; m., at Litchfield, Oct. 16, 1848, Jacob Moore, Jr., b., at Litchfield, Feb. 19, 1827; d., at Litchfield, Nov. 7, 1901; son of Jacob Moore, of Litchfield, and Harriet, his wife. He was a farmer, and in politics a Democrat. Both he and his wife were members of the First Congregational Church of Litchfield.

Children:

343. Ella Orinda Moore, b. Aug. 27, 1852; d., at Litchfield, Oct. 25, 1857.
344. Virginia Maria, b., at Litchfield, May 10, 1855; m., at Litchfield, Oct. 14, 1874, Truman Catlin, of Litchfield.
345. Christopher Wheeler, b. Feb. 27, 1859; d. Sept. 27, 1859.
346. Harriet Elizabeth, b., at Litchfield, Sept. 19, 1860; m., at Litchfield, Feb. 25, 1885, Myron Lewis Marsh, of Litchfield.
347. Arthur Jacob, b. Mar. 27, 1864; m., at Torrington, Conn., Dec. 14, 1892, Elizabeth McAlpine Halkett, of Torrington.

Lavinia Gallup (334), dau. of Capt. Ebenezer (293) and Lavinia (Stanton) Gallup [Elizabeth (56), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Ledyard, Conn., Oct. 21, 1825; d., at Groton, Conn., Dec.

5, 1906; m., at Groton, Nov. 28, 1847, Capt. Charles Stanton, b., at Ledyard, Dec. 1, 1824; d., at Ledyard, June 5, 1887; son of Robert Stanton, of Ledyard, and Hannah Hewitt. He was a carpenter and farmer, and in politics a Democrat.

Children:

348. Julia A. Stanton, b., at Stonington, Conn., Mar. 7, 1849; m. Irving Gadbois (360).

349. Eliza, b., at No. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 25, 1853; d., at Carolina, R. I., Apr. 27, 1909; m., at Westerly, R. I., May 29, 188–, James A. Brown, b., at Ledyard, Mar. 25, 1844; son of Avery Brown, of Ledyard, and Annie Holdridge. He is a farmer at Carolina, and in politics is a Republican.

350. James, b.——; d. young.

Henry A. Gallup (339), son of Capt. Ebenezer (293) and Angelina (Stanton) Gallup, son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Brown) (56) Gallup, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Nov. 13, 1842; d., at Ledyard, Aug. 17, 1909; m., at Willimantic, Conn., Sept. 3, 1869, Phebe Peckham Brown, b., at Ledyard, Mar. 24, 1837; dau. of Elder Stephen Peckham, of Ledyard, and Esther Barber. He was a farmer and a Democrat. He was Tax Collector for the town of Ledyard. He rented farms, and lived at different times in Salem, Lisbon, Norwich, Preston, and Ledyard, where he managed the town farm for nine years. Mrs. Gallup was a member of the Baptist Church.

Children:

351. Angie Gallup (twin), b., at Salem, Conn., Aug. 26, 1871; m. Robert S. Chapel. No issue.

352. Annie (twin), b., at Salem, Aug. 26, 1871; m. (1), at New London, Conn., Feb. 22, 1889, Cyrus Allyn, b., at Ledyard, July 6, 1855; son of Thomas Allyn and Frances L. Avery. They had one dau., Ruth, b. at Allyn's Point, Ledyard. Annie Gallup Allyn m. (2), at No. Stonington, Conn., June 30, 1902, John B. Williams, b. Sept. 29, 1872; son of John Williams and Mary Alexander.

353. Lucy, b., at Salem, Apr. 27, 1873; m., at Norwich, Conn., Apr. 10, 1890, Frank Bushnell, b., at Norwich, Mar., 1864; son of James F. Bushnell, of Norwich, and Hannah Benjamin. He is a farmer and teamster, and in politics a Democrat. His wife is a member of the Methodist Church. Son: Howard, b., at Norwich, Oct. 14, 1893. Res., Norwich, Conn., R. F. D. No. 8.

354. Charles H., b., at Old Mystic, Conn., Nov. 21, 1875; m., at Southbridge, Mass., Oct. 24, 1900, Birdie May Powers, b. Feb. 24, 1878. He is a teamster, and in politics a Democrat. Dau.: Helen, b., at Norwich, July 6, 1908.

355. Elizabeth M., b., at Ledyard, Dec. 1, 1879; m., at Ocean, Conn., June 14, 1899, Joseph Austin, son of Stephen Austin, of Ledyard, and Agnes Wheeler. Children: (1) Agnes P., b., at Ledyard, July 30, 1901; (2) Mildred L., b., at Norwich, May 28, 1904; (3) Edith May, b., at Norwich, Jan. 5, 1906.

Annie Gallup (340), sister of the preceding, b., at Ledyard, Conn., July 21, 1847; m. (1), at Old Mystic, Conn., Jan. 1, 1873, Royal McCracken, b., at Bolton, Conn., Nov. 12, 1845; d., at Mystic, Conn., Feb. 14, 1906; son of Henry McCracken, of Colchester, Conn., and Sarah Huntley. Mr. McCracken was superintendent of the silver works at Mystic. Both were members of the Baptist Church. The husband was a Democrat. He served three years in the United States Navy during the Civil War, being part of the time on Farragut's flagship. He was present at the Battle of Mobile Bay and the taking of Forts Morgan, Gaines, and Selma. Annie Gallup McCracken m. (2), at Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1911, Capt. George W. Tingley, of Mystic, b., on Staten Island, N. Y., June 3, 1834; son of Edward Tingley and Elizabeth Melody. Captain Tingley has been representative, selectman, and judge for many years. He was chairman of the Democratic town committee. For some years he owned and managed a coasting schooner, but is now in the mercantile business in Mystic, Conn.

Jane Elizabeth Wheeler (341), dau. of Charles Denison (309) and Mary E. (Guild) Wheeler, son of Christopher and Orendia (Gallup) (289) Wheeler, b., at Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 22, 1848; m. Isaac H. Hutchinson. Children:

356. Charles Wheeler Lewis Hutchinson, b. Sept. 26, 1870; m., Jan. 5, 1898, Lottie Stone, of Litchfield. Son: Leonard Wheeler, b. Nov. 25, 1903.

357. Carrie May, b. May 23, 1874; m., June 18, 1902, Allen G. Peck, of Litchfield. Children: (1) Donald Kingdon, b. May 29, 1907; (2) Carroll Seymore Allen, b., at Litchfield, Jan. 18, 1911.

Elizabeth Williamson (342), dau. of John F. and Elizabeth H. (Wheeler) (312) Williamson, dau. of Christopher and Orendia (Gallup) (289) Wheeler,

b., at Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 19, 1865; m., at Litchfield, Nov. 18, 1886, George H. Hunt, b., at Swanwick, Derbyshire, England, May 22, 1857. He came to America in 1881. He was for eight years secretary of the Echo Farm Co., the pioneers in the bottled-milk business in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was nine years in the grain business, after which he took up farming. He has been Town Clerk since 1911.

Children, b. at Litchfield:

358. Philip Williamson Hunt, b. Oct. 10, 1887.
359. Fernie Wheeler, b. Oct. 4, 1894.

Julia A. Stanton (348), dau. of Capt. Charles and Lavinia (Gallup) (334) Stanton, dau. of Capt. Ebenezer (293) and Lavinia (Stanton) Gallup, son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Brown) (56) Gallup, b., at Stonington, Conn., Mar. 7, 1849; d., at Salem, Conn., Nov. 5, 1871; m., at Norwich, Conn., Nov. 1, 1868, Irving Gadbois, b., at No. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 22, 1848; son of Peter Gadbois and —— Stewart. He is a farmer and a Republican. Res., East Lyme, Conn.

Dau.:

360. Amy Gadbois, b. ——; m., at Old Mystic, Conn., Mar. 22, 1894, William Wheeler, son of William Wheeler and Tharissa Brown. Dau.: Eliza May, b., at Stonington, Jan. 29, 1895.

Jerusha Brown (58), dau. of Elisha (28) and Content (Leeds) Brown [Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b. May 18, 1764; d., at Leyden, Mass., Apr. 7, 1856; m., May 10, 1792, Capt. Solomon Alexander, b. 1751; son of Capt. Solomon Alexander, of Newton, Mass.

Children:

361. Elisha Brown Alexander, b., at Leyden, Mar. 11, 1793; m. Mary Brown (363–370).
362. Nancy, b. Apr. 20, 1794; d. June 11, 1795.

Elisha Brown Alexander (361), son of Capt. Solomon and Jerusha (Brown) (58) Alexander, b., at Leyden, Mass., Mar. 11, 1793; d. Dec. 23, 1873; m., June 26, 1814, Mary (or Polly) Brown (770), b. July 6, 1790; d. Dec. 20, 1880; dau. of Amos Brown (36) and Esther Babcock. Elisha B. Alexander was a devout Methodist. He was a farmer and a noted veterinary, being called to many distant towns to minister to sick animals. He always went on horseback, and was called by young and old Captain Elisha. In his younger days he was Captain of the Militia.

Children:

363. Mary Almira Alexander, b. Sept. 12, 1815; m. Josiah A. Gates (371–375).

364. Elisha Draper, b., at Leyden, July 21, 1818; m. Maria Stuart (376–384).
365. Jerusha, b. Mar. 12, 1820; d., at Shutesbury, Mass., Feb., 1896; m. —— Gibbs. No issue. Mr. Gibbs was a farmer.
366. Esther, b. Feb. 1, 1822; m. Peter Gates (385–389).
367. Electa, b. July 7, 1824; d., at Green River, Vt., Dec. 31, 1894; m., at Leyden, William Babcock. No issue.
368. Nancy M., b., at Leyden, Aug. 16, 1826; m. Stephen Smith Brown. [For full records, see 2141, in first part of this vol.]
369. Solomon Henry, b., at Leyden, Jan. 6, 1829; m. Sarah Akley (390–392).
370. William B., b., at Leyden, Aug. 16, 1832; m. Jerusha Marsh (393–396).

Mary Almira Alexander (363), dau. of Elisha B. (361) and Mary (Brown) Alexander, son of Capt. Solomon and Jerusha (Brown) (58) Alexander, b. Sept. 12, 1815; d., at Leyden, Mass., Mar. 2, 1897; m. Josiah A. Gates, b. Oct. 22, 1815; d. Nov. 1, 1861; son of Ephraim Gates and Desire Avery.

Children:

371. Mary A. Gates, b., at Leyden, Aug. 25, 1840; twice m. (397).
372. Desire E., b. Oct. 1, 1842; m. William Miner (398–406).
373. Richard A., b. Dec. 29, 1844; d., suddenly, Aug. 9, 1902; unm. He lived on the home farm, teaching the school in the winter. He was a good musician, and always played the organ in church. He was kind to all, and was ever ready to lend a helping hand to those in trouble.
374. Elisha A., b. Feb. 10, 1848; m. Lucy Ann Hiscox (407–409).
375. Esther N., b. Jan. 5, 1850; d. June 23, 1870.

Elisha Draper Alexander (364), son of Elisha B. (361) and Mary (Brown) Alexander [Jerusha (58), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Leyden, Mass., July 21, 1818; d., at East Colerain, Mass., Oct. 1, 1897; m., at Leyden, Jan. 20, 1848, Maria Stuart, b. Jan. 14, 1827; dau. of Luther Stuart and Balinda Barber. Mr. Alexander was a blacksmith and carriage-maker. Both he and his wife were members of the Methodist Church.

Children:

376. Mary M. Alexander, b., at Leyden, Feb. 28, 1849; m. Albert Robertson (410, 411).
377. Orise (twin), b. May 27, 1850; d., at Leyden, Nov. 25, 1874.
378. Orrin (twin), b. May 27, 1850; d., at Leyden, Oct. 30, 1856.

379. LeRoy, b. July 4, 1853; d., at Leyden, Aug. 29, 1864.
380. Eva, b., at Leyden, Sept. 4, 1855; m. George Matteson (412–415).
381. Edmund, b., at Leyden, Dec. 31, 1859; twice m. (416).
382. Elisha, b., at Colerain, Mass., July 20, 1862; m., Sept. 29, 1896, Cora Webster. No issue. Res., Springfield, Mass.
383. Linnie, b. Dec. 13, 1865; d. July 12, 1880.
384. Emma, b., at East Colerain, Jan. 14, 1868; m. Lewis Blodgett (418–420).

Esther Alexander (366), dau. of Elisha B. (361) and Mary (Brown) Alexander, b. Feb. 1, 1822; d. ——; m., Sept. 16, 1842, Peter Gates, son of Ephraim Gates and Desire Avery.

Children:

385. Elizabeth Gates, b., at Leyden, Mass., June 14, 1844; three times m. (421–424).
386. Mary, b. May 10, 1846; d. Feb., 1897.
387. Mary, b. Dec. 10, 1848; d. 1890.
388. Warren, b. May 20, 1850; m. Grace Harris. No issue. Res., Omaha, Neb.
389. Joseph, b. Jan. 10, 1853; m., May, 1888, Olive Stanley. One child, d. young. Res., Greenfield, Mass.

Solomon Henry Alexander (369), brother of the preceding, b., at Leyden, Mass., Jan. 6, 1829; d., at Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 28, 1874; m., at West Brattleboro, Vt., Sarah Akley, b., at West Brattleboro, Feb. 8, 1840; d., at Brattleboro, Apr. 4, 1887; dau. of Amos Akley and Harriet Fessenden. Mr. Alexander was a farmer, and in politics a Republican.

Children:

390. Walter H. Alexander, b., at Leyden, Nov. 6, 1860; m. Elizabeth Clark (425–430).
391. Leroy E., b., at Leyden, Nov. 16, 1862; d., at Leyden, Aug. 7, 1864.
392. Grace Mary, b. June 18, 1868; m. William A. Drotton (431–433).

William B. Alexander (370), brother of the preceding, b., at Leyden, Mass., Aug. 16, 1832; d., at Leyden, Mar. 9, 1909; m., at Leyden, Sept. 3, 1858, Jerusha Marsh, b., at Guilford, Vt., Jan., 1844; dau. of Bradley Marsh, of Leyden. Mr. Alexander was a farmer, living on the home farm left by Elisha Brown (28) to his grandson, Elisha B. Alexander (361).

Children, all b. at Leyden:

393. William Alexander, b. Nov. 10, 1860; d. Jan. 18, 1907.
394. Charles, b. Oct. 22, 1863.
395. Horace, b. Nov. 30, 1868; m. Allie Farnum (434–437).
396. Dora D., b. July 26, 1878; m. Harry Ryan (438–444).

Mary A. Gates (371), dau. of Josiah A. and Mary A. (Alexander) (363) Gates [Elisha B. (361), Jerusha (58), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Leyden, Mass., Aug. 25, 1840; m. (1), at Leyden, Dec. 1, 1859, Seymore Richmond, b., at Guilford, Vt., June 9, 1837; d. Oct. 30, 1867. He was a farmer. Mrs. Richmond m. (2), Dec. 13, 1870, Amos Denison, b., at Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 13, 1821; d. May 15, 1901. Mr. Denison was three years in the Civil War as Sergeant in the 14th Regt., 2d Battery, Ill. Vols.

Son, by second m.:

397. John A. Denison, b., at Guilford, Oct. 24, 1871; m., at Keene, N. H., Jan. 16, 1899, Ethel Howe. Dau.: Ethel, b. at Keene. Mr. Denison is assistant superintendent of the water-works, Keene, N. H.

Desire E. Gates (372), dau. of Josiah A. and Mary A. (Alexander) (363) Gates, b. Oct. 1, 1842; m., at Leyden, Mass., Mar. 16, 1865, William Miner, b. Mar. 24, 1837; d. at Denver, Col.; son of Cyrus Miner and Freelove Packard. Mr. Miner was a farmer, being one of the early settlers of Eden, Dak. He was a Republican, and a member of the Methodist Church. He received a common-school education. He served three years in Co. G, 41st Regt., Ill. Vols., and was discharged in 1864.

Children:

398. Etta E. Miner, b., at Taylorville, Ill., Apr. 18, 1866; m. S. W. Thomas (445–448).
399. Lillian, b., at Taylorville, Mar. 11, 1868; m. Monroe Thomas (449).
400. Burton W., b., at Taylorville, Dec. 31, 1870; m. Freda Burki (450–452).
401. Herbert C., b., at Leyden, Oct. 21, 1874; unm.
402. Darwin O., b., at Hudson, So. Dak., Mar. 25, 1876; m. Carrie Finnie (453–455).
403. Raymond, b., at Hudson, May 21, 1878; m. Idella Nichols (456, 457).
404. Bell C., b., at Hudson, May 29, 1880; m., at Hudson, Roy Smith, son of John Smith and Clara Montee, of Hudson.

He is a farmer. Children: (1) Harold, b. ——; (2) Hazel M., b. Nov. 14, 1911. Res., Hudson, So. Dak.

405. Milo M., b., at Hudson, Apr. 21, 1882; unm.

406. Myrtle L., b., at Hudson, July 8, 1884; m., at Hudson, Ross Smith, son of John Smith and Clara Montee. Mr. Smith is a farmer and a Republican. Son: Virgil R., b. Apr., 1910; d. May, 1910.

Elisha A. Gates (374), brother of the preceding, b. Feb. 10, 1848; m., 1869, at Leyden, Mass., Lucy Ann Hiscox, b. Nov. 3, 1851; dau. of Roswell O. Hiscox. They have lived on the home farm since the death of his brother Richard A. (373). Elisha was a notable horseman, and was intrusted with many of the colts of the neighboring farmers. He was called by his friends "Cap," he being a namesake of his grandfather "Captain" Elisha (361).

Children:

407. Minnie L. Gates, b. Nov. 27, 1869; m., June 30, 1906, William J. Gibson, son of William Gibson and Katherine, his wife. Mr. Gibson is a bookkeeper, and they live in California. No issue.

408. George Arthur, b. Nov. 30, 1873; m., June 20, 1895, Belle M. Farnum, dau. of Charles Farnum and Maria, his wife. No issue.

409. Walter Osborn, b. Oct. 20, 1875; m., Oct. 26, 1900, Jennie Umberhind, dau. of Gorham Umberhind and Lucinda, his wife.

Mary M. Alexander (376), dau. of Elisha Draper (364) and Maria (Stuart) Alexander [Elisha B. (361), Jerusha (58), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Leyden, Mass., Feb. 28, 1849; m., at Leyden, Jan. 30, 1871, Albert Robertson, b., at Guilford, Vt., Nov. 19, 1842; d., at Winooskie, Vt., Mar. 3, 1903; son of William Robertson and Mary Martin.

Children:

410. Leroy A. Robertson, b. Nov. 1, 1879; d., at Winooskie, July 12, 1880.

411. Grace M., b. June 14, 1881. Res., Winooskie, Vt.

Eva Alexander (380), dau. of Elisha Draper (364) and Maria (Stuart) Alexander, b., at Leyden, Mass., Sept. 4, 1855; m., at Colerain, Mass., Sept. 11, 1876, George Matteson, b. June 15, 1846; son of John Matteson

and Almira Rifenburgh, of New York State. Mr. Matteson was a blacksmith and farmer at Colerain for many years.

Children:

412. Elsie M. Matteson, b., at Colerain, Apr. 18, 1882; m., at Greenfield, Mass., June 6, 1908, Clarence Judkins.
413. William E., b. Mar. 20, 1884; m., June 26, 1909, Katherine Haskins. He is in the livery business in Greenfield.
414. George E., b., at Colerain, Aug. 15, 1885. He is in the livery business in Greenfield.
415. Gladys E., b. Dec. 25, 1893. Res. at home, Greenfield, Mass.

Edmund Alexander (381), son of Elisha Draper (364) and Maria (Stuart) Alexander, b., at Leyden, Mass., Dec. 31, 1859; m. (1), at Colerain, Mass., June 8, 1886, Mary Miller, dau. of Milo Miller; m. (2), at Sadawga, Vt., Sept. 4, 1901, Eva Reed, dau. of Henry S. Reed and Fanny Atherton, of Stanford, Vt. Mr. Alexander is a maker of apple-barrels. Res., East Colerain, Mass.

Dau., by first m.:

416. Josephine M. Alexander, b., at East Colerain, May 5, 1887 (417).

Josephine M. Alexander (416), the preceding, m., at Springfield, Mass., June 12, 1906, Charles Jackson, Jr., son of Charles Jackson and Zilphia Thayer. Mr. Jackson is in the livery business. Res., Greenfield, Mass.

Son:

417. Donald Russell Jackson, b., at Greenfield, Apr. 5, 1908.

Emma Alexander (384), dau. of Elisha Draper (364) and Maria (Stuart) Alexander, b., at East Colerain, Mass., Jan. 14, 1868; m., June 8, 1887, Lewis Blodgett, son of Rodney Blodgett and Viola Keyes. Mr. Blodgett is a carpenter. Res., Greenfield Meadows, Mass.

Children:

418. Isabelle Blodgett, b. Nov. 30, 1888.
419. Ruth, b. June 19, 1899.
420. Ralph, b. Apr. 8, 1908.

Elizabeth Gates (385), dau. of Peter and Esther (Alexander) (366) Gates [Elisha B. (361), Jerusha (58), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Leyden, Mass., June 14, 1844; m. (1), Aug. 27, 1868, Nelson Haskell; m. (2), 1880, Joseph Aldrich; m. (3), Oct. 16,

1908, F. J. S. Woodard, of Greenfield, Mass. Mr. Woodard is a prominent G. A. R. man.

Dau. by first m.:

421. Flora Haskell, b., at Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 25, 1870; m., May, 1888, Napoleon Riel, who d. 1894. Dau.: Ethel, b. 1892.

Children by second m.:

422. Lester E. Aldrich, b. May 31, 1883; m., Apr., 1902, Maude Kenney. Children: (1) Archie, b. Dec. 27, 1907; (2) George B., b. Oct. 8, 1908; (3) Joseph J., b. June 22, 1910.

423. Mattie C., b. Feb. 22, 1885.

424. Byron J., b. June 2, 1888.

Walter H. Alexander (390), son of Solomon Henry (369) and Sarah (Akley) Alexander, son of Elisha B. (361) and Mary (Brown) Alexander, b., at Leyden, Mass., Nov. 6, 1860; m. Elizabeth Clark, of West Brattleboro, Vt., dau. of Luman Clark and Polly Dudley. Mr. Alexander is a farmer and a Republican, and he and his wife are members of the Congregational Church.

Children:

425. Mary Elizabeth Alexander, b., at West Brattleboro, July 7, 1888; m., June 24, 1908, Alva C. Stacy, of Halifax, Vt.

426. Reuben, b. June 13, 1890.

427. Mildred S., b. June 21, 1892.

428. Grace L., b. Mar. 7, 1894.

429. Ruth E., b. Mar. 25, 1898.

430. Alice, b. Oct. 29, 1901.

Grace Mary Alexander (392), sister of the preceding, b. June 18, 1868; m., at West Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 4, 1887, William A. Drotton, b., at Nashua, N. H., Aug. 18, 1866. He is a carpenter. Res., West Brattleboro, Vt.

Children:

431. Mina May Drotton, b. Apr. 27, 1889.

432. Edna Louise, b. July 9, 1892; m., at Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 27, 1911, Charles Crawford Todd.

433. Harold Earl, b. Aug. 8, 1902.

Horace Alexander (395), son of William B. (370) and Jerusha (Marsh) Alexander, son of Elisha B. (361) and Mary (Brown) Alexander, b., at Leyden, Mass., Nov. 30, 1868; m., at Peru, Vt., July 14, 1890, Allie Farnum, b. at Peru. Mr. Alexander is in the lumber business. Res., Peru, Vt.

Children, b. at Peru:

434. William H. Alexander, b. Apr. 18, 1896.
435. Susie E., b. Sept. 10, 1902.
436. Warren, b. Jan. 6, 1908.
437. Ruth, b. Apr., 1912.

Dora D. Alexander (396), sister of the preceding, b., at Leyden, Mass., July 26, 1878; d., at Leyden, Jan. 5, 1911; m., at Leyden, Jan. 1, 1894, Harry Ryan, b. in Nova Scotia.

Children:

438. Mary J. Ryan, b. Mar. 2, 1898.
439. Charles H., b. Apr. 22, 1899.
440. Alexander H., b. Nov. 14, 1901.
441. Henry E., b. Jan. 6, 1904.
442. Fred W., b. May 27, 1905.
443. Lewis H., b. May 26, 1906.
444. Emma V., b. Feb. 1, 1908.

Etta E. Miner (398), dau. of William and Desire E. (Gates) (372) Miner, dau. of Josiah A. and Mary A. (Alexander) (363) Gates [Elisha B. (361), Jerusha (58), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Taylorville, Ill., Apr. 18, 1866; m., at Hudson, So. Dak., Aug. 20, 1895, S. W. Thomas, son of Solomon Thomas, of Madison, So. Dak. Mr. Thomas is a Democrat and a city marshal. His wife is a member of the Congregational Church. Res., Glenham, So. Dak.

Children:

445. Oliver Thomas, b., at Hudson, Apr. 14, 1897.
446. Elsie, b., at Hudson, Sept. 24, 1900.
447. May, b., at Sheldon, No. Dak., Oct. 13, 1905.
448. Halfred, b., at Brottzville, No. Dak., Sept. 12, 1908.

Lillian Miner (399), dau. of William and Desire E. (Gates) (372) Miner, dau. of Josiah A. and Mary A. (Alexander) (363) Gates, b., at Taylorville, Ill., Mar. 11, 1868; d. at Hudson, So. Dak.; m., at Hudson, Monroe Thomas, son of Solomon Thomas, of Madison, So. Dak. Mr. Thomas is a tanner, a Democrat, and a member of the Congregational Church.

Dau.:

449. Gladys Thomas, b. at Hudson.

Burton W. Miner (400), son of William and Desire E. (Gates) (372) Miner, b., at Taylorville, Ill., Dec. 31, 1870; m., at Canton, So. Dak.,

Apr. 4, 1901, Freda Burki, b. in Bern Co., Switzerland; dau. of Fred Burki and Rosina Fonkhess. Mr. Miner is a farmer and a Republican. Res., Watrous, No. Dak.

Children:

450. Harrie H. Miner, b., at Hudson, So. Dak., Jan. 18, 1903.
451. Katie C., b., at Hudson, May 9, 1904.
452. Marguerite, b. May 18, 1909.

Darwin O. Miner (402), brother of the preceding, b., at Hudson, So. Dak., Mar. 25, 1876; m., at Hudson, Aug. 1, 1900, Carrie Finnie, b., at Hawarden, Ia., Feb. 14, 1876; dau. of John Finnie and Harriet Chambers. Mr. Miner is a farmer and a Republican. He attends the Methodist Church. Res., Hawarden, Ia.

Children:

453. Carmen M. Miner, b., at Hudson, July 18, 1901.
454. Florence I., b., at Hudson, Nov. 14, 1902.
455. Gordon, b., at Hawarden, June 15, 1904.

Raymond Miner (403), brother of the preceding, b., at Hudson, So. Dak., May 21, 1878; m., at Hudson, Nov. 28, 1901, Idella Nichols, b., at Fowlerville, Mich., Sept. 13, 1880. Mr. Miner conducts a jewelry and music store. He is a Republican. Res., Faith, So. Dak.

Children, b. at Hudson:

456. Erdine Miner, b. Aug. 19, 1902.
457. Vance, b. Aug. 27, 1905.

Elisha Brown (59), son of Elisha (28) and Content (Leeds) Brown [Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Groton, Conn., about 1766; d., in Ohio, 1842; m., at Leyden, Mass., Sept. 10, 1794, Susannah Mowry, b. Dec. 4, 1768; d., at Crown Point, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1813; dau. of George Mowry, of Leyden. Elisha Brown was a soldier in the War of 1812, taking part in the Battle of Lake Champlain. After his wife's death he moved to Warrensburg, N. Y., where he lived some years. He finally took a drove of cattle to Ohio, where he was taken ill and died, being cared for by his dau., Lois.

Children:

458. George Brown, b., at Leyden, 1799; m. Olive Lucas (461–467).
459. Lois, b., at Leyden, ——
460. John, b., at Crown Point, 1813.

George Brown (458), son of Elisha (59) and Susannah (Mowry) Brown [Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at

Leyden, Mass., 1799; d., at Warrensburg, N. Y., Jan., 1859; m., at Warrensburg, 1831, Olive Lucas, b., at Warrensburg, Mar. 6, 1808; d., at Warrensburg, 1891; dau. of James Lucas, of Warrensburg, and Olive Johnson. He was a farmer and lumberman, a Republican in politics, and a deacon in the Free Will Baptist Church, of which his wife was also a member. George Brown lived in Crown Point, N. Y., till thirty years of age. At the age of fourteen he was an eye witness of the Battle of Lake Champlain, in which his father, Elisha Brown (59), took part. The boy begged permission to accompany his father, but was denied.

Children, b. at Warrensburg:

461. Elisha Brown, b. July 25, 1838; m. Mary Dayton (468–479).
462. Lydia, b. June 24, 1841; m. Marshal Brown (480–482).
463. Elijah, b. Jan. 31, 1843; unm.
464. Charles M., b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. Asenath Langworthy (483).
465. Marquis, b. Oct. 17, 1846; m. Jennie Langworthy (484–489).
466. Calista, b. May 1, 1849; m. Charles Bidwell (492–498).
467. Frances, b. Aug. 4, 1851; d., at Warrensburg, Oct. 2, 1881.

Elisha Brown (461), son of George (458) and Olive (Lucas) Brown [Elisha (59), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Warrensburg, N. Y., July 25, 1838; d., at Warrensburg, Oct. 14, 1894; m. Mary Dayton, who d. June 10, 1907; dau. of Leonard Dayton, of Potsdam, N. Y., and Lucy Norton. Elisha Brown was a farmer in Warrensburg; in politics he was a Democrat.

Children:

468. Nellie Brown, b., at Warrensburg, Dec. 10, 1866; m. George Rhodes, b., at Harrisburg, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1861; son of Charles Rhodes, of Stony Creek, N. Y., and Theresa Dingman. He is a farmer and a Republican. His wife is a member of the Baptist Church. Children: (1) Myrtle Janet, b., at West Day, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1893; (2) Gordon Neil, b., at Warrensburg, Aug. 6, 1895; (3) Helen Audrey, b. July 23, 1901. Res., Warrensburg, N. Y.
469. Jessie, b. May 21, 1868; d. Aug. 19, 1900.
470. Hiram, b., at Warrensburg, Oct. 19, 1869; m., at Warrensburg, June 20, 1900, Dora Vernon, b., at Warrensburg, Mar. 31, 1871; dau. of Daniel Vernon and Jane Chadwick. He is a Democrat. Res., Warrensburg, N. Y.
471. Loren, b. Jan. 12, 1871; unm.
472. Carl, b. Dec. 28, 1872; unm.

473. Delbert, b. Feb. 27, 1874; m., at Adirondack, N. Y., Tessie Smith, b., at Adirondack, Mar. 7, 1876; dau. of Frederick Smith and Eleanor Fleming. He is a Democrat. Res., Warrensburg, N. Y.

474. George, b., at Warrensburg, Feb. 28, 1876; m., at Stony Creek, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1903, Winnie Dean, dau. of Francis Dean and Charlotte Goodnow. He is a farmer and a Democrat. The wife is a member of the Methodist Church. Dau.: Edythe Louise, b., at Stony Creek, Feb. 22, 1910. Res., Stony Creek, N. Y.

475. Sadie, b. Dec. 23, 1877; unm.

476. Daisy, b. Nov. 27, 1879; m., at Warrensburg, Dec. 28, 1905, Richard Combs, son of William Combs and Alice Stone. He is a shirt-ironer in Warrensburg, where there are large shirt factories. Dau.: Janet Elizabeth, b., at Warrensburg, Nov. 10, 1912. Res., Warrensburg, N. Y.

477. Bertha, b. Sept. 23, 1881; m., at Warrensburg, Jan. 3, 1912, William Ross, b. Jan. 16, 1884; son of Hiram Ross and Ida Hemingway, of Horicon, N. Y. He is a farmer. Res., Warrensburg, N. Y.

478. Anna, b. Sept. 15, 1883; m., at Glens Falls, N. Y., June 3, 1912, Clarence C. Walsh, b. Oct. 11, 1882; son of Orange Walsh and Judy Reynolds. He is employed by the International Paper Co. Res., 57 First St., Glens Falls, N. Y.

479. Leona, b. Nov. 29, 1886; unm. Res. with her sister Anna, at Glens Falls, N. Y.

Lydia Brown (462), dau. of George (458) and Olive (Lucas) Brown, b., at Warrensburg, N. Y., June 24, 1841; m., at Horicon, N. Y., July 21, 1861, Marshal Brown, b., at Queensbury, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1838; d., at Thurman, N. Y., July 4, 1900; son of William Brown, of Queensbury, and Eveline Phelps. He was a farmer at Athol, N. Y., a Democrat in politics, and the wife is a member of the Methodist Church.

Children, b. at Warrensburg:

480. Nora Brown, b. Dec. 6, 1874; m., at Warrensburg, Sept. 23, 1896, Charles Smith, b., at Thurman, Jan. 10, 1860; son of James F. D. Smith, of Thurman, and Orpha Baker. He is a lumberman, a Republican, and both attend the Methodist Church. Children, all b. at Thurman: (1) Edna, b. Sept. 26, 1897; (2) Grace, b. Aug. 29, 1899; (3) Don, b. Feb. 11, 1908. Res., Athol, N. Y.

481. Truman, b. Aug. 19, 1875; m., at Grant, N. Y., Bertha Haskell, b., at Wilmurt, N. Y., Apr., 1879; dau. of Roselle Haskell, of Wilmurt, and Dorcas M. Paul. He is a lumberman, and a Republican in politics. The wife is a member of the Methodist Church. Children: (1) Marshal, b. Dec. 6, 1900; (2) Paul, b. Aug. 30, 1902. Res., Morehouseville, N. Y.

482. Clarence, b. May 13, 1877; m., at Thurman, June 11, 1902, Carrie Spaulding, b., at Crown Point, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1879; dau. of Nelson W. Spaulding, of Moriah, N. Y., and Mary L. Taylor. He is a farmer and a Republican. He has been Highway Commissioner and is now Registrar. Mrs. Brown is a graduate of Moriah High School and has been a teacher. Children: (1) Lester, b. Apr. 6, 1903; (2) Hazel, b. Dec. 2, 1906; (3) Ruth, b. Nov. 5, 1910. Res., Athol, N. Y.

Charles M. Brown (464), son of George (458) and Olive (Lucas) Brown, son of Elisha (59) and Susannah (Mowry) Brown, b., at Warrensburg, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1845; m., at Caldwell, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1871, Asenath Langworthy, b., at Warrensburg, Jan. 10, 1853; dau. of Walter Langworthy, of Warrensburg, and Mary Bennett. She was a teacher, educated in the common schools and academy. Charles M. Brown has been a farmer, also in the livery and mercantile business. He has filled the town offices of Assessor and Highway Commissioner. He is a Democrat, and a member of the Methodist Church. Res., 821 Grant Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.

Dau.:

483. Minnie Brown, b., at Warrensburg, Sept. 9, 1873. She is a normal-school graduate and a teacher.

Marquis Brown (465), son of George (458) and Olive (Lucas) Brown, b., at Warrensburg, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1846; m., at Warrensburg, 1872, Jennie Langworthy, b., at Warrensburg, 1856; dau. of Walter Langworthy, of Warrensburg, and Mary Bennett. Mr. Brown is a farmer, and in politics is a Democrat. The wife was a teacher before marriage. Res., Warrensburg, N. Y.:

Children:

484. Belle Brown, b. Oct. 6, 1873; m. Thomas Bramon (490, 491).

485. Eva, b. May 15, 1876; m., at Warrensburg, 1899, Gilbert Weaver, son of Elwin Weaver and Alice Combs, of Warrens-

burg. He is an ironer, a musician, and a Socialist in politics. The wife attends the Presbyterian Church. Res., 70½ South St., Glens Falls, N. Y.

486. Ralph, b. Feb. 5, 1879; m., at Horicon, N. Y., 1906, Mamie Persons, dau. of Amos Persons and Mary Smith, of Horicon. He is a traveling salesman. He was Tax Collector of Warrensburg in 1912–13. He is a Democrat. Both attend the Presbyterian Church. Dau.: Evelyn, b., at Warrensburg, 1910. Res., Warrensburg, N. Y.

487. Blanche, b. Sept. 5, 1882; m., at Glens Falls, 1907, Jerry La Roque, b., at Malone, N. Y., 1880; son of Jerry La Roque and Phelice Bassett, of Malone. He is a presser, a member of the Presbyterian Church, and a Democrat. The wife was a teacher before marriage. Res., Warrensburg, N. Y.

488. Harry, b. June 20, 1887; d. Nov. 27, 1892.

489. Lester, b. Oct. 24, 1893.

Belle Brown (484), the preceding, m., at Warrensburg, N. Y., 1893, Thomas Bramon, son of Patrick Bramon, of Stony Creek, N. Y., and Ann, his wife. They are farmers. Both attend the Methodist Church. The husband is a Democrat in politics. The wife was a teacher before marriage. Res., Stony Creek, N. Y.

Children, b. at Stony Creek:

490. Howard Bramon, b. 1894; now attending business college at Glens Falls, N. Y.

491. Ida, b. 1896.

Calista Brown (466), dau. of George (458) and Olive (Lucas) Brown, b., at Warrensburg, N. Y., May 1, 1849; d., at Warrensburg, Mar. 5, 1908; m., at Caldwell, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1868, Charles Bidwell, b., at Warrensburg, Aug. 4, 1843; son of Lyman Bidwell, of Warrensburg, and Isabel Fitz Simonds. Mr. Bidwell is a carpenter, and in politics is a Socialist. Mrs. Bidwell was a member of the Baptist Church. Res., Warrensburg, N. Y.

Children:

492. Frank Bidwell, b., at Warrensburg, Mar. 22, 1869 (499–504).

493. Olive, b. Apr. 12, 1874; m., at Warrensburg, May 6, 1909, Arthur Evans, b., at Fort Ann, N. Y.; son of John Evans, of Fort Ann, and Frances Stark. Mr. Evans is a farmer. He is a Republican, and both he and his wife belong to the Seventh-Day Adventists. Res., Queensbury, N. Y.

494. Isabel } twins, b., at Warrensburg, Dec. 12, 1877.
495. Clarabel }
496. Alice, b., at Warrensburg, May 9, 1884.
497. Lyman, b. June 28, 1887; m., at Warrensburg, Mildred Russell, a teacher. Mr. Bidwell is a cutter in a shirt factory. He is a fine musician, playing in the city band. Res., Chatham, N. Y.
498. Lois, b. Sept. 3, 1889.

Frank Bidwell (492), the preceding, m., at Warrensburg, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1900, Lizzie Combs, b. Nov. 17, 1880; dau. of William Combs and Alice Stone. He is a machine operator, and is a Republican in politics. Mrs. Bidwell is a member of the Baptist Church. Res., Warrensburg, N. Y.

Children:

499. Mary Alice Bidwell, b. May 30, 1902.
500. Marguerite, b. June 15, 1904.
501. Earl, b. July 27, 1905.
502. Gladys, b. Oct. 14, 1907.
503. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1909.
504. Charles, b. Aug. 5, 1912.

Thomas Brown (60), son of Elisha (28) and Content (Leeds) Brown [Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b. Mar. 7, 1769; d., at Colerain, Mass., Sept. 23, 1830; m., at Leyden, Mass., Mar. 25, 1799, Rachel Franklin, b., at Colerain, Oct. 22, 1772; d. Apr. 11, 1871; dau. of Joel Franklin. Thomas Brown was a devoted Methodist and a farmer.

Children:

505. Mary Brown, b. June 7, 1800; d., at Leyden, Sept. 23, 1807.
506. Thomas, b., at Colerain, Jan. 9, 1802; m. Matilda Peck (513–525).
507. Elisha, b. Feb. 27, 1804; d., at Leyden, Nov. 13, 1805.
508. Reuben, b. May 26, 1806; d., at Leyden, Oct. 7, 1807.
509. Sophie, b., at Leyden, July 23, 1808; m. Horatio J. Shepardson (526–530).
510. Jerusha, b., at Colerain, Dec. 30, 1810; m. Lewis Shearer (531–534).
511. Bethany, b., at Colerain, Feb. 16, 1813; m. Jabez Denison (535–538).
512. Content, b., at Colerain, Sept. 2, 1815; m. Theodore Shearer (539–541).

Thomas Brown (506), son of Thomas (60) and Rachel (Franklin) Brown [Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Colerain, Mass., Jan. 9, 1802; d., at Colerain, 1885; m., at Colerain, Mar. 6, 1823, Matilda Peck, dau. of Abraham Peck and Arathusa Bullard. Mr. Brown was a farmer, and after his marriage removed to Blakely, Penn. After the death of his wife he returned to Colerain.

Children:

513. John Brown, b., at Colerain, Nov. 13, 1823; m. Salinda Beals (542–547).
514. Joseph, b., at Colerain, Aug. 7, 1825; m. Sarah A. Lawton (548–557).
515. Arathusa, b. Dec. 25, 1826; m. John McClellan (558).
516. Rachel, b. June 22, 1828; d. 1832.
517. Elizabeth, b. Mar., 1830; d. 1832.
518. Matilda, b., at Blakely, 1832; d. 1888; m., Apr. 29, 1853, Vincent Rogers.
519. Mary, b. July 3, 1834; m. Thomas J. Everton (559–561).
520. Amanda, b. Nov. 19, 1836; m. Charles Wiley (562–565).
521. Abram P., b., at Peckville, Penn., Sept. 7, 1838; m. Ellen Spencer (566–568).
522. Alvin, b., at Blakely, July 27, 1840; m. Evelyn M. Hunt (569–571).
523. Thomas, b. July 19, 1842; m. Mary A. Beebe (572–577).
524. Martha, b. and d. 1843.
525. William, b. Sept. 28, 1844; m. Laura Lock (578–580).

Sophie Brown (509), dau. of Thomas (60) and Rachel (Franklin) Brown, b., at Leyden, Mass., July 23, 1808; d., at Greenfield, Mass., May 20, 1892; m., at Colerain, Mass., Feb. 8, 1827, Horatio J. Shepardson, b. Dec. 28, 1800; d., at Greenfield, Nov. 15, 1886; son of Joseph Shepardson. He was a farmer. Both he and his wife were members of the Methodist Church.

Children:

526. Thomas J. Shepardson, b., at Colerain, Nov. 5, 1827; m. Desire Harrington (581–584).
527. Sibyl, b., at Colerain, Jan. 29, 1831; m. Alonzo Miner (585–588).
528. Esther Survia, b., at Colerain, Dec. 18, 1832; d. Oct. 2, 1879; m., Mar. 6, 1851, Luther Stuart, b. 1825; son of Luther Stuart and Belinda Barber. Son: William, b. 1863; m., at Brattleboro, Vt., Lula ——.

529. Ellen J., b. Oct. 3, 1835; m. William Martin (589, 590).
530. Rachel Sophia, b., at Colerain, Mar. 2, 1839; d., at Colerain, June 6, 1877; m. (1), at Colerain, Sept. 6, 1855, Oliver Miner, b. and d. at Leyden; son of Cyrus and Freelove Miner, of Leyden; m. (2), Nov. 24, 1868, Orrin Nash. Dau., by first m.: Ellen, b. ——.

Jerusha Brown (510), dau. of Thomas (60) and Rachel (Franklin) Brown, b., at Colerain, Mass., Dec. 30, 1810; d., at Colerain, June 18, 1883; m., at Colerain, Lewis Shearer. b., at Colerain; d. Oct. 16, 1888; son of James Shearer and Anna Caldwell. Mr. Shearer was a farmer. Both were members of the Methodist Church, and were noted for their kindness and hospitality.

Children:

531. Lewis Franklin Shearer, b. Oct. 13, 1837; m. Milla March (591–593).
532. Isabel, b. Oct. 16, 1839; d., at Perkinsville, Vt., Mar. 4, 1874; m., Aug. 20, 1871, George Read. Dau.: Carrie Bell, b. and d. July 8, 1873.
533. Isaac, b. June 16, 1848; d. Apr. 30, 1856.
534. Carrie Etta, b., at Colerain, Aug. 18, 1853; m. William Martin (594–596).

Bethany Brown (511), sister of the preceding, b., at Colerain, Mass., Feb. 16, 1813; d., at Guilford, Vt., Apr. 5, 1856; m., at Colerain, July, 1838, Jabez Denison, b. Oct. 10, 1807; d., at Guilford, Mar. 4, 1875; son of Jabez Denison and Mary Briggs; grandson of David Denison, of Stonington, Conn., and Keziah Smith, of Groton, Conn. He was a farmer at Guilford, Vt.

Children:

535. Celia B. Denison, b. Jan. 4, 1840; m. George E. Richardson (597–604).
536. Mary Briggs, b. Jan. 17, 1843; m., at Jacksonville, Vt., June 10, 1879, Edward Roberts, b. July 3, 1853; son of James Roberts and Joanna Haskill. One child, a son, d. in infancy. Res., Brattleboro, Vt.
537. Alice D., b., at Guilford, Feb. 19, 1845; m. Elias Johnson (605–607).
538. Ann Boradel, b. May 5, 1847; d. Oct. 27, 1867.

Content Brown (512), sister of the preceding, b., at Colerain, Mass., Sept. 2, 1815; d., at Colerain, Apr. 17, 1852; m., at Colerain, Apr. 1, 1841, Theodore Shearer, b. Mar. 20, 1815; d. June 5, 1895; son of James Shearer and Anna Caldwell. He was a farmer at Colerain.

Children:

539. Seth F. Shearer, b. Dec. 2, 1843; d., at Greenfield, Mass., May 9, 1864.
540. Sophia, b. June 11, 1846; d. Dec. 25, 1846.
541. Arabella, b. Feb. 22, 1848; m., at Colerain, Apr. 23, 1872, Lawson Donelson, who d., at Colerain, Feb. 7, 1873.

John Brown (513), son of Thomas (506) and Matilda (Peck) Brown [Thomas (60), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Colerain, Mass., Nov. 13, 1823; m., at Cheshire, Mass., Aug. 15, 1852, Salinda Beals, b., at Cheshire, Sept. 20, 1825; d., at Blue Rapids, Kan., Jan. 27, 1910; dau. of Noah Bushnell Beals and Sally Pennington. Both husband and wife had common-school educations. Mr. Brown held public offices by election in Pennsylvania, Michigan, Massachusetts, and Kansas; he has been delegate to County, District, and State conventions. He served during the Civil War in 17th Mass. Regt.; was honorably discharged, and now receives a pension. Both members of the Baptist Church. Res., Eagle Rock, Mo.

Children:

542. Lewis C. Brown, b., at Lowell, Mich., June, 1853; d. July, 1856.
543. William I., b., at Lowell, Aug., 1854; d. July, 1856.
544. Martha A. (twin), b., at Lowell, Sept. 3, 1856; m. Alfred B. Stryker (608–614).
545. Mary A. (twin), b., at Lowell, Sept. 3, 1856; d., at Blue Rapids, Kan., Apr., 1879.
546. Willard G., b., at Adams, Mass., June 29, 1860; m. Elizabeth Cox (615–618).
547. Ada M., b., at Hawley, Mass., 1863; d. 1864.

Joseph Brown (514), son of Thomas (506) and Matilda (Peck) Brown, b., at Colerain, Mass., Aug. 7, 1825; d., at Nunica, Mich., June 17, 1908; buried at Coopersville, Mich.; m., Dec. 28, 1852, Sarah A. Lawton, b. Feb. 13, 1837; dau. of Henry Lawton. Joseph Brown was in the Civil War. He enlisted in Co. I, 3d Mich. Regt. Inf. Vols., as corporal, May 13, 1861, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; was mustered June 10, 1861, and participated in the first battle of Bull Run, battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks,

Malvern Hill, Manassas, and second Bull Run. On the second day of this last battle, Aug. 29, he was shot through the left thigh and left for dead. After three days he was removed from the battlefield to a hospital, and on Aug. 25, 1863, he was discharged from Fairfax Seminary Hospital. In the fall of 1867 he was appointed postmaster at Coopersville, Mich., which office he held for sixteen consecutive years. He was also Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk for a number of years. He was one of the early settlers of Coopersville. He joined the I. O. O. F. in Hyde Park [now Scranton], Penn., in 1849. He was also an honored member of the G. A. R.

Children:

548. Arathusa E. Brown, b., at Coopersville, Sept. 26, 1854; m. Benjamin Treat (619–621).
549. John Fremont, b. Oct. 10, 1856; twice m. (622–628).
550. William A., b. Sept. 4, 1858; m., Nov. 29, 1888, Lena Douck. Children: (1) Edna Thusa, b. Feb. 4, 1891; (2) William McKinley, b. Apr. 1, 1896.
551. Edward A., b. July 4, 1860; m., Dec. 7, 1889, Eunice Weston. Children: (1) Harry Lester, b. Sept. 15, 1890; (2) George Edward, b. Nov. 9, 1897.
552. Andrew L., b. June 25, 1864; d. Sept. 28, 1867.
553. George E., b. Dec. 11, 1866; m. Lillie E. Mills. Children: (1) Thusa Irene, b. July 6, 1894; (2) Addison, b. Mar. 6, 1899.
554. Alma Viola, b. Jan 28, 1869; d. Aug. 26, 1869.
555. Sarah Elmira, b. Jan. 13, 1872; d. Sept. 28, 1904; m., May 5, 1889, Frank Douck. Children: (1) William Alden, b. Sept. 24, 1890; (2) Lillian Irene, b. July 15, 1892; (3) Elma Edith, b. Aug. 14, 1894; (4) Ruth Francis, b. Jan. 12, 1897; (5) Vera, b. Aug. 5, 1899, d. Aug. 25, 1899.
556. Joseph P., b. Aug. 3, 1876; m., Jan. 25, 1905, Lillian Marly.
557. Edith J., b. Jan. 30, 1879; m. William Gleason. Children: (1) Beatrice Elmira, b. Sept. 16, 1896; (2) Eyla Gladis, b. Apr. 12, 1903; (3) Glenn Ardis, b. Jan. 10, 1906.

Arathusa Brown (515), sister of the preceding, b. Dec. 25, 1826; d., at Plainfield, Ill., Apr. 4, 1905; m., at Chicopee, Mass., Apr. 4, 1850, John McClellan, b., at Colerain, Mass., Nov. 16, 1826; d., at Plainfield, Dec. 12, 1906. They lived in Colerain till 1856, when they moved to Illinois. Mr. McClellan was a Republican, and both attended the Congregational Church.

Son:

558. Edward Raymond McClellan, b. Oct. 26, 1860; m., Nov. 23, 1883, Carrie McAllister. He is a farmer, cattle-raiser, and a Republican. Children: (1) Inez Arathusa, b. Aug. 18, 1887; (2) Vera Aline, b. Aug. 13, 1889; (3) John Raymond, b. June 10, 1904.

Mary Brown (519), dau. of Thomas (506) and Matilda (Peck) Brown, b. July 3, 1834; d. 1886; m., Nov. 8, 1856, Thomas J. Everton.

Children:

559. Jasper L. Everton, b. Dec. 12, 1864. He is a Universalist minister in So. Carolina; m., but has no children.
560. Herbert B., b. July 4, 1866; m. Son: Guy.
561. Vernon J., b. Oct. 29, 1879; m., and has two children. He is an engraver.

Amanda Brown (520), dau. of Thomas (506) and Matilda (Peck) Brown [Thomas (60), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b. Nov. 19, 1836; m., at Chicopee, Mass., in 1855, Charles Wiley, son of Robert Wiley and Sarah Jones, of Rockingham, Vt. Mr. Wiley was a tinsmith.

Children:

562. Carrie Wiley, b. ——
563. Lizzie, b. ——
564. Alice, b. ——
565. Charles, b., at Saratoga, N. Y., 1874; unm. He is a Republican, and is a contractor and builder at Los Angeles, Cal.

Abram P. Brown (521), son of Thomas (506) and Matilda (Peck) Brown, b., at Peckville, Penn., Sept. 7, 1838; d., 1911, from injuries received in a railroad wreck; m., Feb. 23, 1864, Ellen Spencer, of Hartford, Conn., deceased. Mr. Brown was a member of the Center Church, of Charter Oak Lodge, I. O. O. F., and of Midian Encampment, I. O. O. F. He was a successful business man in Hartford, being a merchant-tailor there for many years.

Children, b. at Hartford:

566. Fanny Foster Brown, b. Feb. 1, 1867.
567. Walter Spencer, b. Dec. 5, 1870; m., Oct. 29, 1902, Anna G. Hall, of Hartford. He is an accountant. Children: (1) Isabel, b. Feb. 8, 1904; (2) Harrison Spencer, b. June 10, 1905; (3) Walter Spencer, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1909.
568. Helen Everton, b. Oct. 28, 1879.

Alvin Brown (522), son of Thomas (506) and Matilda (Peck) Brown, b., at Blakely, Penn., July 27, 1840; m., at Newton Corners, Mass., Feb. 21, 1868, Evelyn M. Hunt, b., at Grafton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1847; d. Nov. 9, 1885. Mr. Brown is the inventor and patentee of the Aurora Street-sweeper. Res., Plainfield, Ill.

Children:

569. Percy H. Brown, b., at Aurora, Ill., July 10, 1869; d., at Kingston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1873.
570. Mary Evelyn, b., at Kingston, Sept. 22, 1873; m., at Aurora, Dec. 21, 1893, David Gilmore, of Wheatland, Ill.
571. Herbert C. F., b., at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1875; m., at Ely, Nev., Oct. 1, 1906, Lucia A. Scott. Son: Shirley Franklin, b. Dec. 9, 1907.

Thomas Brown (523), brother of the preceding, b. July 19, 1842; m., at Plainfield, Ill., Nov. 29, 1866, Mary A. Beebe, b., at Gaines, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1847; dau. of Thomas Beebe and Maria, his wife. He is a railway agent, and both he and his wife are members of the Methodist Church.

Children:

572. William E. Brown, b., at Plainfield, Jan. 10, 1868; m. Minnie L. E. Higman (629–632).
573. Clarence D., b., at Vinton, Ia., Sept. 11, 1871; m. Jennie Irene Collins (633–637).
574. Edward R., b., at Vinton, Apr. 15, 1873; m. Olive Clare Lockwood (638, 639).
575. Grace Edith, b., at Plainfield, Nov. 27, 1876.
576. Clyde T., b., at Joliet, Ill., June 4, 1880; m. Sefa Prudence Martel (640).
577. Jay R., b., at Joliet, Mar. 2, 1883; unm. He is an editor, also vice-president of the Drovers' Journal Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill.

William Brown (525), brother of the preceding, b. Sept. 28, 1844; d., at Fridley, Minn., Nov. 8, 1887; m., at Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 3, 1876, Laura Lock, b., at Columbus, Ind., May 19, 1851. Mr. Brown was a physician, a Republican, and attended the Methodist Church.

Children, b. at Fridley:

578. Fred William Brown, b. Aug. 20, 1878; d., at Minneapolis, Aug. 26, 1881.
579. Dean, b. Sept. 21, 1882.

580. Ella A., b. May 20, 1887; d. July 26, 1905. Miss Brown was drowned while saving the life of a little friend, the child of a former maid in her aunt's family.

Thomas J. Shepardson (526), son of Horatio J. and Sophie (Brown) (509) Shepardson [Thomas (60), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Colerain, Mass., Nov. 5, 1827; d., at Saratoga, N. Y., June 26, 1910; m., Aug. 31, 1853, Desire Harrington, b., at Smyrna, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1831; d., at Conway, Mass., Sept. 25, 1876; dau. of Josiah Harrington and Sarah Avery.

Children, b. at Conway:

581. Clinton Shepardson, b. Aug. 6, 1856; d., at Phoenix, Ariz., May 6, 1909.
582. Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 28, 1858. Res., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
583. Frank Elsworth, b. Jan. 2, 1862. Res., Cleveland, O.
584. Arthur Burton, b. Jan. 24, 1869. Res. in California.

Sibyl Shepardson (527), dau. of Horatio J. and Sophie (Brown) (509) Shepardson, b., at Colerain, Mass., Jan. 29, 1831; d., at Greenfield, Mass., Apr. 25, 1892; m., at Greenfield, Alonzo Miner, b. at Colerain; d. at Greenfield. Mr. Miner was engaged for years in the paper and paint business. He was a Methodist.

Children:

585. Rosa E. Miner, b. ——
586. Clarence H., b. ——
587. Caroll, b. ——
588. Lilla, b. ——

Ellen J. Shepardson (529), sister of the preceding, b. Oct. 3, 1835; d., at Colerain, Mass., Oct. 16, 1879; m., at Colerain, Oct. 5, 1853, William Martin, b., at Guilford, Vt., Aug. 29, 1833; son of Edwin Martin, of Guilford, and Polly Goodwin. He was a farmer in Colerain. Both he and his wife were active members of the Methodist Church.

Children:

589. Cora C. Martin, b., at Colerain, May 12, 1855; twice m. (641–643).
590. Mae S., b., at Guilford, Apr. 30, 1863; m. Walter Kemp (644–647).

Lewis Franklin Shearer (531), son of Lewis and Jerusha (Brown) (510) Shearer, dau. of Thomas (60) and Rachel (Franklin) Brown, b. Oct. 13, 1837; d., at Colerain, Mass., Aug. 7, 1904; m., at Colerain, Jan. 2,

1865, Milla Marsh, b. Feb. 16, 1837; d. Sept. 26, 1874. He was a farmer, and always lived at Colerain.

Children:

591. John M. Shearer, b. Oct. 26, 1865; m., at Colerain, Dec. 24, 1895, Jennie Gates, b. Oct. 28, 1869; dau. of Eugene Gates and Mary Martin. Children: (1) Lawrence, b. July 4, 1902; (2) Donald G., b. ——
592. Milla Isabell, b. Dec. 23, 1866; m. William A. Davenport (648–654).
593. James Everett, b. Oct. 27, 1872; m. Millie Houghtling. Dau.: Milla, b. Aug. 22, 1894.

Carrie Etta Shearer (534), sister of the preceding, b., at Colerain, Mass., Aug. 18, 1853; m., at Colerain, Feb. 16, 1881, William Martin, son of Edwin Martin and Polly Goodwin, of Guilford, Vt. Both are active members of the Methodist Church, and are noted for their wide hospitality. Res., Greenfield, Mass.

Children, b. at Colerain:

594. Isabell Louise Martin, b. Oct. 14, 1881; m., at Greenfield, June 30, 1910, Earl Howard, son of Timothy and Ellen Howard, of Worcester, Mass.
595. Lewis W., b. Feb. 8, 1888; m., Aug., 1910, Grace Caldwell. Son: Kenneth, b. ——
596. LeRoy H., b. Mar. 26, 1889. He is a messenger for the American Express Co. Res., Greenfield, Mass.

Celia B. Denison (535), dau. of Jabez and Bethany (Brown) (511) Denison [Thomas (60), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b. Jan. 4, 1840; d., at Guilford, Vt., July 25, 1872; m., at Guilford, Apr. 5, 1855, George E. Richardson. He was a farmer at Bernardston and Guilford, Vt.

Children:

597. Joseph Denison Richardson, b. Feb. 29, 1856; d. July 31, 1872.
598. George F., b. Mar. 4, 1857; d. Aug. 15, 1864.
599. Celia R., b. Oct. 27, 1859. She is a nurse. Res., Ontario, Cal.
600. William R., b. July 20, 1861; d. Jan. 31, 1879.
601. George W., b. June 29, 1865.
602. Mary A., b., at Guilford, Nov. 6, 1867; m. Ozias Miller (655–660).

603. Ellen S., b. May, 1870; m., Feb., 1909, Edward Ellsworth, of Los Angeles, Cal. Dau.: Mary Elizabeth. Mrs. Ellsworth graduated from Greenfield High School, later from the Hartford Training-school for Nurses. Res., Ontario, Cal.
604. Horace G., b. Apr. 10, 1872; d. Aug. 13, 1872.

Alice D. Denison (537), dau. of Jabez and Bethany (Brown) (511) Denison, b., at Guilford, Vt., Feb. 19, 1845; d., at Vernon, Vt., July 22, 1888; m., at Vernon, Apr. 25, 1866, Elias Johnson, of Vernon.

Children:

605. Josie A. Johnson, b. June 22, 1871; m. George Stoddard. Dau.: Ruth b. Feb. 8, 1893.
606. Eva M., b. Mar. 6, 1874; m. Theron Stoddard. Children: (1) Lila, b. 1898; (2) Leslie H., b. May, 1906.
607. Jay, b. Apr. 8, 1876; m. Margaret Spaulding. Son: Theron, b. Oct. 22, 1906.

Martha A. Brown (544), dau. of John (513) and Salinda (Beals) Brown, son of Thomas (506) and Matilda (Peck) Brown [Thomas (60), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Lowell, Mich., Sept. 3, 1856; m., at Blue Rapids, Kan., Jan. 10, 1877, Alfred B. Stryker, b., at Java, N. Y., May 17, 1852; son of Alfred Stryker and Mary Clift. He is a farmer and a Republican. Res., Eagle Rock, Mo.

Children:

608. John C. Stryker, b., at Waterville, Kan., June 3, 1878.
609. Mary J., b., at Waterville, Jan. 6, 1880.
610. Elva M., b., at Waterville, Mar. 23, 1881.
611. Alva B., b., at Blue Rapids, Feb. 18, 1885.
612. Leroy L., b., at Blue Rapids, Sept. 23, 1887.
613. Jessie L., b., at Blue Rapids, Jan. 5, 1890.
614. Ada S., b., at Blue Rapids, Feb. 9, 1894.

Willard G. Brown (546), son of John (513) and Salinda (Beals) Brown, b., at Adams, Mass., June 29, 1860; m., at Waterville, Kan., Oct. 17, 1886, Elizabeth Cox, b., at Waterville; dau. of Jefferson Cox and Mary Moore. He is a farmer and a Republican. Res., Barneston, Neb.

Children:

615. Mary Brown, b., at Blue Rapids, Kan., July 17, 1887.
616. Delia, b., at Blue Rapids, Apr. 29, 1889.
617. Minnie E., b., at Guthrie, Okla., May 7, 1892.
618. Edith F., b., at Waterville, Aug. 1, 1894.

Arathusa E. Brown (548), dau. of Joseph (514) and Sarah A. (Lawton) Brown, son of Thomas (506) and Matilda (Peck) Brown, b., at Coopersville, Mich., Sept. 26, 1854; m., Jan. 19, 1875, Benjamin Treat, who d. Mar. 26, 1899.

Children:

619. Harry Treat, b. Sept. 10, 1876; d. Dec. 30, 1879.
620. Bessie Frances, b. Apr. 30, 1878; m., Sept. 6, 1904, Walter Nixon.
621. Carl Fremont Dean, b. Sept. 17, 1881; m., Sept. 25, 1907, Laura M. Ellis. Dau.: Helen Lucille, b. Nov. 10, 1908.

John Fremont Brown (549), brother of the preceding, b. Oct. 10, 1856; m. (1), Sept. 26, 1880, Della Wright, who d. Nov. 3, 1888; m. (2), Sept. 25, 1890, Emma Jubb.

Dau. by first m.:

622. Lula Thursa Brown, b. June 8, 1882; m., Dec. 28, 1901, Clyde Tissue. Children: (1) Fremont, b. Sept. 23, 1902; (2) Marguerite Mae, b. Jan. 22, 1911.

Children by second m.:

623. Ray Dean Brown, b. Feb. 18, 1892.
624. Rolla Joseph, b. Dec. 14, 1893.
625. Alden O., b. Oct. 6, 1895.
626. Laura Thursa, b. June 12, 1898.
627. Azra, b. Oct. 25, 1899.
628. Thomas H., b. Dec. 29, 1901.

William E. Brown (572), son of Thomas (523) and Mary A. (Beebe) Brown [Thomas (506), Thomas (60), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Plainfield, Ill., Jan. 10, 1868; m., at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10, 1897, Minnie L. E. Higman, b., in England, Feb. 28, 1866. He is a printer in Chicago.

Children, b. at Chicago:

629. William E. H. Brown, b. Dec. 8, 1897.
630. Ethelwyn Grace, b. Apr. 3, 1899.
631. Lillian Florence, b. July 15, 1900.
632. Jay Frederic, b. Feb. 12, 1902.

Clarence D. Brown (573), son of Thomas (523) and Mary A. (Beebe) Brown, b., at Vinton, Ia., Sept. 11, 1871; m., at Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1897, Jennie Irene Collins, dau. of Maurice Collins. Mr. Brown is a printer in Chicago.

Children, b. at Chicago:

633. Carroll Brown, b. Apr. 2, 1898.
634. Nellie, b. July 16, 1899.
635. Florence, b. Apr. 11, 1900.
636. Joseph, b. Mar. 8, 1902.
637. Irene, b. June 6, 1903.

Edward R. Brown (574), son of Thomas (523) and Mary A. (Beebe) Brown, b., at Vinton, Ia., Apr. 15, 1873; m., at Chicago, Ill., Olive Clare Lockwood, b., at Burlington, Ia., Sept. 12, 1879; dau. of Thomas Lockwood and Dora, his wife. He is a printer in Chicago.

Children:

638. Howard Clarence Brown, b. Sept. 29, 1896.
639. Clyde Warren, b., at Chicago, June 12, 1901.

Clyde T. Brown (576), brother of the preceding, b., at Joliet, Ill., June 4, 1880; m., at Chicago, Ill., Mar. 21, 1906, Sefa Prudence Martel, b., at Cedar Rapids, Ia., Feb. 1, 1885; dau. of Thomas Martel, of Cedar Rapids, and Sefa Greene. Mr. Brown is a photographer in Chicago.

Son:

640. Thomas M. Brown, b., at Chicago, Sept. 16, 1909.

Cora C. Martin (589), dau. of William and Ellen J. (Shepardson) (529) Martin, dau. of Horatio J. and Sophie (Brown) (509) Shepardson, b., at Colerain, Mass., May 12, 1855; m. (1), at Springfield, Mass., May 13, 1871, Ezra Shattuck, b., in York State, June 30, 1844; d., at Colerain, Nov. 10, 1874; son of Alonzo Shattuck. He was a blacksmith at West Leyden, Mass., and served in the War of the Rebellion. She m. (2), at No. Adams, Mass., Dec. 18, 1883, Titus Williams, b. at Guilford, Vt.; son of Lyman and Lydia Williams. Mr. Williams is a farmer. Mrs. Williams is an active member of the Methodist Church. Res., East Colerain, Mass.

Son by first m.:

641. William Alonzo Shattuck, b. Sept. 21, 1874; d. June 29, 1885, by drowning, in Green River.

Children by second m.:

642. Flora Ellen Williams, b., at Colerain, Apr. 25, 1885.
643. Alice Mae, b., at Colerain, May 1, 1888; m., Nov. 25, 1905, Homer D. Miner, son of Dayton Miner and Elsie Kemp, of Leyden, Mass. Dau.: Marion Elsie, b. Dec. 15, 1909.

Mae S. Martin (590), sister of the preceding, b., at Guilford, Vt., Apr. 30, 1863; m., at Leyden, Mass., Sept. 13, 1882, Walter Kemp, son of Horace Kemp, of Colerain, Mass., and Eliza Bell. He is a farmer and extensive apple-grower, a Republican, and has been for some years Chairman of Selectmen of Colerain.

Children, b. at Colerain:

644. Bessie May Kemp, b. May 23, 1883; m., at Colerain, Feb. 22, 1909, Oscar R. Fairbanks, b., at Colerain, June 20, 1873. He is a farmer, and a member of the Baptist Church. Dau.: Nellie Mae, b., at Colerain, Dec. 8, 1909. Res., Colerain, Mass.

645. George Walter, b. July 28, 1884; unm. He is a contractor and builder. Res., Chicago, Ill.

646. Howard Martin, b. Jan. 8, 1887; unm. He is a practising physician at Hartford, Conn.

647. Ellen Martiel, b. Jan. 21, 1896.

Milla Isabell Shearer (592), dau. of Lewis Franklin (531) and Milla (Marsh) Shearer, son of Lewis and Jerusha (Brown) (510) Shearer, b. Dec. 23, 1866; m., at Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1885, William A. Davenport, son of Taber and Alice Davenport, of Greenfield. Mr. Davenport is a prominent lawyer, real-estate owner, and town Selectman. He has served several terms as State Representative. He is a Democrat, and very active for town betterment.

Children:

648. Alice G. Davenport, b., at Greenfield, June 10, 1896.

649. Herbert S., b., at Greenfield, Aug. 15, 1897.

650. William L., b., at Greenfield, in 1898.

651. Edna M., b. May 7, 1900; d. May 13, 1900.

652. Isabell, b. ——

653. Margery, b. ——

654. Dorothy, b. ——

Mary A. Richardson (602), dau. of George E. and Celia B. (Denison) (535) Richardson, dau. of Jabez and Bethany (Brown) (511) Denison, b., at Guilford, Vt., Nov. 6, 1867; m., at Greenfield, Mass., Mar. 1, 1892, Ozias Miller, b., at Leyden, Mass., Sept. 16, 1854; son of Robert Miller and Martha Miner, of Colerain, Mass. Mr. Miller is a farmer and fruit-raiser. Res., Leyden, Mass.

Children:

655. Robert O. Miller, b. Sept. 21, 1893.

656. Russell L., b. Mar. 29, 1895.
657. Raymond D., b. Nov. 21, 1897.
658. Martha E., b. July 20, 1900.
659. Ereda A., b. Apr. 2, 1904.
660. Francis L., b. Oct. 12, 1908.

Margery Brown (61), dau. of Elisha (28) and Content (Leeds) Brown [Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b. at Groton, Conn.; m., at Leyden, Mass., 1785, Owen Briggs, b. Nov. 24, 1758; d. Sept. 30, 1815; son of Owen Briggs. Mr. Briggs was a farmer, living in Greenfield Meadows, Mass.

Children:

661. Jeremiah Briggs, b. Sept. 15, 1787.
662. William, b. Jan. 27, 1790.
663. Thomas, b. Aug. 29, 1791.
664. Margery, b. June 17, 1793.
665. Enoch, b., at Leyden, Apr. 29, 1795; m. Maria Lothrop (670–678).
666. Judith, b. June 29, 1797.
667. Content, b. Jan. 6, 1800.
668. Elisha, b. Jan. 24, 1802.
669. Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1806.

Enoch Briggs (665), son of Owen and Margery (Brown) (61) Briggs, dau. of Elisha (28) and Content (Leeds) Brown, b., at Leyden, Mass., Apr. 29, 1795; d., at Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1875; m., Aug. 31, 1820, Maria Lothrop, b. Oct. 31, 1794; d. May 30, 1875. Mr. Brown was a prosperous farmer of Deerfield.

Children:

670. Thomas L. Briggs, b. Oct. 19, 1821; d. Nov. 26, 1867; m., Sept. 30, 1846, Mary R. Wells.
671. Henry, b. Sept. 27, 1823; m., June 3, 1862, Olive Long.
672. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 6, 1825; d. May 4, 1902; m., June 6, 1860, Dexter Childs, of Deerfield.
673. Frances Adams, b. July 26, 1826; m. Mortimer Browne (679–682).
674. Enoch, b. Mar. 18, 1828; d. Sept. 26, 1863.
675. Sarah, b. Sept. 24, 1832; d. Feb. 1, 1861.
676. Arthur, b. Nov. 2, 1835; d. Apr. 8, 1871; m., Oct. 27, 1859, Annie Dow.

677. Jennie, b. Aug. 28, 1837; d. Sept. 28, 1892; was bedridden twenty-eight years.
678. Alden, b. July 2, 1839; m. Sarah Armes (683–685).

Frances Adams Briggs (673), dau. of Enoch (665) and Maria (Lothrop) Briggs [Margery (61), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b. July 26, 1826; m., Apr., 1853, Mortimer Browne, b., at Bethany, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1829; d. Jan. 19, 1887; son of Laurence and Julia Browne, of Auburn, N. Y. Res., 439 Locust St., Edgewood Park, Pittsburgh, Penn.

Children, b. at Auburn:

679. Edward M. Browne, b. Oct. 19, 1858; d., at Indianapolis, Ind., May, 1883.
680. Lothrop, b. Oct. 23, 1861.
681. Mortimer L., b. Feb. 10, 1866; d. Mar. 8, 1866.
682. Frances A., b. ——; m., Feb. 28, 1888, Rev. Duncan Cameron. Children: (1) Frances A., b. July 23, 1889; (2) Christine E., b. July 23, 1891; (3) Elizabeth, b. June, 1893; (4) Mortimer L., b. Aug. 13, 1894; (5) Duncan H., b. Apr. 12, 1896; (6) Jean L., b. Dec. 26, 1897; (7) James L., b. Oct., 1899.

Alden Briggs (678), son of Enoch (665) and Maria (Lothrop) Briggs, son of Owen and Margery (Brown) (61) Briggs, b. July 2, 1839; m., Nov. 23, 1864, Sarah Armes, of Deerfield, Mass. Mr. Briggs is a prosperous farmer, making a specialty of raising asters for the market. Res., Deerfield, Mass.

Children:

683. Helen Briggs, b. Dec. 30, 1865; d. Mar. 12, 1868.
684. Harrie K., b. May 10, 1867; m., Apr. 4, 1895, Julia Saxton. Children: (1) Harold, b. Nov. 26, 1896, d. June 6, 1903; (2) Helen B., b. Oct., 1898; (3) Hazel K., b. Mar. 8, 1901.
685. Rita, b. May 10, 1875; d. Oct. 1, 1905.

[Further information of this family could not be obtained.]

Elijah Brown (62), son of Elisha (28) and Content (Leeds) Brown [Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Groton, Conn., May 17, 1773; d., at Leyden, Mass., 1855; m., at Deerfield, Mass., May 2, 1802, Rhoda Childs, dau. of Samuel Childs, of Deerfield, and Eunice Wright. Mr. Brown was a prosperous farmer of Leyden. He held many town offices. He moved from Guilford, Vt., in 1814, to the farm in Leyden, which remained in the family till 1909. Rhoda Childs belonged to one

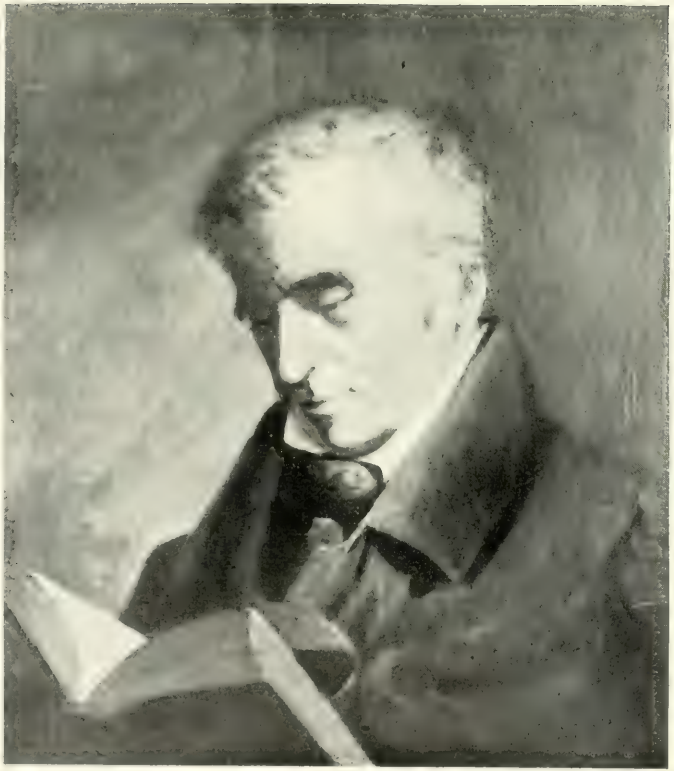
of the oldest families in Deerfield. She was a descendant of the first settlers of the Connecticut Valley, on the father's side going back to Richard Childs, of Barnstable, Mass., who m., Oct. 15, 1649, Mary Linnell, they being her great-great-grandparents; on the mother's side to Samuel Wright, who settled at Springfield, Mass., in 1639, he being the great-great-great-grandfather of Rhoda Childs. Her great-grandfather was Judah Wright, b. in 1677, a garrison soldier at Deerfield, in 1704, who was taken captive by the Indians and French at the massacre in 1704, but was later reclaimed and m. Mary Hoyt.

Children:

686. Elizabeth Brown, b. Apr. 8, 1803; d. June 4, 1803.
687. Tirzah C., b., at Guilford, Oct. 8, 1804; m. Elam Clark (694–697).
688. William, b., at Guilford, July 23, 1806; m. Cynthia Shattuck (698–704).
689. Samuel Childs, b., at Guilford, Mar. 15, 1808; twice m. (705–711).
690. Benjamin Franklin, b. Mar. 29, 1810; d. Jan. 4, 1832.
691. Caroline Childs, b., at Leyden, Mar. 1, 1812.
692. Henry Kirk, b., at Leyden, Feb. 24, 1814.
693. Willard, b. Apr. 20, 1818; d. Feb. 16, 1822.

Henry Kirk Brown (692), the preceding, m. Lydia Louisa Udall (133). Mr. Brown was twelve years old when he made what may be called his first serious attempt in art; for those instinctive tastes converted the farmer boy of Leyden, Mass., into a painter and sculptor of great renown. Encouraged by his mother, he had ever traced those impulses which gave direction to his life to her. In the most primitive way he sketched with pencil the head of an old, sightless man of nearly a hundred winters to whom he had been reading stories. Then the mother furnished him with some old linen, which served as canvas for a painting. With these rude materials he produced what was regarded with admiring wonder, — a perfect representation of the old man. The effort was in the highest degree original, for the youth had never seen a portrait.

Mr. Brown's first year abroad was spent in Florence. The summer months of 1845 were passed in Naples and its neighborhood. During the other three years of his absence his home was in Rome. Here he began to feel more than ever before the true dignity and importance of art. The works of Raphael and Michael Angelo, and especially the wonders of Grecian art, now spread out before him and inspired him anew. Here



Elijah Brown (62)
From a painting by Henry Kirk Brown

Rhoda Childs
Wife of Elijah Brown

Homestead of Elijah Brown (62) and Birthplace of Henry Kirk Brown (692)

Henry Kirk Brown (692)

was a standard of unerring accuracy. The face and form of the North American Indian seem to have won a special place in his regard, and to study these he visited the resorts of the Red Man in the distant Northwest, and later carefully explored the invaluable treasures of the Indian Department at Washington.

In so short a sketch cannot be given the full scope of his marvelous work in painting and sculpture. To art he devoted his life with the fervor and fidelity of a true love. His studies were mainly among the purest and best remains of antique, assiduously compared with living nature.

Tirzah C. Brown (687), dau. of Elijah (62) and Rhoda (Childs) Brown [Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Guilford, Vt., Oct. 8, 1804; d., at Monroe, Wis., Jan. 29, 1894; m. Elam Clark, who d. in 1868.

Children, b. at Leyden, Mass.:

694. Mary Clark, b. 1827; m. James Wilkins (712).
695. Carlos, b. 1830; d. 1892.
696. Ellen, b. 1834; d., at Green Bay, Wis., 1866; m., at Green Bay, Charles Leissring, b. in Germany; d. at Monroe. No issue.
697. Alfred, b. in 1838; d. at Monroe; m. Elizabeth Fitzgerald, who d. at Monroe. Mr. Clark was a farmer in Monroe. Children, all b. at Monroe: (1) Charles; (2) Ellen; (3) Mary; (4) Alfred.

William Brown (688), son of Elijah (62) and Rhoda (Childs) Brown, son of Elisha (28) and Content (Leeds) Brown, b., at Guilford, Vt., July 23, 1806; d., at Eden, Dak., Dec. 16, 1879; m., at Leyden, Mass., 1834, Cynthia Shattuck, b., at Leyden, Sept. 24, 1813. Mr. Brown was a farmer, living at different times in Northfield, Mass., Monroe, Wis., and Eden, Dak., being almost the first settler in the last-named place.

Children:

698. Calista M. Brown, b. Feb. 11, 1835.
699. Caroline C., b. Nov. 12, 1837; m. —— Goodrich.
700. Mary T., b. Sept. 6, 1839; d., at Northfield, 1854.
701. Cynthia S., b., at Northfield, Apr. 8, 1842; m. Frank Wright (713–715).
702. John W., b. Nov. 9, 1843. Res., Alberta, Canada.
703. Willard H., b. June 23, 1845.
704. Henry Kirk, b. Sept. 27, 1851.

Samuel Childs Brown (689), son of Elijah (62) and Rhoda (Childs) Brown, b., at Guilford, Vt., Mar. 15, 1808; d., at Leyden, Mass., July 8, 1902; m. (1), at Leyden, Sept. 10, 1835, Mary Newcomb Carpenter, b., at Leyden, Dec. 15, 1815; d., at Leyden, Feb. 18, 1859; dau. of David Carpenter, of Leyden, and Jemima Newcomb; m. (2), at Colerain, Mass., Apr. 15, 1862, Sarah A. McCloud, b., at Roe, Mass., Jan. 15, 1828; d., at Greenfield, Mass., June 19, 1911; dau. of Charles McCloud, of Colerain, a descendant of Charles McCloud and Sarah Donelson, one of the first settlers of Colerain, who came from the north of Ireland with others. Henrietta Knight, the wife of Charles McCloud and mother of Sarah A. McCloud, on her mother's side was a great-granddau. of Rev. Matthew Short and Margaret Freeman. The Rev. Matthew's grandfather came from Ipswich, England, on the *Mary and John*, in 1634. He m., Oct. 9, 1648, Sarah Glover. Samuel Childs Brown was a farmer, living till over eighty on the home farm to which he came with his father when four years old. He was a Democrat in politics, and attended the Universalist Church, of which his wife was a member. He held various town offices, being Selectman and Overseer of the Poor for several years. Always a great and varied reader, he kept up his interest in politics and news of the day till his death.

The following letter, interesting because of its antiquity, is a copy of one written by Matthew Short to his father-in-law.

BIDDEFORD, August the 29th, 1721.

Honored Father:

After my duty presented to you with my wifes these are to signify to you that we are all in health through divine mercy as I hope you and yours are. I should be very glad if it might be my lot to live nearer to you and though I now live in a place very pleasant for situation yet by reason of the repeated troubles with the Indians I should be very glad if it would please God to open a door of opportunity for my doing service in some other place where I might live without fear of the enemy if you could be any way instrumental of my being in such a place I should be very thankful to you sir. If you know of any place near you which is destitute of a minister where there may be a comfortable settlement with safety, I desire you will improve your interest for me as you shall think proper. I should be glad to hear from you as often as you have oppertunitie to write to me. This with duty to yourself and mother with love to brother Ebenezer and Brother Pedge and sister with due respects to my other Relatives is what offers at present from your obedient son and servant

MATTHEW SHORT.

I had a son born the 2d of March last part whome I have named Ebenezer.

Children of Samuel Childs Brown by first m.:

705. Loretta Brown, b., at Leyden, July 28, 1836; d. young.

706. Franklin C., b. Mar. 7, 1838; d., at Newburn, N. C., 1862; m., 1859, Chloe Miner, of Colerain, who d. in 1860. Franklin C. Brown enlisted in the Civil War in Co. C, 27th Mass. Regt., but d. of typhoid fever shortly after at Newburn. Son: Frank E., b., at Leyden, May 3, 1860; d., at Brattleboro, Vt., Mar., 1889.

707. Henry Kirk, b., at Leyden, May 4, 1841; m., at New York City, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1904, Mary Deborah Richards, b., at New York City, Oct. 22, 1856; dau. of John Richards and Sarah Maria Mackey, of New York City. Mr. Brown went to New York about 1863. He was for many years collector for the Manhattan Gas Co., but is now retired. He is a Republican. Mrs. Brown is a member of the Baptist Church. Res., 527 West 152d St., New York, N. Y.

708. Elijah, b., at Leyden, Aug. 27, 1843; m., at New York City, Sept. 28, 1885, Marie Louise Ackly, who d., at New York City, Jan. 28, 1903. Elijah Brown is a Civil War veteran, enlisting first in 52d Mass. Regt., serving under General Banks at Port Hudson and in his Red River campaign, after which he was discharged. He went to New York, where he engaged in the planing-mill business till 1903, when he retired. He is a Progressive in politics. Res., Federal St., Greenfield, Mass.

709. Samuel Childs, b., at Leyden, Nov. 19, 1847; m. Ella Bogart (716, 717).

710. Dwight Carpenter, b., at Leyden, Mar. 18, 1853; m. Ella Lee (718).

Dau. by second m.:

711. Ellen Leissring Brown, b., at Leyden, Nov. 8, 1864; unm. She graduated from the Training-school for Nurses at the Mass. General Hospital, Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1890, and has made a specialty of surgical nursing. Res., 1915, 253 Federal St., Greenfield, Mass.

Mary Clark (694), dau. of Elam and Tirzah C. (Brown) (687) Clark [Elijah (62), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Leyden, Mass., 1827; d., at Memphis, Tenn., June 23, 1873; m., at New York City, N. Y., 1850, James Wilkins, b., at Watertown, N. Y., Oct., 1821; d., at Philadelphia, Penn., June 11, 1902. Mr. Wilkins was a jeweler.

Son:

712. James Stuart Wilkins, b., at Monroe, Wis., 1851; m. Mary Colony (719, 720).

Cynthia S. Brown (701), dau. of William (688) and Cynthia (Shattuck) Brown, son of Elijah (62) and Rhoda (Childs) Brown, b., at Northfield, Mass., Apr. 8, 1842; d., at Northfield, Oct. 14, 1889; m., at Northfield, Frank Wright, b., at Boston, Mass., Mar. 2, 1838; d., at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1907; son of Phineas Wright. He was a farmer at Northfield. Both were Unitarians.

Children, b. at Northfield:

713. Hammett B. Wright, b. July 9, 1867; m., at Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 24, 1889, Christine Sauter, b., at Greenfield, July 4, 1869. Mr. Wright is in the hardware business. Son: Frederick M., b. Oct. 19, 1900. Res., 33 Boylston St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

714. William S., b. May 24, 1872.

715. Fred P., b. Apr. 15, 1878; m., at Boston, Feb., 1905, Maude Clark. No issue.

Samuel Childs Brown (709), son of Samuel Childs (689) and Mary N. (Carpenter) Brown [Elijah (62), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Leyden, Mass., Nov. 19, 1847; m., at Green Bay, Wis., Oct. 29, 1878, Ella Bogart, b., at Cleveland, O., June 4, 1853; dau. of Richard J. Bogart, of Green Bay, and Henrietta Olivia Jordan. When eleven years old Samuel C. Brown went to live with his uncle, Austin W. Carpenter, a farmer. In Mar., 1867, he moved with his uncle to Monroe, Wis., where he attended high school. In the spring of 1868 he went to Milwaukee, Wis., and entered the service of the Merchants Union Express, continuing with them until they were absorbed by the American Express Co. During the summer and fall of 1870 he made a trip to Dakota with his cousin Willard H. Brown (703) in a prairie-schooner drawn by two yoke of oxen. He returned to Green Bay, and again entered the service of the American Express Co. In 1872 he was appointed messenger of this company and went on the run between Green Bay and Marquette, Mich. In 1883 he was appointed route agent. In 1894 he was appointed general agent for the company at Kansas City, Mo., which position he now holds. He is a Republican. Res., 330 Wabash Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

Children, b. at Green Bay:

716. Raymond Austin Brown, b. Aug. 25, 1882.

717. Henrietta Childs, b. Nov. 24, 1884.

Samuel Childs Brown (689)
Picture taken when 80 years of age

Sarah McCloud Brown
Wife of Samuel C. Brown by second marriage

Ellen Leissring Brown (711)

Daughter by second marriage, who assisted in compiling these records

Dwight Carpenter Brown (710), brother of the preceding, b., at Leyden, Mass., Mar. 18, 1853; m., at Leyden, May 5, 1880, Ella Lee, dau. of Samuel Lee, of Leyden, and Calista Dean. Mr. Brown is a Republican. He has been for many years bridge inspector for the Fitchburg Division of the Boston and Maine Railroad. Mrs. Brown attends the Unitarian Church. Res., 105 Federal St., Greenfield, Mass.

Dau.:

718. Mary Newcomb Brown, b., at Leyden, Feb. 17, 1881; m., at Greenfield, June, 1910, Frank Schotz. Mr. Schotz is a mechanic. Mrs. Schotz graduated from the North Adams Normal School. Both attend the Unitarian Church. Res., 105 Federal St., Greenfield, Mass.

James Stuart Wilkins (712), son of James and Mary (Clark) (694) Wilkins, dau. of Elam and Tirzah C. (Brown) (687) Clark, b., at Monroe, Wis., 1851; d., at Guaro Oriente, Cuba, Apr. 11, 1912; m., at Keene, N. H., Oct. 2, 1878, Mary Colony, b., at Harrisville, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1857; dau. of Henry Colony, of Keene, and Mary Haywood. Mr. Wilkins was the inventor of the Wilkins Patent Portable Cableway.

Children, b. at Keene:

719. Mary L. Wilkins, b. 1879; m., at Camden, N. J., Dec. 12, 1906, James Davidson Hymers, b., at Aucrene, Boxburyshire, Scotland, Nov. 28, 1878; son of John Hymers, of Aucrene, and Helen Davidson. Mr. Hymers is a civil engineer. Children, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.: (1) James D., b. 1907; (2) Stuart C., b. 1909. Res., Guaro Oriente, Cuba.

720. James Stuart, b. 1882; unm.

Deborah Brown (64), dau. of Elisha (28) and Content (Leeds) Brown [Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Groton, Conn., 1777; d., at Halifax, Vt., July 14, 1860; m., at Leyden, Mass., 1800, Simeon Packer, b. 1776; d., at Halifax, Feb. 8, 1862. They were farmers at Halifax. Four of their seven children were deaf-mutes.

Children:

721. Eldridge Packer, b. 1801; d., at Halifax, Dec. 11, 1861.
722. Simeon, b. 1803; d., at Halifax, Aug. 24, 1879.
723. Deborah, b. 1804; d., at Halifax, Oct. 13, 1872.
724. Mary, b. 1806.
725. Charles, b. Oct., 1809; d., at Halifax, Apr. 4, 1869.
726. Julia, b. 1810; d. Feb. 16, 1900.
727. Daniel, b., at Halifax, Jan. 13, 1815; m. Susan Scott (728).

Charles and Julia lived at home, caring for their deaf and dumb brothers and sisters. After all were dead Julia lived alone till, when over eighty, her mind began to fail, and a rascal by the name of Hiscox, many years her junior, married her and ill-treated her till her death.

Daniel Packer (727), son of Simeon and Deborah (Brown) (64) Packer [Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Halifax, Vt., Jan. 13, 1815; d., at Halifax, Oct. 17, 1886; m., at Halifax, May 6, 1839, Susan Scott, b., at Halifax, Jan. 8, 1815; d., at Green River, Vt., Dec. 15, 1889. Daniel Packer was a farmer, a Republican, and attended the Congregational Church.

Dau.:

728. Susan M. Packer, b., at Halifax, Nov. 14, 1842 (729, 730).

Susan M. Packer (728), the preceding, m., at Stamford, Vt., Mar. 15, 1866, Henry Stow, b., at So. Halifax, Vt., July 21, 1839.

Children, b. at Green River, Vt.:

729. Fred Stow, b. Apr. 13, 1867; m., at Marlboro, Vt., Sept. 15, 1891, Herberta Barden. Dau.: Emma Belle, b. Oct. 30, 1892; d. June 23, 1902.

730. Frank, b. Mar. 23, 1871; d. May 3, 1895. He was a miller.

Nathaniel Brown (66), son of Elisha (28) and Content (Leeds) Brown [Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Groton, Conn., about 1780; d., at Leyden, Mass., about 1850; m., at Woodstock, Conn., Anna Johnson, b. at Woodstock; d. at Leyden. Nathaniel Brown was a farmer, and lived and died on the farm left him by his father, Elisha Brown (28).

Children:

731. Elisha Brown, b. at Leyden; d. in New York.

732. Nathaniel, b. at Leyden; d. in New York.

733. Stephen, b. ——; m. Clymena Shepardson.

734. Leeds, b. at Leyden; twice m. (738–740).

735. Anna, b., at Leyden, Sept. 19, 1801; twice m. (741).

736. Lydia, b., at Leyden, Dec. 8, 1814; m. Joseph Ripley (742–744).

737. Samuel E., b., at Leyden, Feb. 3, 1817; m. Catherine M. Dean (745–749).

Leeds Brown (734), son of Nathaniel (66) and Anna (Johnson) Brown [Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b. at Leyden,

Mass.; d., at Tariffville, Conn., Dec., 1887; m. (1), May, 1836, Mary Lovinia Montague, b., at No. Hadley, Mass., Sept. 9, 1816; d., at Montague, Mass., Sept. 28, 1838; dau. of Samuel Montague, of No. Hadley, and Catherine Jones; m. (2) ——. Mr. Brown was a wheelwright by trade, and was a soldier in the Civil War.

Son by first m.:

738. Willis Leeds Brown, b., at Montague, Sept. 20, 1838; m. Helen J. Woodward (750–755).

Children by second m.:

739. Lovisa, b. ——

740. Frank, b. ——

Anna Brown (735), dau. of Nathaniel (66) and Anna (Johnson) Brown, b., at Leyden, Mass., Sept. 19, 1801; d., at Montague, Mass., June 22, 1893; m. (1), at Leyden, Samuel Henry, b. at Leyden; m. (2), May 1, 1839, Ebenezer Ripley, b., at Dover, Vt., Oct. 24, 1810; d., at Montague, Apr. 19, 1892; son of Ebenezer Ripley and Tabitha Crosby. No issue by second m. Samuel Henry was a farmer at Leyden, and a member of the Methodist Church. After the death of her first husband, Mrs. Henry worked at her trade of tailoress, in Shutesbury and Montague, till her second m.

Son, by first m.:

741. Norris S. Henry, b., at Leyden, Feb. 8, 1830; d., at Montague, Sept. 8, 1902. He m. and has children, at Lake Pleasant, Mass. [No further information of this family could be obtained.]

Lydia Brown (736), dau. of Nathaniel (66) and Anna (Johnson) Brown, b., at Leyden, Mass., Dec. 8, 1814; d., at Turner's Falls, Mass., June 8, 1884; m., at Montague, Mass., Jan. 13, 1842, Joseph Ripley, b., at Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 28, 1806; d., at Turner's Falls, May 12, 1881; son of Ebenezer Ripley, of Greenfield, Mass., and Tabitha Crosby. Mr. Ripley was a lumber dealer and manufacturer. He lived in Hawley, Greenfield, and Deerfield, Mass., till 1837, when he removed to Lock's Village, Mass., where he lived till 1863, when, on account of ill health, he retired from business and lived in Montague and Turner's Falls. He began his business career in 1830 as a lumber dealer and manufacturer. He also manufactured brick, and in his early days, before the Connecticut River Railroad was built, he rafted lumber down the river to Hartford, Conn. He and his wife were both church-members, the one a Methodist, the other a Unitarian.

Children:

742. Mary Eliza Ripley, b., at Shutesbury, Mass., July 27, 1843; d. May 14, 1845.

743. Samuel E., b., at Shutesbury, June 17, 1845; m. Charlotte Goldsmith (756, 757).

744. Danforth F., b., at Lock's Village, Jan. 11, 1847; m. Margaret Jacobus (758, 759).

Samuel E. Brown (737), brother of the preceding, b., at Leyden, Mass., Feb. 3, 1817; d., at Montague, Mass., Dec. 8, 1879; m., at New York City, N. Y., Catherine M. Dean, b., at New York City, May, 1821; d., at Montague, May 9, 1891; dau. of John Dean and Matilda Birch. He was a Republican in politics, and a member of the Methodist Church. He had a common-school education. He lived at different times in Leyden, Stonington, Conn., Shutesbury, from 1845 to 1860, and two years in Montague, where he manufactured sashes, blinds, and doors under the firm name of Brown & Henry.

Children:

745. Cornelia Brown, b. ——

746. Mary E., b., at Lock's Village, Mass., Apr., 1847.

747. Adelaide, b. ——

748. Charles, b. ——; disappeared about 1878 and was never heard of again; supposed to be deceased.

749. Merrill, b. ——; lives in Orange, Mass. [No information could be obtained from him.]

Willis Leeds Brown (738), son of Leeds (734) and Mary L. (Montague) Brown [Nathaniel (66), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Montague, Mass., Sept. 20, 1838; d., at Waltham, Mass., Apr. 17, 1912; m., at Shelburne Falls, Mass., Nov. 7, 1861, Helen Jane Woodward, b., at Buckland, Mass., Mar. 28, 1835; d., at Waltham, June 23, 1906; dau. of Joel Woodward, of Buckland, and Philena Hawks. Mr. Brown was a mechanic, living at different times in Leverett, Shelburne Falls, and Waltham, Mass. He was a Republican. His wife was a member of the Baptist Church.

Children, the first four b. at Shelburne Falls:

750. Isadore Frances Brown, b. Dec. 15, 1863; d., at Shelburne Falls, June 13, 1867.

751. Nella Eliza, b. May 26, 1865.

752. Willis Francis, b. July 19, 1867; twice m. (760, 761).

753. Myrtle E., b. Dec. 9, 1868; m. Henry John Field (762, 763).
754. Anna Louise, b. Dec. 1, 1869; d. Aug. 29, 1872.
755. Grace May, b. Sept. 24, 1874; d. July 17, 1875.

Samuel E. Ripley (743), son of Joseph and Lydia (Brown) (736) Ripley [Nathaniel (66), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Shutesbury, Mass., June 17, 1845; m., at Canton, Conn., Nov. 1, 1875, Charlotte Goldsmith, dau. of Henry Burnham Goldsmith, of Montague, Mass., and Sophia House. Mr. Ripley is a mechanic and lumber dealer; in politics a Democrat. Both he and his wife are members of the Unitarian Church. He has a common-school education. He lived in Lock's Village, Mass., from birth till 1863; in Montague till 1897; in Boston till 1901; in Claremont, N. H., till 1909, and in Quincy, Mass., till 1912. He was a mechanic and clerk from 1865 till 1877; in the lumber business till 1900; agent for the Diamond Match Co. from 1900 till the present time. He served as Selectman, Assessor, and Overseer of the Poor for six years; Tax Collector for four years; Chairman of Selectmen for three years, and Representative in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1891–92. He enlisted in 1863, when seventeen years old, in Co. D, 34th Mass. Regt., and served till the close of the war. He was wounded in Sheridan's last charge at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864. He belongs to the following societies: Mechanics Lodge, A. F. and A. M., Turner's Falls, Mass.; Franklin Royal Arch Chapter of Greenfield; Titus Strong Council of Greenfield; Connecticut Valley Commandery K. T. of Greenfield; Bektah Temple A.O. N. of Mystic Shriners, Concord, N. H.; Claremont, N. H., Lodge No. 879, B. P. O. Elks; New England Fat Men's Club; White Mountain Travelers' Association.

Children:

756. Guy Elmo Ripley, b. Nov. 22, 1877; d. Mar. 6, 1878.
757. Samuel Joseph, b., at Turner's Falls, May 1, 1879; m. Alice Geneva Coffey (764–767).

Danforth F. Ripley (744), son of Joseph and Lydia (Brown) (736) Ripley, b., at Lock's Village, Mass., Jan. 11, 1847; m., at Turner's Falls, Mass., Oct. 31, 1878, Margaret Jacobus, b., at Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1860; dau. of Philip Jacobus and Agnes Santee. Mr. Ripley is an Independent in politics. He and his wife are members of the Unitarian Church. He was educated in the common schools and New Salem Academy. He lived in Lock's Village and Shutesbury, Mass., from birth till 1863; in Montague, Mass., till 1868; in Greenfield till 1871, and since then in

Turner's Falls, where he has served on the Board of Selectmen, and as clerk and treasurer of the Turner's Falls Cemetery Association for twenty-five years. He has also been for many years chief of police. He has been engaged at different times in the lumber business, also in the grocery and provision business. He belongs to the following Masonic lodges: charter member of Mechanics Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Turner's Falls; Franklin Royal Arch Chapter of Greenfield; Titus Strong Council of Greenfield; Connecticut Valley Commandery K. T. of Greenfield; Masonic Club of Turner's Falls. Res., Turner's Falls, Mass.

Children:

758. Dora May Ripley, b., at Turner's Falls, Sept. 1, 1879.
759. Margaret Lydia, b. Apr. 15, 1887; d. Dec. 7, 1891.

Willis Francis Brown (752), son of Willis Leeds (738) and Helen J. (Woodward) Brown [Leeds (734), Nathaniel (66), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Shelburne Falls, Mass., July 19, 1867; m. (1), at Waltham, Mass., Jan. 2, 1895, Caroline Penelope Greene, b. at Tignish, Prince Edward Island; d., at Waltham, July 18, 1906; dau. of George Taber Greene, of Prince Edward Island, and —— Creswell. He m. (2) Mrs. Agnes Parsons, of Uxbridge, Mass. No issue by second m. Mr. Brown is a mechanic. He is a Republican, and a member of the Baptist Church. Res., 327 East Robbins St., Waltham, Mass.

Children, by first m.:

760. Gladys Frances Brown, b. July 29, 1896.
761. Vera Alberta, b. Apr. 13, 1904.

Myrtle E. Brown (753), dau. of Willis Leeds (738) and Helen J. (Woodward) Brown, b., at Shelburne Falls, Mass., Dec. 9, 1868; m., at Waltham, Mass., Oct. 5, 1898, Henry John Field, b., at Leverett, Mass., May 11, 1870; son of Frederick W. Field and Sarah M. Rice. Mr. Field graduated from Amherst Agricultural College and Cornell Law School. He is District Court Judge for Franklin Co.; in politics he is a Republican. Mrs. Field is a graduate of the Framingham Normal School, and before marriage resided in Shelburne Falls and Waltham. Both are members of the Congregational Church. Res., 12 Union St., Greenfield, Mass.

Children, b. at Greenfield:

762. Helen Rosella Field, b. Nov. 14, 1901.
763. Madeline Elizabeth, b. Mar. 9, 1903.

Samuel Joseph Ripley (757), son of Samuel E. (743) and Charlotte (Goldsmith) Ripley [Lydia (736), Nathaniel (66), Elisha (28), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Turner's Falls, Mass., May 1, 1879; m., at Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 12, 1899, Alice Geneva Coffey, b., at Roxbury, Feb. 20, 1880; dau. of P. H. Coffey, of Roxbury, and Catherine McAuliffe. He is a merchant and artist, a Democrat in politics, and a member of the Unitarian Church. He is a graduate of the English High School of Boston, Mass., and has lived in Turner's Falls and Boston. Res., Quincy, Mass.

Children, all b. at Roxbury:

764. Samuel Horace Ripley, b. Oct. 17, 1900.
765. Joseph Danforth, b. Oct. 30, 1902.
766. Alice Celeste, b. Dec. 22, 1905.
767. Marian, b. Mar. 10, 1907.

[Turn back to the family tree.]

Amos Brown (36), son of Comfort Brown (24) and Temperance Brown, b., at No. Groton, Conn., Sept. 20, 1761; m. Esther Babcock, b. Aug. 20, 1768. After the death of Comfort Brown, his father, Amos Brown moved to Leyden, Franklin Co., Mass., and after a term of years again removed with his family to Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y.

Children, b. at Leyden:

768. Temperance Brown, b. July 6, 1786; m. Cornelius Wagner, a Methodist minister, and lived in Massachusetts (1025–1032).
769. Esther, b. Sept. 11, 1788; m. George Frink, Jr., and removed to Wisconsin.
770. Mary, b. July 6, 1790; d., at Leyden, Dec. 20, 1880; m. Elisha Brown Alexander, of Leyden (363–370).
771. Eunice, b. Apr. 1, 1793; m. Elisha Stevens (780–786).
772. Amos, Jr., b. May 11, 1795; m. Lucy Morey. [Their records follow 1071].
773. Comfort, b. Sept. 3, 1797; m. Eliza Elizabeth Morey (1072–1074).
774. Sidney, b. Apr. 5, 1801; m. Lavinia Salisbury, and removed to Wisconsin.
775. Truman, b. ——; d. in infancy.
776. Truman, b. Aug. 19, 1804; m. Abigail Moore, and lived in Borodino, N. Y.

777. David, b. Apr. 20, 1805; m. in Canada, and had nine or ten children.
778. Jesse, b. Mar. 7, 1807; m. Mary Ostrander (805–815).
779. Gilbert, b. 1810; d. in infancy.

Eunice Brown (771), dau. of Amos Brown (36) and Esther Babcock, b., at Leyden, Mass., Apr. 1, 1793; d., at East Scott, N. Y., June, 1879; m., at Scott, N. Y., June 18, 1820, Elisha Stevens, b. at Keene, N. H.; d., at East Scott, Nov., 1881. Mr. Stevens was a farmer and a Democrat.

Children:

780. Elisha B. Stevens, b. ——; d. at Navarino, N. Y.
781. Mary Ann, b. ——; d. at East Scott.
782. Horace B., b. ——; d. at East Scott.
783. Sarah M., b. ——; d. at Cortland, N. Y.
784. Minard B., b. ——; d. at Preble, N. Y.
785. George F., b., at Scott, Apr. 8, 1832 (787–789).
786. Andrew J., b. ——; d. at No. Bend, Neb.

George F. Stevens (785), son of Elisha Stevens and Eunice Brown (771), b., at Scott, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1832; m., at Maine, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1858, Catharine C. Councilman, b., at Maine, May 17, 1839; dau. of Philip Councilman, of Maine, and Patience Wilkinson. Mr. Stevens is a farmer and a Democrat. His wife is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Res., Homer, N. Y.

Children, b. at Scott:

787. Fred I. Stevens, b. May 27, 1860; m. Nettie E. Hollenbeck (790–796).
788. Carrie E., b. Feb. 23, 1866; d. Mar. 4, 1867.
789. Horace B., b. Apr. 3, 1873; m. Mary C. Churchill (797–804).

Fred I. Stevens (787), son of George F. Stevens (785) and Catharine C. Councilman, b., at Scott, N. Y., May 27, 1860; m., at Preble, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1883, Nettie E. Hollenbeck. Mr. Stevens is a factory watchman. In politics he is a Republican.

Children, b., except the last, at East Scott, N. Y.:

790. George H. Stevens, b. Dec. 5, 1884; d. Mar. 18, 1887.
791. Charles A., b. Dec. 30, 1886; m., at Homer, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1909, Sarah Watson. He is a factory superintendent. Child: Dorena W., b. Apr. 27, 1912.
792. Florence A., b. Sept. 23, 1890; m., at Homer, Sept. 6, 1911, Lyman Wait.

793. Clarence D., b. Feb. 3, 1892.
794. Harold J., b. July 19, 1901.
795. Edith M., b. Sept. 3, 1905.
796. Ruth E., b., at Homer, Mar. 14, 1912.

Horace Billings Stevens (789), son of George F. Stevens (785) and Catharine Councilman, b., at East Scott, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1873; m., at Philo, Ill., Sept. 21, 1892, Mary C. Churchill. Mr. Stevens is a retired farmer and an automobile salesman. In politics he is an Independent.

Children, the last five b. at Tula, N. Y.:

797. Philip Horace Stevens, b., at Longview, Ill., July 3, 1893.
798. Marion Alice, b., at Longview, Aug. 31, 1894.
799. Lilian Avis, b., at East Scott, Mar. 12, 1896.
800. Edgar Roosevelt, b. Dec. 4, 1897.
801. Reginald Churchill, b. Dec. 26, 1898.
802. Katharyn Irene, b. Sept. 14, 1902.
803. Floyd Halsey, b. Dec. 3, 1908.
804. Mary Louise, b. Oct. 18, 1910.

Jesse Brown (778), son of Amos Brown (36) and Esther Babcock, b., at Leyden, Mass., Mar. 7, 1807; d., at Homer, N. Y., May 18, 1890; m., at Preble, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1834, Mary Ostrander, b., at Coxsackie, N. Y., on the Hudson, Feb. 24, 1816; d., at Homer, Sept. 16, 1895; dau. of John Ostrander, who was b. in Holland, and Mary Landphere, of Coxsackie. Mr. Brown was a farmer and a Republican. Both he and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They celebrated their golden wedding Sept. 20, 1884. Jesse and Mary Brown were counted among the very best citizens in Scott, N. Y., where they lived the greater number of their well-spent years, and also in Homer, where they lived a few years, the place of their decease. Mr. Brown inherited forty acres of land at the death of his father, which occurred when he was ten years old. He lived on the old homestead until he was about seventy years old, and continued to add to his landed estate until he possessed two hundred acres. It was utilized for dairy farming and maple sugar. They were both honored and respected for their fine moral characters, wisdom, and even temperaments.

Children, b. at Scott:

805. Jesse Sanford Brown, b. Jan. 31, 1836; m. Harriet M. Keeler (816).
806. William Francis, b. Feb. 10, 1838. Three times m. (817–820).

807. Samuel Comfort, b. Jan. 19, 1840 (821–823).
808. David Uretus, b. Dec. 13, 1841; m. Mary Philips (826–829).
809. John Ostrander, b. Dec. 9, 1843; m. Dorothy A. Patch (830–833).
810. Charles Franklin, b. Apr. 13, 1845; m. Mary Bradford.
811. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1846; twice m. (834, 835).
812. Phebe A., b. Sept. 6, 1847; d. Sept. 20, 1847.
813. Louise Phebe, b. Apr. 16, 1849; m. Frank D. Scofield (836–839).
814. Lucy Caroline, b. May 13, 1853.
815. Joseph Skinner, b. Nov. 19, 1855.

The following is an extract from the Probate Records of Stonington, Conn. [Book 11, p. 217.]

THE WILL OF JESSE BROWN.

[*See pp. 388–391.*]

I Jesse Brown of Groton, being now in my right mind, do make this my last will & testament as followeth: 1st I wish that after my decease all my debts may be first paid. And the remainder of my Estate disposed of as follows.

Item: I give to my beloved wife Mary one third of all my real estate, during her natural life and one half of my personal estate forever.

Item: I give to my son Jesse Brown, David U. Brown and Lucy C. Brown and my granddaughter Mary B. Jerome the remainder of my real and personal estate. My son Jesse, David and my daughter Lucy above named, to have an equal proportion;.

And my granddaughter Mary B. Jerome to have one third as much as either of my sons or daughter above named.

I hereby appoint my son Jesse Brown and David U. Brown Executors to this my last will & testament.

JESSE X BROWN

Signed & declared in presence of

JOSEPH LATHAM
JOSEPHENE LATHAM
BENJN T. STODDARD
} This 14th day of June A.D. 1822.

Distribution of the estate of Jesse Brown of Groton deceased agreeable to his last will & testament by

NATHAN DABOLL
NICHOLAS CHESTER
} *Distributors under Oath.*

JESSE BROWN (778)
Picture taken in 1871

MARY OSTRANDER
Wife of Jesse Brown. Picture taken in 1877

Mary E. Brown Heston (811)

Winifred Estelle Heston (835)

Jesse Sanford Brown (805), son of Jesse (778) and Mary (Ostrander) Brown, b., at Scott, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1836; d., at Homer, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1901; m., at Fulton, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1866, Harriet M. Keeler, b., at Rochester, N. Y., May 6, 1834; d., at Homer, Nov. 28, 1902; dau. of Horace Keeler and Polly Hubbard, of Rochester. Jesse S. attended Central College, at McGraw, N. Y., and Red Creek Academy, N. Y., where he also learned the trade of miller. He lived nearly all his married life in Homer, except seven years in Cortland, N. Y., where for fifteen years he was a dealer in flour and feed. He and his wife were active members of the Methodist Church at Homer.

Dau.:

816. Mabel Preston Brown, b., at Hanover, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1867. Is a graduate of Homer Academy, and of Cornell University with the degree of A.B. Taught the languages in Fulton, Groton, and Homer, N.Y. She m., at Homer, June 30, 1896, Edward Wilson Hyatt, attorney-at-law. Mrs. Hyatt sent very complete records of four of her uncles, which otherwise would have been incomplete. No issue. Res., Homer, N. Y.

William Francis Brown (806), son of Jesse (778) and Mary (Ostrander) Brown, b., at Scott, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1838; m. (1), at McLean, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1862, Angeline Hart, of Homer, N. Y., b. Feb. 4, 1835; d., at Freetown, Cortland Co., N. Y., Dec. 21, 1893; dau. of John and Anna (Thompson) Hart. He m. (2), Mar. 13, 1895, Eunice C. Allen, b. 1835; d., Sept. 6, 1906, without issue. They lived at Texas Valley, Cortland Co., N. Y. He m. (3), in 1908, Julia Woodward Johnson. They live on a farm at Texas Valley. Mr. Brown is highly esteemed by all who know him.

Children, by first m.:

817. Ella May Brown, b., at Scott, Dec. 18, 1863; m., at Freetown, Nov. 21, 1893, Myron Jay Hazard, of Scott, son of Henry Hazard, of Scott. Mrs. Hazard sent excellent reports of the whole family, and took much interest in these family records. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Mr. Hazard is a farmer. No issue. Res., Homer, N. Y., R. D. No. 3.

818. Merton Day, b., at Scott, Mar. 6, 1868. He was a graduate of Kimball Academy, Meriden, N. H., and from Dartmouth College in 1897. He taught school for three years, then entered upon the business he followed as agent for Rand

and McNally, of New York, N. Y., and Boston, Mass., when he suddenly passed away, Feb. 7, 1907. Burial at East Paris, Me. He m., at Paris, Me., Aug. 27, 1901, Ida Melissa Abbott, b., at Paris, Feb. 16, 1875; dau. of Addison Judson Abbott, of Paris, and Cynthia A. Perry. Mrs. Brown was educated at Hebron Academy, took one year at Emerson College, Boston, later took the course of domestic science at Simmons College, Boston. Taught several years before marriage, and resumed that work on the death of her husband. Now she has charge of the Domestic Science Department in the State Normal School, Gorham, Me. Children: (1) Velma Lucile Brown, b., at Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 28, 1905; (2) Cynthia Myrtle, b., at Paris, May 5, 1907.

819. Jay D., b., at Scott, Nov. 13, 1872; m., at Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1912, Genevieve L. Rice, b., at Williamstown, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1882; dau. of J. Wesley Rice, of Fulton. He is a graduate of Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., 1893, and of Dartmouth College, 1897, and lived in and about Boston, where he has been traveling salesman for Rand and McNally for ten years. In 1912 he became New England manager for Welles Brothers, Publishers, Minneapolis, Minn. Res., 39 Hampstead Rd., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

820. Earl Durell, b., at Scott, Nov. 25, 1877; m., at Willet, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1910, Mrs. Florence Eugenia (Wheaton) Ticknor, b., at Killawog, N. Y., July 13, 1876; dau. of Wm. and Lucy (Muskey) Wheaton, of Killawog. Mr. Brown attended Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, three years, and Fryeburg Academy from 1898 to 1899. In politics he is a Prohibitionist. Mr. Brown enlisted for the Spanish American War in June, 1898, and did camp and hospital duty; he was honorably discharged and mustered out at Augusta, Me., in Oct., 1898. Both he and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. They make farming their business, at Killawog, where they have a fine farm. His wife was educated in her native town. Her children by first m.: (1) Louis Oscar Ticknor, b. Feb. 1, 1903; (2) Eunice Lucy, b. Feb. 14, 1905; (3) Carrie, b. Nov. 4, 1907. Children by second m.: (1) Ella May Brown, b. Dec. 14, 1910, d., at

Killawog, Feb. 14, 1911; (2) William Francis, b. Mar. 16, 1912.

Samuel Comfort Brown (807), son of Jesse (778) and Mary (Ostrander) Brown, b., at Scott., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1840; d., at Scottsville, Mich., Feb. 6, 1912. Mr. Brown in his younger days was agent for the Howe Sewing-Machine Co. He sold some of the first Singer machines made, about 1880. He was in different adventures in Scottsville in 1885, where he lived until his death. He m. (1) Aedelia Fisk, of Scott, who did not long survive.

Dau.:

821. Mary Aedelia Brown, b., at Scott, May 27, 1866. She was adopted by Carl Stephens, of Friendship, Allegany Co., N. Y., where she was brought up and educated. She m., Oct. 4, 1887, Frederick George Mortimer, b. in England, but later of West Clarksville, N. Y. Mr. Mortimer was educated at the high school of Batavia, N. Y. He lived at Friendship three years, then, after 1883, at Clarksville. He is a merchant and was Justice of the Peace; was elected Town Clerk in 1910, and now [1913] holds that office. His wife graduated from the Literary Academy before her m. She resided in Scott six years, in Friendship three years, to 1883, then in Clarksville to the present time [1913]. Both are members of the United Brethren Church. Son: Frederick Harold Mortimer, b., at West Clarksville, July 27, 1904. Res., Clarksville, N. Y.

Samuel C. Brown m. (2) Ella Smith, of Scott; she d. after six years of married life.

Children:

822. Orrie Brown, b., at Scott, Aug. 29, 1869; m. Wm. H. Allen (824, 825).

823. Orris Samuel, b., at Homer, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1871. He has followed railroading all his life, and is [1913] with the Toledo Terminal, Toledo, O.

Orrie Brown (822), the preceding, was adopted by David M. Rice, of Elbridge, N. Y., and was known as Laura Rice. She was m., at Weedsport, Cayuga Co., N. Y., to William H. Allen, b., at Elbridge, Apr. 14, 1859; son of George Henry and Mary (Sullivan) Allen. They lived, after m., in Elbridge and Auburn, N. Y. For eight years he was engaged in selling monumental work, and was a stone-cutter and letterer; he was

public spirited and held different offices of trust in the East. They removed to California in 1902, pioneered for five years in the Imperial Valley, ranching. Occupation, real-estate agent and inventor. Both he and his wife are members of the Congregational Church. It is worthy of note that Geo. H. Allen's father was in the Civil War for two years, a private in Co. G, 2d Mass. Cav., and one year a sharpshooter attached to Sherman's Army. Res., 1551 5th St., San Diego, Cal.

Children:

824. Florence E. Allen, b., at Auburn, Sept. 17, 1886.
825. George H., b., at Elbridge, Feb. 12, 1889.

David Uretus Brown (808), son of Jesse (778) and Mary (Ostrander) Brown, b., at Scott, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1841. He was accidentally run into by an automobile, and fatally injured, at Elwood, N. J., Oct. 6, 1912, and d. Oct. 27, 1912. He m., in 1869, Mary Philips, of Scott. They lived a short time at Homer and Cortland, N. Y., and then removed to Elwood, N. J., where they made a permanent home. He enlisted in the United States Army in 1862, with his two brothers, John O. and Charles F. Brown, in the 157th N. Y. Regt. He had his leg broken in the autumn of 1864, and received his discharge from the army in the spring of 1865.

Children:

826. Edith Brown, b. at Homer; d. at an early age.
827. Mabel, b. at Elwood; d. at an early age.
828. William Arthur, b. at Elwood; m., at Hammonton, N. J., Dec. 26, 1904, Mary Krouthaure. Mr. Brown is a contractor and farmer at Elwood. Children: (1) Wm. Henry Brown, b., at Elwood, July 10, 1906; (2, 3) twins, Esther and Ruth, b., at Elwood, Sept. 13, 1908; Ruth d. in infancy; (4) Jane, b., at Hammonton, May 6, 1910.
829. Margaret, b. ——; m., May 4, 1912, John S. Morris Parker.

John Ostrander Brown (809), son of Jesse (778) and Mary (Ostrander) Brown, b., at Scott, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1843; m., in Michigan, Dec. 15, 1869, Dorothy A. Patch, b., at Ray, Macomber Co., Mich., Oct. 31, 1850; dau. of Anson B. and Emily (Sutherland) Patch. Both received common-school educations in New York and Michigan, and both are members of the Baptist Church. He has been farmer, merchant, and building contractor. Mr. Brown enlisted in the 157th Regt., N. Y. Vols., at Scott, at the age of eighteen years. He enlisted under the call for six hundred thousand men in the fall of 1862. He was in the great battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg, and other battles

in different parts of the South, until the war was over, serving two years and two hundred and sixty-three days. He was honorably discharged in 1865. His two brothers, David U. and Charles F. Brown, were with him in the regiment, served their full time, and were honorably discharged at the close of the war. David U. alone of the three suffered a wound, which was a minor one. Res., 217 Woodlawn Ave., Lansing, Mich.

Children:

830. Ida May Brown, b., at Ionia, Mich., May 11, 1871.
831. Eda Blanch, b., at Ionia, Oct. 3, 1873.
832. Jesse Anson, b., at Benona, Mich., Oct. 16, 1875.
833. Edward, b., at Golden, Mich., Sept. 9, 1877.

Charles Franklin Brown (810), son of Jesse (778) and Mary (Ostrander) Brown, b., at Scott, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1845; m., at Cortland, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1872, Mary R. Bradford, b., at Cortland, Mar. 10, 1847. She is in direct lineal descent from Governor Bradford, of *Mayflower* fame; dau. of Daniel and Julia (Bennett) Bradford, of Cortland. Both received common-school educations, and Mrs. Brown was a graduate of Cortland Academy. Mr. Brown was a traveling salesman for fifteen years, druggist seven years, and is now, and has been for the past twenty years, in the fire-insurance business. In politics he is a Lincoln Republican. Mrs. Brown is a member of the First Baptist Church. No issue. Res., 88 Home Bank Building, Detroit, Mich.

The following is his military record in the Civil War: Mr. Brown enlisted at Cortland, Aug. 9, 1862, with his two brothers mentioned before. He was mustered out July 10, 1865, having served two years, eleven months, and one day in Co. D, 157th Regt., N. Y. Vols. He was musician. He served in 1st Brig., 3d Div., 11th Corps, O. O. Howard Commander of Corps, Carl Schurz Commander of Division, Col. P. P. Brown Commander of Regiment. He was at Fredericksburg, Dec., 1862; Chancellorsville, May, 1863, when the loss was one hundred and five killed, wounded, and prisoners; Gettysburg, July, 1863; double-quicked eight miles to get there the first day of the battle, and was on battlefield at 12 M., the company being cut to pieces in three hours and driven back to Cemetery Hill at 3 P.M., with seventy men and two officers,—the Colonel and Lieutenant McWilliams. In Aug., 1863, he was in Charleston, S. C., at the siege of Forts Sumter and Wagner. His regiment was recruited and sent to Florida to participate in battle in Jan., 1864; served on St. John's River, from Jacksonville to Polatki; returned to Charleston, Oct., 1864, to guard six hundred Rebel prisoners put under

fire of their own (Rebel) guns — not a very pleasant situation. About March, 1865, he went with General Potter — one brigade of white and one brigade of colored troops — to Georgetown; thence to the interior of So. Carolina, to burn cotton and rosin which Sherman had failed to get — loss to enemy about $5,000,000 by fire, including the spectacle of fifty-two locomotives and three hundred loaded freight-cars for Lee's army. These cars and engines were sent to a junction of roads to escape Sherman. This march, with the experience of fighting night and day with guerillas, was the worst of Mr. Brown's three years' experience. At the Battle of Sumterville, where they won out, they heard of Lee's surrender, and fired a salute from a captured Rebel battery. Returning to Charleston, he was mustered out of the United States service, and reached Syracuse, N. Y., for his final muster out Aug. 1, 1865. Mr. Brown attended the fiftieth anniversary of the Battle of Gettysburg, July 1 to 4, 1913.

Mary Elizabeth Brown (811), dau. of Jesse (778) and Mary (Ostrander) Brown, b., at Scott, N. Y., July 29, 1846; m. (1), at Scott, Nov. 27, 1866, Henry N. Clark, of Oneida Lake, N. Y., b., at Lenox, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1832; d., at Oneida Lake, Sept. 15, 1869; son of Hiram Clark and Sophia, his wife. He was a school-teacher. He served three years in the Civil War, in the 157th Regt., N. Y. Vols. She m. (2), at Allegan, Mich., Aug. 1, 1871, Alonzo Heston, b., at Bedford, O., Apr. 11, 1829; d., at East Jordan, Mich., Dec. 20, 1894. He was a member of the Disciple Church of Bedford. Mrs. Heston is a member of the Presbyterian Church at East Jordan. Mr. Heston was a merchant of boots and shoes. His ancestors were from among the first families of Virginia. Her res., East Jordan, Mich.

Dau. by first m.:

834. Jessie Blanche Clark, b., at Oneida Lake, Jan. 13, 1869; m. Alva Lincoln Coulter, Sept. 17, 1887; she d., at Charlevoix, Mich., Dec. 27, 1904. Children: (1) Clyde Alva Coulter, b. July 9, 1888; he is a salesman; (2) Claire Clark, b. Aug. 16, 1889; is a law student at Ann Arbor University, Michigan.

Dau. by second m.:

835. Winifred Estelle Heston, b., at Ionia, Mich., Apr. 27, 1872. She was a graduate of Alma College, Michigan, in 1896, with a degree of Ph.B., and from the Medical College of Cincinnati, O., in 1901, with the degrees of M.D. and

M.A., with first honors. She spent one year in a hospital in Cincinnati. She sailed for India as a medical missionary under the Presbyterian board Oct. 14, 1902. After spending six years in hospital work in India, performing over five hundred surgical operations, she then sailed from Bombay, India, Mar. 15, 1908, arriving in New York May 22. While at home in 1908 and 1909 she wrote "A Bluestocking in India," giving an interesting outline of her experiences while abroad. In Oct., 1909, she went to Arizona as an eye specialist to the Indians, holding a government position. Her health failing, she went to California, April, 1910, spending a short time; then returned home and sailed again for Bombay, in Nov., 1910, to take up medical work at Jhelum, India, being in charge of the hospital in that place under the United Presbyterian Board, performing as many surgical operations in two years as she did the first five and a half years the first time she was abroad. She located at Sargodha, India, and had charge of a hospital for women and children. Dr. Heston returned from India by way of Japan and California to her home, in Michigan, in June, 1915.

Louise Phebe Brown (813), dau. of Jesse (778) and Mary (Ostrander) Brown, b., at Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y., Apr. 16, 1849; m., at Wayland, Mich., Jan. 13, 1872, Frank D. Scofield, b., at Wayland, Sept. 2, 1850; d., at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 15, 1908; son of Edward H. and Susan (Truax) Scofield. Mr. Scofield was a farmer and carpenter. Mrs. Scofield's life was full of changes and frequent removals both before and after marriage. In 1891 they settled in So. Haven, Mich., where they resided eleven years and educated their children. In 1902 they removed to Chicago, her home in 1914. Mr. Scofield had a common-school education, obtained in Cortland, his childhood being spent in a section of Michigan which was quite newly settled and without educational advantages. His wife obtained high-school education at Cortland, and she sent excellent records, and the addresses of her brothers and sisters, that aided in collecting more complete data. Her res., 539 W. 60th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

Children:

836. Josephine L. Scofield, b., at Grand Rapids, Mich., May 3, 1874.

837. Gertrude M., b., at Wayland, Oct. 27, 1879; m. No issue.
838. Susie B., b., at Dorr, Mich., Jan. 25, 1881.
839. Blanch, b. Feb. 24, 1883; d., at Grand Rapids, Sept. 6, 1883.

Josephine L. Scofield (836), dau. of Frank D. and Louise P. (Brown) (813) Scofield, m., at Paw Paw, Mich., Aug. 12, 1895, Jay D. Roberts, b., at Bangor, Mich., Sept. 22, 1873; son of Orren and Mary (Horton) Roberts. Mr. Roberts has been a progressive farmer, a shoe-dealer in So. Haven, Mich., and now [1914] is traveling salesman for W. M. Davis, of Chicago, Ill., and has been for the past five years. His wife has a high-school education, and has been a school-teacher; now [1914] she is a piano teacher in one of the conservatories of music in Chicago. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Children, b. at So. Haven: (1) Irene Roberts, b. June 2, 1901; (2) Earl, b. July 26, 1902. Res., 539 W. 60th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

Susie B. Scofield (838), sister of the preceding, m., at St. Joseph, Mich., Apr. 6, 1904, William E. Shepard, b., at Paris, Ill., June 6, 1881; son of James Shepard, of Paris, and Delia, his wife. Miss Scofield was educated in the high school of So. Haven, Mich. Mr. Shepard acquired a practical business education, but took up farming. Children: (1) Beatrice L. Shepard, b., at So. Haven, May 6, 1905; (2) Bernice V., b., at Chicago, Ill., Apr. 29, 1907; (3) Della Josephine, b., at So. Haven, Sept. 9, 1910. Res., Conrad, Ind.

Lucy Caroline Brown (814), dau. of Jesse (778) and Mary (Ostrander) Brown, b., at Scott, N. Y., May 13, 1853; m., but widowed early in life. She has sent the compiler records of her father's, grandfather's, and great-grandfather's families, and has assisted generally in these records. Res., Philadelphia, Penn.

Joseph Skinner Brown (815), brother of the preceding, b., at Scott, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1855; m., at Woodstown, N. J., Mar. 1, 1882, Kittie Hiles, b., at Woodstown, Nov. 8, 1856; d., at Camden, N. J., Dec. 6, 1894; dau. of Joseph Hiles, of Sharpstown, N. J. He is an electric car conductor. Mrs. Brown was a church-member. No issue. Res., 3101 Beeks St., Philadelphia, Penn.

Lois Brown (40), dau. of Nathaniel Brown (35) and Deborah Morgan, his wife [Comfort (24), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Ledyard, Conn., 1786; d., at Ledyard, July 1, 1873; m., Apr. 20, 1803, Thomas Main, b., at Ledyard, 1781; d. there Feb. 10, 1864; son of Bena-

jah and Dolly (Woodward) Main, son of Thomas and Mary (Pendleton) Main, son of Dea. Thomas and Annah (Brown) Main, son of Jeremiah and Mrs. Ruth (Brown) Main, son of Ezekiel. [See B. and M. G., pp. 52, 185, and 245.] Thomas Main and wife passed all their married life in their native town. He laid out a burying-ground on his farm, and walled it with heavy stone, and there he and his wife and a number of his descendants are interred. It is one mile west of Lantern Hill, Conn., on a high hill.

NOTE.— The compiler wishes to make a correction in B. and M. G., pp. 52, 185, and 245.

On p. 52, 312c, omit Williams; on p. 245, in the middle of the page, erase Thomas Williams Main (312c) and write Benajah Main (312d), b. Sept. 5, 1749, who m. Dolly Woodward, and their eight children follow.

Children, b. at Ledyard:

840. Thomas B. Main, b. 1804; d. Jan. 11, 1896; m. Lydia Hall, b. 1809; d. Sept. 15, 1864. She was a woman beloved by everybody. No issue.
841. Aaron, b. May 14, 1806; m. Nancy Ashley, and had five children.
842. Timothy, b. 1810; m. Mary E. Gay, and had seven children.
843. William Leeds, b. July 4, 1812; m. Sarah Arvilla Frink, and had eleven children.
844. John, b. ——; m. Nancy Barns, and had two children of record.
845. Daniel, b. ——; three times m., and had four children.
846. Louisa, b. 1816; m. Coridon Main, and had fourteen children.
847. Surviah Brown, b. May 11, 1817; m. Albert Brown.
848. Stanton, b. Feb. 5, 1820; m. Susan Gray, and had four children.
849. Mary Esther, b. ——; m. Miner A. Perkins.
850. Nathaniel B., b. 1823; d. Sept. 8, 1872; unm. He lived on the old homestead in Ledyard all his life.
851. Seth, b. Sept. 13, 1824; m. Maryanna S. Woodward, and had six children.
852. Hannah, b. 1827; m. Paul Burrows, and had two children.
853. Fannie, b. ——; m. George Parks, and had three children.
854. Amasa M., b. Aug. 29, 1830; m. Lucy Orrey Frink, and had ten children.
855. Deborah, b. ——; d. at Ledyard; m. Joseph Morgan, and had five children.

NOTE.— For particular records of the children of Thomas and Lois (Brown) (40) Main, see B. and M. G., pp. 245–264.

Matilda Brown (41), dau. of Nathaniel Brown (35) and Deborah Morgan, his wife [Comfort (24), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Ledyard, Conn., about 1789; d., at No. Stonington, Conn., Sept., 1844; m., at Ledyard, John Main, son of Benajah Main and Dolly Woodward, son of Thomas, son of Dea. Thomas, son of Jeremiah, son of Ezekiel, b., at No. Stonington, about 1783. [See B. and M. G. 2138, p. 245.] He served in the defence of Stonington in the War of 1812. He was a farmer at No. Stonington.

Children, b. at No. Stonington:

856. David Morgan Main, b. ——; m. Martha Burdick, of Mystic, Conn.
857. Jesse M., b. 1816; m. Hannah Partelo; she is [1915] living, aged ninety-four years; had three children.
858. Nathaniel N., b. Feb., 1819; m. Mary Frink, and had three children.
859. Sabrina, b. ——; m. Clark L. Brown, and had two children.
860. Deborah, b. Sept. 18, 1825; m. Horace F. York, and had three children.
861. Hannah Elizabeth, b. June 11, 1828; m. John E. Clark, and had one dau.
862. John S., b. May 7, 1832; m. Frances Abby Wheeler, and had four children.

[For the complete records of the preceding and their grandchildren, see B. and M. G., pp. 185–190.]

Nathaniel Brown (42), son of Nathaniel (35) and Deborah (Morgan) Brown [Comfort (24), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b. 1773; d. July 2, 1836, aged sixty-three years; m. Charlotte Wilbur, b. 1781; d. Mar. 24, 1866, aged eighty-five years. They lived near the Peckham Church, and are buried there.

Children, b. at Ledyard, Conn.:

863. Nathaniel Brown, b. ——; m. Eliza Brockway.
864. Gurdon, b. ——; unm. He was a mariner. He went to Utah, and all record of him was lost.
865. Avery Wilbur, b. Dec. 5, 1805; m. Annis Holdredge (871–881).
866. Albert, b. Sept. 1, 1811; m. Surviah B. Main (882–893).
867. Alvah, b. ——; m. Frances ——.
868. John, b. ——; m. Sarah Fox. They lived in Waterford, Conn. Both deceased. No issue.
869. Samuel, b. ——; was a mariner and d. at sea; unm.

Homestead of Nathaniel Brown (42)

Now owned by Horace H. Main, Ledyard, Conn.

THE PECKHAM CHURCH

Ledyard, Conn.

BROWN CEMETERY

In front of Peckham Church

870. Calvin, b. ——; unm. He lived at Waterford; d. there, aged forty-five years.

870a. Frank, b. ——; unm.

Avery Wilbur Brown (865), son of Nathaniel Brown (42) and Charlotte Wilbur, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Dec. 5, 1805; d. Aug. 8, 1885; m. Annis Holdredge, b. July 8, 1812; d. June 5, 1901; both buried at Peckham Church.

Children, b. at Ledyard:

871. Nathaniel Brown, b. Aug. 5, 1835; d. in infancy.

872. Hannah F., b. July 11, 1836; d. in infancy.

873. Elias S., b. Aug. 27, 1838; m. Sarah Norman. Mrs. Sarah N. Brown was living, in 1913, at Gale's Ferry, Conn.

874. Daniel H., b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. Mary ——. They lived in Virginia. Son: Avery Wilbur Brown, lives in Virginia.

875. Nancy A., b. Apr. 29, 1843; d., at Stonington, Conn., June 22, 1900; m. Isaac E. Norman. Son: O. B. Norman. Res., Stonington [Wequetequock], Conn.

876. James A., b. Mar. 25, 1845; m. Eliza Stanton, deceased; dau. of Charles Stanton. Her res., 1912, Carolina, R. I.

877. Sarah Eliza, b. Feb. 27, 1847; m. George P. Main (949–962).

878. William N., b. Mar. 27, 1849; twice m. (963–969).

879. Fanny F., b. Mar. 28, 1851; m. John H. Godfrey (970–973).

880. Erastus John, b. Apr. 4, 1853; unm. Res. with Noyes Palmer, Stonington, Conn.

881. Lillie A., b. Aug. 30, 1854.

Albert Brown (866), son of Nathaniel (42) and Charlotte (Wilbur) Brown [Nathaniel (35), Comfort (24), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., at Ledyard, Conn., Sept. 1, 1811; d. Sept. 11, 1868; m., Sept. 6, 1835, Surviah B. Main, b., at Ledyard, May 11, 1817; d. Jan. 10, 1876; dau. of Thomas and Lois (Brown) (40) Main.

Children, b. at Ledyard:

882. Surviah L. Brown, b. Mar. 24, 1837; m. John O. Peckham (894–897).

883. Albert M., b. June 22, 1838; m., Jan. 5, 1862, Nancy A. Peckham (900–903).

884. Happy L., b. Feb. 10, 1840; m. Aaron Main, Jr. (907–909).

885. Thomas M., b. Apr. 24, 1841; d. Jan. 11, 1859.

886. Fannie E., b. Jan. 22, 1843; d. Oct. 4, 1846.

887. Aaron A., b. Apr. 2, 1846; m. Deborah B. Perkins (911–914).
888. Israel W., b. Feb. 15, 1848; m. Annette Whipple (915–921).
889. Seth L., b. Mar. 24, 1850; m. Margaret Cantwell (922–924).
890. Fannie Esther, b. Mar. 13, 1852; m., Oct. 11, 1868, Robert A. Peckham (925–927).
891. Philetus W., b. May 1, 1854; d. Feb. 16, 1860.
892. Nathaniel S., b. July 25, 1856; m., Dec. 16, 1877, Lydia Stoddard (934–939).
893. Charles T., b. Feb. 12, 1862; d. May, 1878.

Surviah Louise Brown (882), dau. of Albert (866) and Surviah B. (Main) Brown, granddau. of Thomas and Lois (Brown) Main, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Mar. 24, 1837; d., at Preston, Conn., May 16, 1908; m., at Ledyard, Nov. 7, 1858, Dea. John Owen Peckham; she was his second wife; b., at Ledyard, Oct. 22, 1817; d. at Preston. He was deacon of the Old Peckham Church, in Ledyard, and was the son of Nathan and Sally (Perkins) Peckham, of Ledyard. John O. Peckham and wife removed to Preston and were members of the Preston City Baptist Church.

Children, b. at Preston:

894. John O. Peckham, Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1859; m. Anna E. Avery (898, 899).
895. Sophia Louise, b. June 6, 1861; m. Edward P. Hollowell (899a–899e).
896. Joseph Tyler, b. Jan. 8, 1865; d., at Norwich, Conn., Jan. 19, 1910. Mrs. Peckham's address, 21 Hill St., Norwich, Conn.
897. William Hazard, b. May 12, 1871; m., at Norwich, Nov. 27, 1908, May A. Ruge, b., at Norwich, Apr. 7, 1886. No issue. Res., 32 Austin St., Rochester, N. Y.

John Owen Peckham, Jr. (894), the preceding, m., at Ledyard, Conn., Mar. 13, 1887, by Rev. John Avery, Anna E. Avery, b., at Ledyard, Mar. 16, 1866; d. Aug. 4, 1913; dau. of Theophilus Avery, b., at Groton, Conn., Nov. 30, 1827, and m., Sept. 13, 1852, Mary L. Corning, b., at Preston, Conn., Oct. 4, 1821. Mr. Peckham is a farmer; he spent the first two years of married life in Ledyard, and has since lived in Preston, where he now resides. He has been on the school board, is a member of the Preston City Baptist Church, and was superintendent of the Sunday-school from 1889 to 1905. His wife is an able assistant. Res., W. Thames St., Norwich, Conn.

Children, b. at Preston:

898. Florence Belle Peckham, b. July 28, 1891; m., Apr. 29, 1914, Herbert Henry Benjamin. She is a stenographer.

899. Howard Clifton, b. Nov. 6, 1892; m., Mar. 26, 1914, Arline Marie Tubbs.

Sophia Louise Peckham (895), sister of the preceding, b., at Preston, Conn., June 6, 1861; m., at Preston, Jan. 28, 1880, Edward P. Hollowell, b., at Norwich, Conn., Oct. 27, 1856. Mr. Hollowell has held the offices of first, second, and third Selectman, served on the Board of Assessors, and in 1905 was the Republican Representative from Preston to the General Assembly at Hartford, Conn. He is a trustee of the Norwich Hospital for the Insane, trustee of the Public Library of Preston City, and a director of the Preston City Cemetery Association. In early life he attended school on Long Island, and finished his education at the Connecticut Literary Institution at Suffield, Conn. He is now a very successful farmer in Preston. His father, John C. Holwell [note change of spelling], enlisted in the 11th Regt., Conn. Vol. Inf., Co. H, Capt. A. E. Daniels. He was mustered into service Nov. 23, 1861; killed in the great Battle of Antietam, at Sharpsburg, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.

Children:

899a. Edward D. Hollowell, b, at Norwich, Oct. 18, 1882; d. Jan. 6, 1894.

899b. John Peckham, b. June 14, 1886.

899c. Rebecca Louise, b. May 1, 1889.

899d. Sophia Brown, b. Apr. 25, 1892.

899e. Josephine Witter, b. Apr. 22, 1895.

Albert Morgan Brown (883), son of Albert (866) and Surviah B. (Main) Brown, dau. of Thomas and Lois (Brown) (49) Main, b., at Ledyard, Conn., June 22, 1838; d. Aug. 8, 1915, and was buried at Preston City, Conn.; m., at No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 5, 1862, Nancy A. Peckham, b., at No. Stonington, Dec. 11, 1841; dau. of John O. and Margaret (O'Connor) Peckham. Mr. Brown has lived in Ledyard, his native town, since his birth, and Mrs. Brown since her marriage. Early in life Mr. Brown was a carpenter for a time, but the greater part of his life he has been engaged in farming, on the farm he now owns. He has held the office of Assessor. Both are attendants of the Baptist Church. The great event of their lives was the celebration of their golden wedding at their home, Jan. 6, 1911, surrounded by their children, grandchildren, and one great-grandchild, and also including

Robert Peckham, of Preston, Conn., brother of Mrs. Brown, who was present at the marriage, fifty years before.

Children, b. at Ledyard:

900. Nancy Ella Brown, b. Jan. 20, 1864; m. Wm. H. Bennett (904–906).

901. Philetus Albert, b. Jan. 25, 1866; m., Dec. 21, 1898, Florence B. Main, b. Nov. 27, 1881; dau. of Horace H. and Phebe (Partelo) Main. Dau.: Iva Nancy, b. Nov. 30, 1901, d. Sept. 23, 1907 [see B. and M. G., p. 258]. Res., Old Mystic, Conn.

902. Emma Betsey, b. Feb. 12, 1873; m., July 11, 1901, Earl Bennett. No issue. Res., Preston, Conn.

903. Minnie Agnes, b. Sept. 30, 1875; d. Sept. 13, 1893.

Nancy Ella Brown (900), sister of the preceding, m., at Preston, Conn., June 3, 1885, William H. Bennett, b. Jan. 13, 1847. Res., Preston, Conn.

Children, b. at Preston:

904. Albert Philetus Bennett, b. Sept. 15, 1887; m., Mar. 17, 1909, Harriet Alice Benjamin, dau. of Charles H. and Georgia B. (Park) Benjamin, of Preston. Dau.: Arline Esther, b. Mar. 27, 1910.

905. Mary Ella, b. Oct. 11, 1889; d. Aug. 20, 1890.

906. Harriet Emma, b. July 26, 1892.

Happy L. Brown (884), dau. of Albert (866) and Surviah B. (Main) Brown, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Feb. 10, 1840; dau. of Thomas and Lois (Brown) (40) Main, son of Benajah and Dolly (Woodward) Main [B. and M. G., p. 52], son of Thomas and Mary (Pendleton) Main, son of Dea. Thomas and Anna (Brown) Main, son of Jeremiah and Mrs. Ruth (Brown) Main [Ezekiel]; she d., at Ledyard, Aug. 21, 1869; m., at Ledyard, Oct. 30, 1859, Aaron Main, Jr., son of Aaron and Nancy (Ashley) Main, son of Thomas Main and Lois Brown (40).

Children:

907. Ethel A. Main, b., at Ledyard, Jan. 6, 1861; m. Alonzo Main (910, 910a).

908. Edgar A., b., at Noank, Conn., Sept. 11, 1862; m., at New London, Conn., Dec. 27, 1897, Alice C. Perron, b., in Canada, 1868; dau. of Francis and Helen (Wilbur) Perron, of Mystic, Conn. Mr. Main is a fisherman. He and his wife attend the Noank Baptist Church. Children, b. at Noank: (1) Helen A., b. Dec. 19, 1898; (2) Derwood E., b. Sept. 24, 1902;

(3) Dorace H., b. June 28, 1904; (4) Charlotte E., b. Sept. 18, 1907.

909. Agnes P., b., at Noank, Mar. 5, 1867; d., at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1895; m., at Noank, June 2, 1890, —— Peterson, b., in Denmark, 1870; son of Andrew and Christina Peterson, of Denmark. Mr. Peterson is a machinist, and has a foundry at Noank. He is a Republican and a Methodist. Son: Harrie E., b. July 4, 1893.

Aaron Main, Jr., after the death of his wife, Happy L. (Brown) Main, m. (2), at Ledyard, May 10, 1870, Lucy Frink, b., at No. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 30, 1851; dau. of Thomas H. Frink and Sarah Hopkins, son of Zachariah Frink and Phebe Holmes. Thomas H. Frink, in young manhood, taught school in Rhode Island, and made the acquaintance of Miss Hopkins, a beautiful young lady, whom he soon after m. If the compiler remembers correctly, there was a beautiful family of six girls.

Ethel A. Main (907), dau. of the preceding, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Jan. 6, 1861; m., July 30, 1879, Alonzo Main, b., at Ledyard, Oct. 4, 1856; son of William Leeds and Sarah A. (Frink) Main. Mr. Main, since 1879, has lived at his present residence, at the foot of Long Pond. For a number of years he has been boss of the silex mine at Lantern Hill. He is also interested in and owner of mines in New Mexico, Colorado, and California. He combines with many other industries farming. Being a man of marked executive ability, he has often been sought by his fellow-townsmen for public offices, but has always declined to serve. He has shown much interest in collecting family records. Res., Old Mystic, Conn.

Children, b. at Ledyard:

910. Mabel J. Main, b. Sept. 7, 1880; m., at Ledyard, Nov. 14, 1898, Courtland Stimpson, b., at Willimantic, Conn., Nov. 30, 1875; son of Henry and Althea M. Stimpson, his wife. His occupation is teaming. Children: (1) Clifford A., b., at Ledyard, Nov. 5, 1899; (2) Althea M., b. June 17, 1905; d., at Ledyard, Oct. 26, 1905. Res., Ledyard, Conn.

910a. James F., b. July 23, 1882; m., at No. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 10, 1902, Nellie White, b., at Stonington, Conn., Apr. 19, 1874; dau. of Charles P. and Jane E. (Wheeler) White, of No. Stonington. His industries are farming and teaming. No issue. Res., Stonington, Conn.

Aaron Alvah Brown (887), son of Albert (866) and Surviah B. (Main) Brown, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Apr. 2, 1846; m., Feb. 1, 1872, Deborah Betsey Perkins, b., at No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 13, 1852; d., at Mystic, Conn., Mar. 9, 1907; dau. of Miner and Mary Esther (Main) Perkins [see B. and M. G., p. 259]. Mr. Brown is a mechanic at Mystic.

Children, b. at Ledyard:

911. Happy Louise Brown, b. Jan. 30, 1873; unm. She is a schoolteacher at Mystic.
912. Wilfred E., b. Dec. 13, 1877; m. Bessie W. Spicer.
913. May Hannah, b. Jan. 27, 1879; m., at Stonington, Conn., Feb. 12, 1900, Albert L. Wheeler, b., at Stonington, Jan. 28, 1876. Children: (1) Clarabelle Wheeler, b. Sept. 19, 1903, d. Sept. 3, 1906; (2) Lester Brown, b. Nov. 13, 1907.
914. Albert Grover, b. Sept. 29, 1882; d. July 17, 1913; m., Oct. 23, 1908, Florence Leona Rankin, dau. of Augustus and Etta (Brewster) Rankin, of Rockland, Me. Mr. Brown was a boat-builder. Dau.: Etta Leona Brown, b., at Rockland, Mar. 25, 1911. Res., Rockland, Me.

Wilfred Ernest Brown (912), the preceding, b. Dec. 13, 1877; m., at Mystic, Conn., June 24, 1901, Bessie Williams Spicer, b., at Groton, Conn., Oct. 28, 1879; dau. of Edward Eugene Spicer and Sarah A. Griswold, of Groton. Mr. Spicer is a large landholder in Groton, and he owns an extensive orange-grove at Hobe Sound, Florida. He has been twice elected to represent the town of Groton in the Legislature. Mr. W. E. Brown was educated in the schools of Ledyard, Conn., and early in life became interested in the timber business. After marriage he settled in Mystic, where he was with the Holmes Shipbuilding Co., holding an important position with that firm until January, 1906, when he purchased the ice business conducted by the late Elijah Morgan for more than forty years. Children: (1) Mildred Hope Brown, b., at West Mystic, Conn., Mar. 25, 1902; (2) Clare Spicer, b. Apr. 1, 1904; (3) Sophia Ernestine, b. May 9, 1906; (4) Milton Ayer, b., at Old Mystic, Jan. 5, 1909; (5) Wilfred Ernest, b. Dec. 1, 1910. Res., Old Mystic, Conn.

Israel Worth Brown (888), son of Albert (866) and Surviah Brown (Main) Brown, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Feb. 15, 1848; m., at Ledyard, Apr. 3, 1881, Annette Whipple, b., at Groton, Conn., Feb. 3, 1859; dau. of Cyrus Fielding and Delight Whipple. The mother of Annette Whipple d. at her birth, and two months later she was adopted by Rufus and Betsey (Gray) Gallup, of Ledyard. She was afterwards known in her home

town as Annette Gallup. At the time of her marriage she was a teacher in the Mystic Oral School for Deaf-Mutes. Mr. Brown was a sawyer by trade, but later in life devoted his time to farming. He is a member of the Peckham Baptist Church, which adjoins the Brown homestead.

Children, the first three and sixth b. at Ledyard:

915. Charlotte Ada Brown, b. June 16, 1882; m., Dec. 31, 1903, George Arthur Davis, of Hampton, Conn. Children: (1) Laurence Eva, b., at Hampton, July 18, 1905; (2) Pauline Marion, b., at Lisbon, Conn., June 21, 1908.

916. Fannie Louise, b. May 2, 1884; has taken up the domestic duties at the home.

917. Agnes Estelle, b. Mar. 29, 1887; is a graduate of the Willimantic State Normal Training-school, and has chosen teaching for her vocation.

918. Delight Annette, b., at Oak Hill, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1890. She, also, is a graduate of the State Normal School, and is a teacher.

919. Marguerite Emily, b., at Preston, Conn., Jan. 5, 1894.

920. Lois Israella, b. Jan. 14, 1898. She was named for her great-grandmother Lois Brown (40), who was born in 1786, d., at Ledyard, July 1, 1873, and m. Thomas Main.

921. Israel Rufus, b., at Hampton, Oct. 27, 1901.

Seth Leeds Brown (889), son of Albert (866) and Surviah B. (Main) Brown, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Mar. 24, 1850; m., at Ledyard Center, by Charles Cutting, Apr. 6, 1879, Margaret Cantwell, b., at Norwich, Conn., Feb. 4, 1856; dau. of William Cantwell, b., at Thurles, County Tipperary, Ireland, Aug. 8, 1819, d., at Ledyard, Apr. 24, 1894, and Julia Slattery, b., at Thurles, Apr. 18, 1835, d., at Norwich, Feb. 1, 1907. William and Julia (Slattery) Cantwell m., in Ireland, Apr. 11, 1853, and came directly to this country. He was a farmer by occupation. Mr. Cantwell served in the Civil War, in the 21st Regt., Co. I, from Aug. 20, 1862, to June 16, 1865, when he received an honorable discharge, at the close of the war. He was a good soldier, with the reputation of being the best-dressed man in the regiment. Margaret Cantwell was the second oldest of twelve children, and lived in Norwich till nine years of age; then moved to Preston and Ledyard with her parents, and resided there until her marriage. Seth L. Brown spent his early life on the old Nathaniel Brown homestead, in Ledyard, where he was b.; at the early age of eighteen, in company with his brother Aaron Alvah, he bought out what was

then known as the Ayres Factory; at present [1913] called Shewville. They operated a saw and grist mill, and later started in the woolen-waste business. Being successful, they built a new mill in 1874, and began the manufacture of yarns. After five years, in 1879, business reverses caused an assignment. The mill was burnt in 1883 and rebuilt by William K. Shew. The mill still stands, but has not been in operation for a number of years. Seth L. Brown was then employed by the new management, and was overseer of carding and spinning until 1891, when he moved with his family to Norwich, and entered the employ of the H. B. Porter and Son Co., of that city, with whom he has been up to the present time. In politics he is an Independent. He attends the Congregational Church.

Children, b. at Ledyard:

922. Arthur Chester Brown, b. May 7, 1881; m., at Norwich, Sept. 7, 1904, by Rev. S. H. Howe, D.D., Isabel Yeomans, b., at Norwich, Apr. 28, 1882; dau. of George P. Yeomans, b., at Norwich, Jan. 14, 1858, and Margaret McNickle, b., at Norwich, Mar. 10, 1857. Mr. Brown attended the schools of Preston and Norwich until he was fifteen years old. He then entered the employ of the Falls Co., located at Norwich Falls in the city of Norwich. His ability and services have been so much appreciated by the company that he has been promoted from time to time. He is now the purchasing agent and assistant superintendent of the firm. He is a dealer in automobiles and supplies, located in Norwich. He is a member of the St. James Lodge, No. 23, F. and A. M.; Franklin Chapter, No. 4, R. A. M.; Franklin Council, No. 3, R. and S. M.; and Columbian Commandery, No. 4, Knights Templar. In politics he is an Independent; attends the Congregational Church. No issue.

923. George Seth, b. Dec. 1, 1882; m., at Norwich, Sept. 20, 1915, Henrietta Frances James, b., at Norwich, July 9, 1891; dau. of Charles D. James, b., at Voluntown, Conn., May 19, 1851; d., at Norwich, Mar. 12, 1903; m., at Norwich, Feb. 15, 1882, Catherine L. Kelley, b., at Yantic, Conn., Apr. 29, 1857. George Seth attended school in Preston and Norwich, and was a member of the Norwich Free Academy, class of 1900. He entered the office of the Falls Co., of Norwich Falls, in 1899. After four years in the office, he entered the mill proper and learned the cotton carder's trade. After four years' service he left that company to

enter the treasurer's office of the Attawaugan and Totokett Manufacturing Co., of Norwich, manufacturers of fine cotton goods, and is [1913] in that office. He is fond of all outdoor life. He has written a number of interesting magazine articles on hunting and fishing. He is well known among the local clay-bird shooters as an excellent shot.

924. Albert Seymour, b. Dec. 3, 1887; attended school in Norwich; graduated from the Norwich Free Academy in 1904, immediately entering the treasurer's office of the Attawaugan and Totokett Manufacturing Co., of Norwich. After about two and a half years with that company he entered the employ of the Sayles Bleachery, Saylesville, R. I. He remained with them less than a year, when he was recalled to Norwich to his former position with the Attawaugan and Totokett Manufacturing Co. Unfortunately he had to undergo a number of serious operations that proved of no avail, and he passed away June 29, 1908. He was a young man of unimpeachable character, and had a large circle of friends, to whom his memory will ever remain dear. It was a pleasure to meet him and to know that here was a young man with the moral courage to withstand the temptations cast in the path of the young man of to-day. He attended the Congregational Church. He is buried in the Yantic Cemetery.

Fannie Esther Brown (890), dau. of Albert (866) and Surviah B. (Main) Brown, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Mar. 13, 1852; d. May 23, 1876; m., at Ledyard, Oct. 11, 1868, Robert Appleton Peckham, son of John Owen and Margaret Peckham.

Children, all b. at Preston, Conn.:

925. Albert Brown Peckham, b. May 21, 1870; m. Nellie Day (928, 929).

926. Herbert Israel, b. Oct. 17, 1872; m. Harriet Ford (930).

927. Stephen Earl, b. Dec. 15, 1874; m. Lucy Spicer (931-933).

Albert B. Peckham (925), the preceding, son of Robert A. Peckham and Fannie Esther Brown (890), m., at Norwich, Conn., May 23, 1894, Nellie Day, b., at Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 29, 1869; dau. of John and Annie (Foster) Day, of Norwich. Mr. Peckham received his education in the public and private schools. He began teaching school at the age of eighteen years, and taught winters, for three years, learning the carpenter's trade in the intervening time. He was in the grocery business

from 1892 to 1895, until he was burnt out, sacrificing a good business. After that, by studying nights, he got a technical education in architectural engineering, and got his diploma. In five years' time he had retrieved his losses by fire, and was superintendent of construction for one of the largest and best firms of Boston. While studying technology he was applying practical construction on churches, hotels, banks, and large mills in several towns in Connecticut and Massachusetts. He is now practising with reinforced concrete, and has made this modern form of fire-proof construction successful by the erection of large storehouses at Lynn and Salem, Mass., a large coal-pocket at Lawrence, Mass., and a large dam at Holyoke, Mass.; also bridge work. He is a member of Somerset Lodge, No. 34, A. F. and A. M., and Franklin Chapter, No. 4, R. A. M. Mrs. Peckham is a member of the Baptist Church. Res., Norwich, Conn.

Children, b. at Norwich:

928. Fannie E. Peckham, b. May 26, 1895; d. in infancy.
929. Charles Huntington, b. Aug. 9, 1896.

Herbert Israel Peckham (926), son of Robert A. and Fannie E. (Brown) (890) Peckham, b., at Preston, Conn., Oct. 17, 1872; m., at Norwich, Conn., May 15, 1900, Harriet Ford, b., at Bozrah, Conn., Oct. 17, 1875; dau. of George N. and Ellen Ford, of Norwich. Mr. Peckham lived in early life in Preston, where he received his early education; but later removed to Norwich and entered the grocery business at Taftville, a suburb of Norwich. Both he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Res., Prospect Park, Norwich, Conn., R. F. D.

Son:

930. Robert Nelson Peckham, b., at Norwich, Apr. 2, 1901.

Stephen Earl Peckham (927), brother of the preceding, b., at Preston, Conn., Dec. 15, 1874; m., at Norwich, Conn., Mar. 31, 1897, Lucy M. Spicer. Both are members of the Baptist Church. Mr. Peckham is a salesman. Res., Norwich, Conn.

Children, b. at Norwich:

931. Lester A. Peckham, b. June 7, 1900.
932. Laura S., b. Nov. 10, 1903.
933. Millard E., b. Feb. 28, 1906; d., at Norwich, May 2, 1907.

Nathaniel Stanton Brown (892), son of Albert (866) and Surviah B. (Main) Brown, son of Nathaniel (42) and Charlotte (Wilbur) Brown, b., at Ledyard, Conn., July 25, 1856; m., at Ledyard, Dec. 16, 1877,

Lydia L. Stoddard, youngest dau. of Capt. Simeon and Angeline (Roach) Stoddard. He was of Revolutionary distinction. Mr. Brown's vocation is a painter and decorator, and he has in his employ a number of men. He belongs to the order of Odd Fellows, and with his family attends the Episcopal Church. Res., 7 Hill St., Norwich, Conn.

Children, b. at Norwich:

934. Charles Simon Brown, b. Feb. 10, 1879; m. Minnie Holt.
935. Edgar Nelson, b. Oct. 21, 1881; m., at Norwich, Apr. 27, 1904, Elva Twist, b., at Norwich, Dec. 20, 1883; dau. of Charles S. and Minnie (Clark) Twist, of Norwich.
936. Lucy Edna, b. Apr. 20, 1884; m. Minor G. Kretzmer.
937. Harry De Trafford, b. July 22, 1886. He is a printer, at Middletown, Conn.
938. Natalie Viola, b. Nov. 2, 1895. She is an accountant.
939. Grace Green, b. Dec. 20, 1898.

Charles Simon Brown (934), m., at Norwich, Conn., May 6, 1903, Minnie Holt, b., at Ledyard, Conn.; dau. of Elliott and Mary (Sherman) Holt. Mr. Brown is a farmer. His wife is a member of the Congregational Church. Children: (1) Alfred H., b., at Norwich, Mar. 20, 1904; (2) Leslie Stoddard, b. Apr. 8, 1909. Res., Franklin, Conn.

Lucy Edna Brown (936), sister of the preceding, m., at Norwich, Conn., May 16, 1906, Miner G. Kretzmer, b. at Ledyard, Conn.; son of Anthony and Sophia Kretzmer, his wife. Mr. Kretzmer is an engineer, and both are church-members. Children, b. at Middletown, Conn: (1) Harry N., b. Sept. 11, 1908; (2) Miner G., b. Feb. 3, 1912. Res., Middletown, Conn.

Aaron Brown (43), son of Nathaniel (35) and Deborah (Morgan) Brown [Comfort (24), Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b. Nov. 25, 1781; d., at Ledyard, Conn., Nov. 3, 1870, and buried at the Peckham Church; m., in 1807, Mary Wilcox, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Wilbur) Wilcox. He inherited part of the homestead farm, which was located at the Peckham Church, or a mile or so north of what is now called Ledyard Center, and his children were b. there.

Miss Susan Billings Meech, of the Spicer Genealogy,* says: "Capt. Theophilus Brown was reared on the homestead farm, but left it at the age of twenty years. In 1843 he shipped as sailor before the mast, probably as a whaler, in the bark *Vermont*, of Mystic, of which Jonathan

* Spicer Genealogy, by Mrs. Susan Spicer Meech and Miss Susan Billings Meech, pp. 499, 514.

Nash was captain. They went around Cape Horn into the Pacific Ocean and were gone twenty-nine months. As the voyage was not very successful, his share was but $112. He shipped for a second voyage on the *Vermont*, during which the bark was wrecked on Amsterdam Island. The captain was lost, but all the crew were saved. He then became a master mariner, for several years sailing the *Elector*. After sixteen years as captain, he retired from seafaring life, and in 1869 settled in Groton, Conn., buying the fine residence and farm, situated a mile from Groton Ferry, formerly the property of Mr. Perry." [The above was extracted by Miss Meech from a book of New London County owned by Mrs. Brown.]

She added that Mr. Brown was a man of extraordinary courage and strong character, generous and unselfish, and a great worker. Her brother, who was his son-in-law, became much attached to him in the short space of time he knew him intimately, after his marriage to his dau. He of course had been acquainted with him all his life and appreciated his many good qualities, but he says he never really knew the man until he lived with him in his own house. He says of such men our country should be proud — they are its backbone. Captain Brown never let voting-day pass without casting his vote for the best man.

Children:

940. Robert Brown, b. 1809; d., at Seattle, Wash., 1894, aged eighty-five years.

941. Eleazer, b. 1812; d., at Ledyard, Jan. 18, 1834, aged twenty-two years.

942. Sabrina, b. Nov. 12, 1814; d. Sept. 5, 1881, and buried at Peckham Church. She m. (1) Jeremiah Wilcox; dau.: Mary Wilcox, d. Sept. 22, 1857, aged fifteen years. She m. (2) Thomas Main.

943. Allura, b. 1816; d. Dec. 21, 1833, aged seventeen years.

944. Laura, b. 1819; d. May 5, 1842, aged twenty-three years; m. Thomas Landphere.

945. Theophilus, b. Jan. 12, 1824; twice m. (947, 948).

946. C. Jeffrey, b. 1826; d. Dec. 16, 1868; m. Children, b. at Ledyard: (1) Theophilus; (2) Minnie; (3) Jeffrey; (4) Annie, m. Frank Grant; (5) Mary.

Theophilus Brown (945), son of Aaron Brown (43) and Mary Wilcox, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Wilbur) Wilcox, b. Jan. 12, 1824; d., at Groton, Conn., Jan. 15, 1905; m. (1) Julia Hallet, who d. May 13, 1859.

He m. (2), Nov. 17, 1868, Mary Louisa Geer, dau. of Col. Isaac W. and Experience (Avery) Geer. Mr. Brown was master marine for sixteen years, and resided, after his second m., in Groton, where he engaged in farming.

Children, by second m.:

947. Alice Experience Brown, b. ——; m. Paul Hoffman.
948. Clara Louise, b., at Groton, June 12, 1876; m., at Groton, Dec. 1, 1902, Sanford Meech, b. Dec. 15, 1863. Son: Sanford Brown Meech, b. Dec. 18, 1903.

Colonel Isaac Wheeler Geer, mentioned above, was b., at No. Groton, Conn., June 1, 1801; d., at Poquetanuck, Conn., Jan. 5, 1855. He m. (1), Jan. 9, 1825, Asenath Williams, dau. of Seth and Abigail (Williams) Williams; she d. May 8, 1827; he m. (2), May 8, 1828, Experience Avery, b. July 1, 1807; d. Feb. 1, 1878; dau. of Amos and Dorothy (Crary) Avery. They resided in Poquetanuck [Ledyard] in the house built by his father, David Geer. Colonel Geer in early life served in the militia and rose to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. He had more ambition to succeed in personal business affairs than in public life, but was honored by several town and society offices, and was a much respected and useful citizen in his neighborhood and town. He was passionately fond of music, and was one of the old-fashioned singing-masters, teaching the art of singing at Meeting-House Hill, Ledyard, Preston Plains, and Poquetanuck. He was for twenty-five years chorister in St. James Church, in Poquetanuck.

Sarah Eliza Brown (877) dau. of Avery Wilbur (865) and Anise (Holdredge) Brown, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Feb. 27, 1847; m., at Preston, Conn., Mar. 25, 1868, George Park Main, b., at Ledyard, June 11, 1847; son of Timothy and Mary E. (Gay) Main, son of Thomas and Lois (Brown) (40) Main [Benajah, Thomas, Dea. Thomas, Jeremiah, Ezekiel]. [See B. and M. G., p. 248.]

Children, b. at Ledyard:

949. Addie Enise Main, b. Dec. 9, 1868; d. Oct. 15, 1884.
950. George Edwin, b. Aug. 22, 1870.
951. Timothy Burrows, b. July 9, 1873; d. June 9, 1907.
952. Erastus John, b. Aug. 21, 1874.
953. Allyn Thomas, b. June 7, 1876.
954. Mary Stanton, b. Apr. 4, 1878.
955. Avery Wilbur, b. Mar. 2, 1880.
956. Elmer Otis, b. Feb. 4, 1882.
957. Amos Gay, b. Oct. 23, 1883.

958. Maria Hewitt, b. Nov. 19, 1885.
960. Jennie Stoddard, b. Aug. 3, 1887.
961. Daniel Palmer, b. Jan. 29, 1890; d. Jan. 31, 1892.
962. Anise Brown, b. Nov. 29, 1892; m., Feb. 6, 1911, Joseph P. Williams, Jr. Child: b., at Ledyard, Oct. 22, 1911.

William N. Brown (878), son of Avery W. Brown (865) and Anise Holdredge, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Mar. 27, 1849; m. (1), at Groton, Conn., Julia Reynolds, of Montville, Conn.; she d. Feb. 11, 1877; he m. (2), at Oxford, Mass., Lucy A. White, b. at Sutton, Mass.; d., at Ledyard, Sept. 20, 1901. W. N. Brown is a farmer in Ledyard and has always lived there. Address, Norwich, Conn., R. D. No. 6.

Children, b. at Ledyard:

963. Frank E. Brown, b. June 9, 1884.
964. Clarence T., b. May 23, 1886.
965. Everett B., b. Dec., 1888.
966. Ernest B., b. Nov., 1891; d., at Ledyard, Feb. 11, 1892.
967. Grace W., b. July 3, 1893.
968. Philip S., b. July 4, 1895.
969. Emma A., b. Nov. 2, 1897.

Fanny Frances Brown (879), dau. of Avery Wilbur (865) and Anise (Holdredge) Brown, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Mar. 28, 1851; m., at Ledyard, Sept. 29, 1872, John Henry Godfrey, b., at Norwich, Conn., Jan. 7, 1839; son of George and Aedelia (Howard) Godfrey, of Norwich. Mr. Godfrey is a blacksmith, Mystic, Conn.

Children, b. at Mystic:

970. Frank Godfrey, b. Apr. 8, 1875; m., at Mystic, Nov. 29, 1905, Emily Desire Chapman, b., at Groton, Conn., Dec. 7, 1876; dau. of William H. and Jane Desire (Eldredge) Chapman. No issue. Res., Allyn St., Groton, Conn.
971. John Ellis, b. Feb. 15, 1879; m., at Mystic, Dec. 15, 1898, Amelia White, b., at Stonington, Conn., in 1877; dau. of Charles and Jane (Wheeler) White. No issue. Res., Mystic, Conn.
972. Fannie Anise, b. Mar. 2, 1882; d. Feb. 27, 1912.
973. Mary Davis, b. July 5, 1890.

Comfort Brown, Jr. (32), son of Comfort (24) and Margery (Morgan) Brown [Nathaniel (13), Nathaniel (8), Charles], b., probably, at No. Groton [Ledyard], Conn., 1746; d. Nov. 17, 1822, aged seventy-six years;

m. Ruth ——, who d. Apr. 17, 1836. Both are buried at the Peckham Church. The names of the girls were taken from the will.

Children, b. at Ledyard:

974. Ruth Brown, b. ——; unm.
975. Margery, b. ——; m. —— Hilyard.
976. Eunice, b. ——; m. —— Stedman.
977. Anna, b. ——; m. —— Crandall.
978. Elias, b. June 30, 1781; m. Elizabeth Stedman.

Elias Brown (978), son of Comfort, Jr. (32), and Ruth Brown, his wife, b., at Ledyard, Conn., June 30, 1781; he d. there Mar. 9, 1846; m., Mar. 8, 1805, Elizabeth Stedman, b. Oct. 8, 1785; d. June 12, 1873; dau. of Benjamin Stedman, b. Mar. 9, 1748; m., Feb. 25, 1770, Lydia Mix, b. June 10, 1746. Elias Brown and his wife are buried at Peckham Church.

Children, b. at Ledyard:

979. Nancy Brown, b. Mar. 3, 1806; m. Nathan Brewster (984).
980. Comfort W., b. Aug. 31, 1808; m. Lydia Maria Fish (985–993).
981. Eliza, b. May 13, 1810; m. John Latham, Jr. (994–996).
982. Col. Elias Whitman, b. Dec. 9, 1812; d., at Ledyard, Mar. 13, 1864; unm. Buried at Peckham Church.
983. Julia Abby, b. Jan. 27, 1820; d. May 21, 1846; unm.

WILL OF COMFORT BROWN.

In the name of God Amen.

I, Comfort Brown of Groton County of New London and state of Conn. Being in the enjoyment of comfortable health and sound and disposing mind & memory. I make & ordain this my last will & testament in name & form as follows.

Imprimis: I give & bequeath unto my beloved wife Ruth Brown the use & improvement of one half of my dwelling house, it being the east part of said house, also the use & improvement of one third of my farm & other belongings, during her natural life. I likewise give to my beloved wife Ruth Brown one third of all my movable or personal estate to be her own forever.

Item: I will & bequeath to my four daughters, namely Ruth Brown, Marjory Hilyard, Eunice Stedman, and Anna Crandall, One hundred Dollars each to be paid by my son Elias Brown in one year after my decease in consequence of interest given him in this my last Will & Testament. Further I give to my daughter Ruth Brown the use & improvement of the south east front room in my house

after the death of my wife if she shall choose there to remain, so long as she shall remain single or unmarried together with the privilege of firewood for her reasonable use to be cut where my son Elias shall direct.

Item: I give and bequeath to my Grandson Dudley B. Morgan three dollars to be paid to him by my son Elias Brown in consequence of Estate given in this my last Will.

Item: I will and bequeath to Son Elias Brown all the remaining part of my estate, both real and personal not before mentioned in this will in consideration that he shall pay all my just Debts, and funeral charges together with all the Legacies mentioned in this my last Will and Testament. And I do hereby constitute and appoint my beloved son Elias Brown to be my Executor to this my last will and testament. In conformation whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2d day of January A. D. 1821. Signed sealed and declared to be my last Will and Testament, in the presence of the Witnesses who have signed the same in presence of the Testator and in the presence of each other.

COMFORT BROWN [SEAL]

JOHN G. WIGHTMAN
JOHN PERKINS
NATHANIEL BROWN JUN.

The Appraisers of the estate of Comfort Brown late of Groton deceased: —

CHRISTOPHER MORGAN
JOHN G. WIGHTMAN
STEPHEN BILLINGS

The inventory amounted to $2549.67.

Nancy Brown (979), dau. of Elias (978) and Elizabeth (Stedman) Brown, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Mar. 3, 1806; d. May, 1834, aged twenty-eight years; m., May 9, 1828, Nathan Brewster.

Son:

984. Elias B. Brewster, b. July 4, 1830; m. Martha Steward, of New London, Conn. He was in the Civil War; d., after the war was over, in one of the Western States. Children: Quincy Brewster, b. ——; Daisey, b. ——.

Comfort W. Brown (980), son of Elias (978) and Elizabeth (Stedman) Brown, b., at Ledyard, Conn., Aug. 31, 1808; d. there Mar. 21, 1890; m., May 28, 1831, Lydia Maria Fish, b. Aug. 16, 1817.

Children, the last seven b. at Noank, Conn.:

985. Sarah Elizabeth Brown, b., at Bozrah, Conn., Mar. 7, 1833; m. John Henry Jones (1009-1012).
986. Harriet M., b., at Bozrah, Nov. 25, 1834; d. Oct. 13, 1842.
987. William H., b. Jan. 13, 1837; m., Dec. 30, 1860, Emily Perkins, b., at Groton, Conn., Dec. 14, 1839; dau. of Thomas J. and Mary Caroline Perkins, his wife. No issue. Res., Noank, Conn.
988. Abby M., b. Apr. 14, 1840; d., in New York, Jan. 22, 1857.
989. Elias, b. Aug. 10, 1842; d. Jan. 29, 1899; m., Dec. 6, 1865, Lizzie Denison.
990. George A., b. Nov. 13, 1844; m. Addie Hewitt (1013, 1014).
991. Whitman C., b. June 13, 1847; d., at Mystic, Conn., Jan. 19, 1899; unm.
992. Jasper L., b. Mar. 7, 1851; m., Oct. 4, 1881, Georgianna Davis, of Noank (1015).
993. Benjamin S., b. May 28, 1856; d. Apr. 8, 1858.

THE LATHAM FAMILY.*

Miss Holman, in "The Journal of American History," gives some account of the Latham family in England as follows: "It was the Latham family which exerted for so many years such a powerful influence in Lancashire County, England. Lewis Latham was Sergeant Falconer to Charles the First from 1627 until his death, in 1655. The ancestral estate remained in the possession of the family for four hundred years. . . .

"When Isabella Latham married the Earl of Derby, she was the greatest heiress of Lancashire, and her husband assumed the Latham coat-of-arms.

"The late J. G. Harris, a pay director of the United States Navy, . . . after long research and careful study, came to the conclusion that Cary Latham [one of the first settlers of New London] was a son of the William Latham who came over in the *Mayflower* as a youth, in charge of Governor Carver. Although he is not mentioned in the ship's company his passage is vouched for in Bradford's History.

"William Latham was at Duxbury in 1637 and at Marshfield from 1643 to 1648, and from there he sailed to the Bahamas, where he later died."

The Latham family in England has been traced back to the Danish

* From the Spicer Genealogy, by Mrs. Susan Spicer Meech and Miss Susan Billings Meech, pp. 522-527.

Conquest it is said. It is also said that the American emigrants of the name came from Derbyshire.

Cary Latham was among the first five, after Governor Winthrop, to have house-lots laid out to them in New London, Conn. These lots were located northwest of Winthrop's Neck, on Main and William Streets. He came to New London from Massachusetts. In 1649 he had a little difficulty with a constable — he, Robert Bedell, and Isaac Willy being accused of letting go an Indian intrusted to their charge. He was one of those who helped build the "Old Town Mill," in 1650. In 1653 he sold the land and unfinished house, originally the property of Philip Taber, his brother-in-law, who came to New London, in 1651, from "Martin's Vineyard." In 1654 he was awarded a lease and monopoly of the ferry over the Pequot River at the town of Pequot [now Thames River and New London] for fifty years. He built a house east of the river before October, 1655, and became the first resident of what is now called Groton Bank. His home occupied the site of the Mitchell house, now standing. He owned a large tract of land extending south to the salt water, a point of land then called Shinnecosset Neck, but now Eastern Point. The ancient name still clings to the school district there located. He also owned land in the locality now called Mystic. His large land-grants enriched his descendants. He was a man of sterling worth, of value and strength to the community, serving sixteen years as Selectman, and was six times elected to the General Court, from May, 1664, to 1670. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Masters and widow of Edward Lockwood. He died prior to June 3, 1685.

Children:

1. Thomas Latham, b., at Boston, Mass., Nov., 1639; d., at New London, Dec. 14, 1677; m. (1), Oct. 15, 1673, Rebecca, dau. of Hugh Wells, of Wethersfield, Conn. She m. (2) John Packer; m. (3) Mr. Watson, of Kingston, R. I. Children: (1) Samuel, who sold, Dec. 30, 1709, one hundred acres belonging originally to his father, Thomas Latham, to William Denison. Witnesses: Robert and David Denison and Benjamin Spinger. He resided the later years of his life with his half-brother, James Packer. He d. in April, 1736. (2) Sarah, m. John Mayhew; was a widow, May, 1736.
2. Joseph, b. Dec. 2, 1642; m. Mary ——.
3. John, d. prior to 1684.
4. Elizabeth, m., June 25, 1678, John Leeds.
5. Jane, b. 1648; m. Hugh Hubbard.

6. Lydia, m. John, son of John and Elizabeth Packer. He m. (2) Sarah, dau. of George Miller.
7. Hannah, b. ——

Joseph[2] Latham [Cary], b., at Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1642; d. prior to Jan. 10, 1705–06; m. Mary ——, d. prior to July 21, 1727.

Children:

8. Cary Latham, b., at Newfoundland, July 14, 1668; m. Susanna ——.
9. William, b. 1669.
10. John, b. ——; m. Children: (1) Grace, b. Nov. 4, 1703; (2) Lydia, b. Oct. 26, 1706; (3) John, b. Nov. 1, 1711; (4) Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1714; (5) Sarah, b. Apr. 13, 1716.
11. Jasper, b. ——; d. Nov. 2, 1752; m. Abigail ——. Children: (1) Jasper; (2) Christopher; (3) Mary, m. (1) Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Bill) Avery, and (2) Nathan Barnes; (4) Hannah.
12. Joseph, b. ——; d., at Lyme, Conn., Oct., 1746; m., Nov. 28, 1722, Patience, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Alden) Seabury. He sold land, in 1738, in Groton, and doubtless soon after removed to Lyme. She m. (2) Benjamin Starr; and (3) Francis Griswold, of Norwich ["Lives and Descent of Honored New England Ancestors"]. Children: David, b. Sept. 18, 1724; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1726; Joseph, b. Jan. 27, 1728, probably d. young, as he is not mentioned in his father's will; Mary, b. July 11, 1735; John, whose birth is not on record in Groton, but who is mentioned in his father's will; Abigail, b. July 9, 1738, and m. Isaac, son of Francis Griswold.
13. Samuel, b. ——; d. prior to Jan. 9, 1722–23; m. a dau. of Richard Singleton. His will mentions wife, son, and daughter. Samuel, the only son of Samuel Latham deceased, chose his uncle, Joseph Latham, as his guardian, Mar. 15, 1738.
14. Thomas, b.——; d. Oct., 1747; m. Ann Fosdick, b. Dec. 8, 1691; dau. of Capt. Samuel and Mercy (Pickett) Fosdick. Children: Thomas, b. Oct. 15, 1716; Daniel, b. Apr. 26, 1719, not mentioned in father's will; Lucretia, b. Apr. 4, 1721; Anna, b. Apr. 18, 1723, not mentioned in father's will; William, mentioned in father's will.
15. Elizabeth, b.——; d. prior to 1707; m. John Keeny, b. 1641; d.

Feb. 3, 1716; son of William and Agnes Keeny. Children: Mary, m. Comfort Chapple; Elizabeth, m. Clement Leach; Hannah, m. Thomas Daniels, who was deceased prior to 1737; Sarah, m. William Waterhouse; Lydia, m. Robert Waterhouse; John, b. Feb. 13, 1700.

16. Lydia, b.——; m. Benjamin Starr.

Jane[2] Latham [Cary], b., at New London, Conn., 1648; d., at Groton, Conn., May 3, 1739, aged ninety-one; she m. (1), Mar., 1672–73, Hugh Hubbard, of Derbyshire, Old England. After his death she m. (2), 1685–86, John Williams, who succeeded to the lease of the ferry, as did also Richard Singleton, in 1705, probably as partners.

Children:

17. Son, d. in infancy.
18. Mary Latham, b. 1674; m., 1697, Ichabod Sayre, son of Francis Sayre, of Southampton, Nassau Co., N. Y. This was the first m. recorded by Rev. Gurdon Saltonstall in New London, Conn. Ichabod Sayre signed a quitclaim receipt for thirty pounds from "Honored Father-in-law John Williams" Apr. 10, 1697, "my wife Mary Sayres her part in her honored father Hubbard's estate."
19. Lydia, b. Feb. 7, 1675–76; m. John Barrows.
20. Margaret, b. ——
21. Jane, b. ——
22. Ann, b. ——; m. (1) Stallion Foot; m. (2) Gershom Brown. Feb. 20, 1715, Gershom Brown and wife, Ann, fully acquit "father and mother Williams as she is administratrix on deceased father Hubbard's estate for Ann's part of s'd estate."

Cary[3] Latham [Joseph[2], Cary[1]], b., in Newfoundland, July 14, 1668; m. Susanna —— [date of marriage has not been ascertained]. Jan. 26, 1712–13, he gave to his son Cary ten acres of land bounded northward with John Leeds's land, westward with his own land, southward with land then in his mother's right, and eastward with the common. A document is on record, dated Oct. 2, 1713, which provided that, after his and his wife's decease, his son Cary should have all his real and personal estate. He was living July 21, 1727. At that date, his mother being deceased, it was agreed that he should have his double portion and the portion of his brother John, which said John sold, July 26, 1714, to "Cozen Cary Latham" for eighteen pounds. He should also have the rest of the land, that of Thomas excepted, by paying its value to the

other heirs in equal shares. His son Cary acted as attorney for him. Feb. 21, 1717–18, he bought the share of his brother Thomas in the dwelling-house and barn which belonged to his father.

Child:

23. Cary Latham, b. Sept. 3, 1690; d. Aug., 1735; m. (1) Sarah, dau. of James and Deborah (Stalyon) Avery. Children: Joseph Latham, 3d, b. Apr. 8, 1714; and others. He m. (2) Dorothy, dau. of James Otis.

Capt. William[3] Latham [Joseph[2], Cary[1]], b. about 1669; d. Nov. 5, 1732, aged sixty-three; m., June 30, 1698, Hannah Morgan, b. June 8, 1674; d. Apr. 21, 1727, aged fifty-three; dau. of Capt. James and Mary Morgan. Captain Latham made his will in 1728.

Children:

24. Mary Latham, b. in 1699; d. Aug. 14, 1754; m., June 25, 1719, Christopher, son of Samuel and Susannah (Palmes) Avery.
25. Hannah, b. Nov. 2, 1700; d. prior to 1728.
26. William, b. Feb. 2, 1703; d. Nov. 9, 1732; unm.
27. James, b. Jan. 23, 1706–07; d. Feb. 11, 1728.
28. Lucy, b. May 21, 1709; d. May 2, 1757; m., June 16, 1726, Ebenezer, son of James and Mary (Griswold) Avery.
29. Joseph, 2d, b. Sept. 21, 1712.
30. Jonathan, b. Sept. 28, 1716. Chose as guardian his brother-in-law, Christopher Avery.

Joseph[4] Latham, 2d [William[3], Joseph[2], Cary[1]], b. Sept. 21, 1712; d. June, 1779. After his father's decease he chose Ebenezer Avery as his guardian. He m. Hannah ——. [Perhaps m. (1) Mary, who d. May, 1775, aged about forty years. She may have been wife to Joseph Latham, 3d.] Nov. 2, 1737, he exchanged with his brother Jonathan the farm on which his "honored father William Latham, late deceased," had lived, for two hundred acres, "bounded East partly with Capt. Christopher Avery's Land & partly by land called Indian land, on the South or Southwest on land of John Dean, on the West with land of s'd Dean, Humphrey Avery & Job Tyler, on the North with land of said Dean & Capt. Ebenezer Avery, formerly purchased by his father Wm. Latham of his brother Cary Latham."

Children:

31. Cary Latham, b. ——
32. Joseph, b. about 1746.
33. Abner, b. ——

34. Hannah, b.——; d. prior to Mar. 11, 1778; m. Philip Gray, Jr., son of Philip and Mary (Stoddard) Gray.
35. Lydia, b. ——
36. Eunice, b. ——
37. Sarah, b. ——

Joseph[5] Latham [Joseph[4], William[3], Joseph[2], Cary[1]], b. about 1746; d. Apr. 2, 1798, aged fifty-two years; he m. Deborah Leeds, d. Mar. 10, 1835, aged eighty-eight years. They are both buried in northeastern Ledyard, Conn., near Shewville. No positive proof has been found that this Joseph was son of Joseph, 2d, Latham, but all the evidence points that way. Joseph Latham 3d was apparently located in So. Groton, Conn., with no known children.

Children:

38. Joseph Latham, b. Feb. 1, 1766.
39. Prudence, b. Feb. 18, 1768; m. —— Gere.
40. William, b. Feb. 20, 1770; d. Dec. 30, 1836; m. Elizabeth Barnes.
41. Jonas, b. May 20, 1772; m. Eunice Williams.
42. Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1774; m. John Spicer [Spicer Gen., No. 139, p. 93].
43. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 6, 1776.
44. Cyrus, b. Jan. 16, 1779.
45. Asa, b. Jan. 6, 1782.
46. Griswold, b. May 12, 1784.
47. Robert, b. July 30, 1786; d. Feb. 7, 1827; m. Theoday ——, who d. Oct. 3, 1853, aged sixty-nine years.
48. Darius, b. Aug. 4, 1790.

WILL OF JOSEPH LATHAM.

In the name of God, Amen. I, Joseph Latham of Groton in the County of New London and State of Connecticut, yeoman, being weak in body but of a sound mind and memory . . . do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament. . . .

Item: I give to my loving son Cary Latham and to his heirs and assigns forever the northwesterly part of my homestead farm in said Groton about sixty or seventy acres of land with buildings and fencings thereon where the said Cary now liveth: beginning at a great rock marked near about one rod westerly from Capt. Fannings sawmill and farm said rock westerly as the fence now stands to a black oak tree marked standing about 20 rods southerly from sd. Cary's now dwelling house, said black oak tree being the northeast corner

bound of a piece of land I gave to my sd. son Abner, and from said black oak tree running westerly in the line of sd. land that I gave to my sd. son Abner until it comes to Daniel Robins land, and to extend northerly from the aforesaid lines as far as my land extends including all that northerly part of sd. farm unto my sd. son Cary his heirs and assigns forever, reserving the use and improvement of the one third part of said Carey's before described land for the use and benefit of my loving wife Hannah, if she should outlive me for and during the time she shall remain my widow.

Item: I give to my loving wife Hannah the use and improvement of my now dwelling house and the use and improvement of two thirds part of all my land between the land I gave to my loving son Joseph by deed and the said Cary's aforesd. part of lands during the time she shall remain my widow.

Item: I give to my loving son Joseph all the land with buildings lying between the land I have heretofore given him a deed of sale of and the aforesd. land now mentioned in this will to be given unto the said Cary to him, his heirs and assigns forever, reserving only my sd. wife Hannah the improvement of the same during the time she shall remain my widow.

Item: I give to my loving son Abner, all that my land in sd. Groton below New London ferry which I purchased of the heirs of Saml. Latham formerly deceased and the heirs of Elizabeth Kenny which now lies undivided between Colol. Ebenezer Avery and myself unto my sd. son Abner his heirs and assigns forever, and also I give to my sd. son Abner all my wearing apparel.

Item: I further give to my said son Joseph all my right in the land in sd. Groton called and known by the name of the Mashuntuckset land, to him his heirs and assigns forever.

Item: I give to the heirs of my loving daughter, Hannah Gray, decd. the money due to me by a note of hand signed by my son-in-law Philip Gray, Junr. of about eight pounds with the interest due upon it for a number of years over and above what I gave her my said daughter before unto the heirs of the said Hannah decd. and their heirs forever.

Item: I give to my three youngest daughters, Lydia, Eunice and Sarah all the remainder of my moveable estate to be delivered unto each of them, their part as they shall arrive to the age of eighteen years or at the time that my sd. wife Hannah shall cease to be my widow, if that time should happen before sd. Lydia, Eunice and Sarah arrive to the age of eighteen years my said moveable estate to continue in

my said wife Hannah's hands and improvement until called for according as the times shall come as above, and furthermore that my three abovesd. daughters Lydia, Eunice and Sarah have the privilege in this my last dwelling house to make it their home as long as they live single, and I do hereby appoint my said Joseph, sole Executor to this my last will and testament.

Witness my hand and seal the 11th day of March A.D. 1778.

JOSEPH LATHAM.

Signed, sealed, pronounced and declared by the Testator to be his last will and testament, in presence of John Williams, Thos. Fanning, Simn. Avery.

Witnesses swore to signatures June the 23rd A.D. 1779.

Stonington Probate Records.

Eliza Brown (981) dau. of Elias (978) and Elizabeth (Stedman) Brown, son of Comfort, Jr. (32), and Ruth Brown, his wife, b. May 13, 1810; m. John Latham, Jr., son of John Latham, of Ledyard, Conn. Both were members of the Methodist Church of Salem, Conn.

Children, b. at Lebanon, Conn.:

994. Julia Abby Latham, b. Dec. 1, 1833; m. George Forsyth (997–1001).

995. William John, b. Apr. 22, 1835; m. Josephine Miner (1002, 1003).

996. Elizabeth Esther, b. July 28, 1837 (1004–1008).

Julia Abby Latham (994), dau. of John Latham and Eliza Brown (981), b., at Lebanon, Conn., Dec. 1, 1833; d., at Salem, Conn., May 23, 1902; m., at Salem, Feb. 13, 1853, George Forsyth, b., at Salem, Jan. 20, 1820; d., at Waterford, Conn., Mar. 2, 1903; son of Latham and Abigail (Lee) Forsyth, of Salem. They lived in Norwich, Conn., for several years. He was a farmer, and both were members of the Congregational Church.

Children, b. at Norwich:

997. Harriet Elizabeth Forsyth, b. Aug. 28, 1854; unm. She lived in Norwich till 1867, then moved with her parents to Salem, and lived there until 1872. From that time to the present [1915] she lived in New London, Conn., graduating from the Young Ladies' High School, and then becoming a member of the teaching-staff in the public schools, which position she held till obliged to resign, in 1914, on account of ill health. Res., Huntington St., New London, Conn.

998. John Latham, b. June 21, 1857; d. Mar. 29, 1859.
999. Jennie Maria, b. July 16, 1860; m. Theophilus H. Hanney (1016–1020).
1000. George Augustus, b. June 28, 1864; m. Sarah Rhoda Hanney (1021–1024).
1001. Fanny Eliza, b. Mar. 6, 1867; d., at Salem, Feb. 4, 1887.

William John Latham (995), son of John, Jr., and Eliza (Brown) (981), Latham, b., at Lebanon, Conn., Apr. 22, 1835; m., at Middletown, Conn., Feb. 11, 1857, Josephine Miner, b., at Montville, Conn., Mar., 1835; d., at Salem, Conn., Aug. 29, 1870; dau. of Bishop and Mary (Dolbeare) Miner. They attended the Methodist Church at Gardner's Lake, Montville, and she was a member. Mr. Latham has been in the livery business a portion of his life. Res., Westerly, R. I.

Children, b. at Salem:

1002. Jennie Josephine Latham, b. Feb. 14, 1865; d., at Salem, June 15, 1865.
1003. Lucy Amelia, b. Dec., 1869; d., at Salem, Dec. 31, 1879.

Elizabeth Esther Latham (996), dau. of John and Eliza (Brown) (981) Latham, b., at Lebanon, Conn., July 28, 1837; d., at Montville, Conn., June 15, 1909; m., at Salem, Conn., June 5, 1858, Charles Henry Bailey, b., at Preston, Conn., 1834; son of Lyman Bailey and Betsey Irish, of Salem. He was a farmer at Montville.

Children, b. at Salem:

1004. William Irish Bailey, b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. Nettie Merritt, of Noank, Conn. They live in California.
1005. John Lyman, b. Mar., 1863; d., at Salem, May 13, 1866.
1006. George Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1867; m. Josephine Metcalf, of New London, Conn.
1007. Flora May, b. Sept. 5, 1870; m. Wm. P. Chappell.
1008. Clarence A., b. Dec. 3, 1876; m. Belle Way.

Sarah Elizabeth Brown (985), dau. of Comfort W. (980) and Lydia Maria (Fish) Brown, b., at Bozrah, Conn., Mar. 7, 1833; m., Sept. 3, 1848, John Henry Jones, of New York. She d. at Mystic, Conn.

Children, b. at Mystic:

1009. William Jones, b. ——
1010. Lillian, b. ——
1011. Whitman, b. ——
1012. Maria, b. ——

George A. Brown (990), son of Comfort W. (980) and Lydia Maria (Fish) Brown, b., at Noank, Conn., Nov. 13, 1844; d. Feb. 14, 1892; m. Addie Hewitt, of Pennsylvania.

Children, b. at Noank:

1013. Charles Arthur Brown, b. Feb. 10, 1865; d. Sept. 20, 1868.

1014. Eva, b. May 16, 1875; d. Mar. 10, 1900; m. H. Burdick, of Mystic, Conn. Children: (1) Mildred Brown Burdick, b. Sept. 26, 1890; (2) Eva, b. Mar., 1900.

Jasper L. Brown (992), brother of the preceding, b., at Noank, Conn., Mar. 7, 1851; m. there, Oct. 4, 1881, Georgianna Davis, b., at Noank, Sept. 5, 1850; dau. of James R. and Prudence May (Baker) Davis.

Dau.:

1015. Alta Ruth Brown, b., at Noank, Mar. 1, 1883; m., Feb. 19, 1910, Clarence L. Bradley.

Jennie Maria Forsyth (999), dau. of George and Julia Abby (Latham) Forsyth, b., at Norwich, Conn., July 16, 1860; m., Mar. 16, 1887, Theophilus Hyde Hanney. They live on a farm, Duefy Hill, Waterford, Conn. The house was originally built for one of Governor Winthrop's daughters. It has a fine view of Long Island Sound and Niantic Bay and river. Fisher's Island, Gull Island, and Plum Island are in full view. The two older sons assist their father on the farm and conduct a milk business.

Children:

1016. Theophilus Forsyth Hanney, b. May 22, 1888.

1017. Harriet Grace, b. Oct. 24, 1889.

1018. Floyd Latham, b. Aug. 10, 1892.

1019. Ernest Julian, b. July 14, 1899; d. Aug. 14, 1904.

1020. Harold Edwin, b. Feb. 23, 1903.

George Augustus Forsyth (1000), son of George Forsyth and Julia Abby Latham (994), b., at Norwich, Conn., June 28, 1864; m., at Salem, Conn., Sarah Rhoda Hanney, b., at Stonington, Conn.; dau. of Samuel Hanney and Catherine Daley. Mr. Forsyth follows the trade of a carpenter. Res., Waterford, Conn.

Children, b. at Waterford:

1021. LeRoy Ernest Forsyth, b. Sept. 23, 1890. He is in the grocery business at Oak St., Westerly, R. I.

1022. Leon Augustus, b. June 28, 1892. He is a stenographer.

1023. George Earl, b. Sept. 4, 1896; d., at Waterford, June 25, 1913.

1024. Richard Hanney, b. July 22, 1898. He is [1915] a student at the Manual Training and Industrial School of New London, Conn.

NOTE.— The following records of Amos Brown's (36) children came two years after Eunice Brown (771) and Jesse Brown (778) were placed and numbered.

Temperance Brown (768), dau. of Amos Brown (36) and Esther Babcock, b., at No. Groton [Ledyard], Conn., July 6, 1786; d., at Scott, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1867; m., at Leyden, Mass., Mar. 18, 1804, Cornelius Wagner, b., at Leyden, Feb. 25, 1780. He d. at Scott, and was a Methodist minister. Their different places of residence, Leyden, Cunningham, and Hawley, Mass.; also in Scott.

Children, all b. at Leyden:

1025. Esther Wagner, b. Apr. 13, 1812; m. Orrin White (1033–1037).
1026. Cornelius, b. Aug. 18, 1814; m. Lucinda Pitts (1038–1041).
1027. Amos Brown, b. Mar. 10, 1817; m. Mary Ann Stevens (1042–1048).
1028. John J., b. Dec. 21, 1818; m. Harriette Cole (1049).
1029. Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1820; m. Marshall Sprague (1050–1054).
1030. Mary, b. June 10, 1822; m. John Brown (1055–1057).
1031. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 18, 1824; m. Lucy Ann Babcock (1061, 1062).
1032. Milton, b. Feb. 15, 1827; d. at Meridian, N. Y.

Esther Wagner (1025), dau. of Cornelius Wagner and Temperance Brown (768), b., at Leyden, Mass., Apr. 13, 1812; d. at Racine, Wis.; m., in Massachusetts, Orrin White.

Children:

1033. Marshall White, b.——. Res., Racine, Wis.
1034. George, b.——. Res., Oklahoma.
1035. Elizabeth, b. in Massachusetts; d. at Homer, N. Y.
1036. Orrin, b. at Racine. Res., Racine, Wis.
1037. Martha, b. and d. at Racine.

Cornelius Wagner, Jr. (1026), son of Cornelius Wagner and Temperance Brown (768), b., at Leyden, Mass., Aug. 18, 1814; d. at Scott, N. Y.; m., at Thorn Hill, N. Y., Lucinda Pitts.

Children, all b. at Scott:

1038. John Wagner, b. ——; d. in Pennsylvania.
1039. Nathaniel, b. ——
1040. Esther, b. ——; d. at Meridian, N. Y.
1041. Oliver, b. ——

Amos Brown Wagner (1027), son of Cornelius Wagner and Temperance Brown (768), b. Mar. 10, 1817; d. at Scott, N. Y.; m., at Scott, Mary Ann Stevens.

Children, all b. at Scott:

1042. John Wagner, b. ——; d. at Little York, N. Y.
1043. Mary, b. ——
1044. Edward, b. ——; d. at Scott.
1045. Edwin, b. ——; d. at Preble, N. Y.
1046. Elisha, b. ——; d. at Scott.
1047. Ella, b. ——
1048. Fred, b. ——

John J. Wagner (1028), son of Cornelius Wagner and Temperance Brown (768), b., at Leyden, Mass., Dec. 21, 1818; d., at Gates, N. Y., May 28, 1913; m., in Massachusetts, Harriette Cole.

Son:

1049. John Edward Wagner, b., at Cummington, Mass., Jan. 2, 1848.

Elizabeth Wagner (1029), dau. of Cornelius Wagner and Temperance Brown (768), b., at Leyden, Mass., May 8, 1820; d., at Woods, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1876; m., at Scott, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1842, Marshall Sprague, b., at Buckland, Mass., June 29, 1817; d., at Woods, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1881; son of Benjamin Sprague, of Leyden, and Sarah Jones. Res., Woods, N. Y.

Children, the last three b. at Antwerp, N. Y.:

1050. John Sprague, b., at Cummington, Mass., Oct. 11, 1842; m. Ella Aldrich (1063).
1051. Mary, b., at Cummington, Jan. 4, 1849.
1052. Lewis, b. Dec. 15, 1853; m. Annie Culberton.
1053. Ellen, b. Oct. 5, 1855; m. Joseph Pelhey (1067).
1054. Charles R., b. July 12, 1859; m. Grace White (1068–1071).

Mary Wagner (1030), dau. of Cornelius Wagner and Temperance Brown (768), b., at Cummington, Mass., June 10, 1822; d., at Scott, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1882; m., at Scott, Oct. 7, 1845, John Brown, b., at Scott, Dec. 2, 1819; d., at So. Cortland, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1895; son of Amos Brown, Jr. (772), and Lucy Mowry, of Scott. He was a farmer, and both members of the Methodist Church.

Children, b. at Scott:

1055. Frank Brown, b. Feb. 23, 1853; m. Mary Sprague (1058–1060).

1056. Laura, b. Feb. 7, 1855; deceased.

1057. Martha, b. Nov. 14, 1860; deceased.

Frank Brown (1055), the preceding, m., at Scott, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1877. Mary Sprague (1051), b., at Cummington, Mass., Jan. 4, 1849; dau. of Marshall and Elizabeth (Wagner) (1029) Sprague, of Antwerp, N. Y. He was a farmer. Res., 78 Monroe St., Endicott, N. Y.

Children, b. at Scott:

1058. Mark E. Brown, b. Mar. 7, 1882.

1059. Harry E., b. Nov. 14, 1885.

1060. Laura I., b. July 25, 1888.

Nathaniel Wagner (1031), son of Cornelius Wagner and Temperance Brown (768), b., at Leyden, Mass., Nov. 18, 1824; d. at Rochester, N. Y.; m., at Scott, N. Y., Lucy Ann Babcock.

Children:

1061. Harriet Wagner, b. at Little York, N. Y.

1062. Fred, b. at Rochester, N. Y.

John Sprague (1050), son of Marshall Sprague and Elizabeth Wagner (1029), b., at Cummington, Mass., Oct. 11, 1842; m., at Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 1, 1872, Ella Aldrich. Res., 78 Monroe St., Endicott, N. Y.

Dau.:

1063. Ruth Sprague, b. ——; m. (1) —— Fear; m. (2) Perry A. Blair. Res., Rodman, N. Y.

Children by first m.:

1064. Luella S. Fear, b. Mar. 1, 1898.

1065. George E., b. Jan. 29, 1900.

Dau. by second m.:

1066. Oliva Anna Blair, b. Aug. 29, 1912.

Lewis Sprague (1052), son of Marshall and Elizabeth (Wagner) (1029) Sprague, b., at Antwerp, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1853; d., at Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1904; m. Annie Culberton, of Antwerp. Res., Watertown, N. Y.

Ellen Sprague (1053), dau. of Marshall and Elizabeth (Wagner) (1029) Sprague, b., at Antwerp, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1855; m., at Wilna, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1878, Joseph Pelhey, b. at Perth, Canada; d., at Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1903. Res., Antwerp, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 2.

Dau.:

1067. Eliza Elizabeth Pelhey, b., at Wilna, Sept. 5, 1879; m., at Wilna, Sept. 8, 1897, Raymond Wilder. Res., Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., R. F. D. No. 2.

Charles R. Sprague (1054), son of Marshall and Elizabeth (Wagner) (1029) Sprague, b., at Antwerp, N. Y., July 12, 1859; m., at Wilna, N. Y., May 1, 1879, Grace White. He is a farmer. Res., Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., R. F. D. No. 2.

Children, b. at Woods, N. Y.:

1068. Marshall J. Sprague, b. Nov. 26, 1891.
1069. Josephine E., b. Apr. 24, 1898.
1070. Benjamin L., b.——; d. in infancy.
1071. Lewis B., b. Dec. 28, 1903.

NOTE.— Further records of the following would have been difficult to collect, but could have been collected by visiting Scott, N Y.

Amos Brown, Jr. (772), son of Amos Brown (36) and Esther (Babcock) Brown, b., at Leyden, Mass., May 11, 1795; m. Lucy Morey. Her sister, Eliza Elizabeth Morey, m. Comfort Brown (773). [The records of children of Amos Brown, Jr., are here given as sent.] Children, all b. at Scott, N. Y.: (1) John Brown; (2) Rosel (or Roswell); (3) Austin; (4) Darius; (5) Matilda Brown, m. —— Milles; (6) Caroline Brown, m. —— Wilbur; (7) Mary Brown, m. —— Pitts; (8) Hattie Brown, m. —— Stanton; (9) Celia Brown, m. —— Pitts.

Comfort Brown (773), son of Amos Brown (36) and Esther Babcock, b., at No. Groton [Ledyard] Conn., Sept. 3, 1797. In 1818 he removed with his father's family to Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. Eliza Elizabeth Morey, of Leyden, Mass. He built a small log house on a tract of land he owned joining the lands of his brothers, east of the village of Scott. He cleared the land and here made his home with his family until the year 1842, when he removed to the village of Scott. He was a man of mechanical conception, and built the first sawmill in that part of the country, sawing the timber into lumber for sale and custom work. He was a well-educated man for that day and age, and a man of great strength of character, especially noted for his eccentricities. He understood the Bible and dictionary better than the average laboring-man of his day, and as well as many students of to-day. He was a great favorite among his many nephews and nieces — especially those of his younger

brother Jesse, who would sit by the hour, when opportunity presented, and listen to his tales from the "Arabian Nights" and other book-lore of "ye olden time." He would explain the mysteries of phrenology, in which he was much interested. In the early days of these pioneers their children who attended school had to follow a trail through the dense forest by marked trees. Their hardships and privations were many, and their pleasures and luxuries were few. No one can fully realize the changes that have been wrought and the myriad of improvements that have been made since his life began. At this mature age, with a life-assured competency, he lived as he chose. He was also a very good carpenter, and when he felt the need of physical exercise he took it at the bench or with the broad axe, as heavy timbers used in those days had to be hewed to proper dimensions. After the death of his wife, in 1856, he left his occupation at the sawmill and took up his residence with his daughter, Elizabeth Brown Grout, at "Grout's Mills," one mile west of the village of Scott, Sylvanus N. Grout, his son-in-law, being proprietor of the flouring mills. He lived with his daughter until his death, which occurred July 3, 1881. After his removal from No. Groton, in 1818, the rest of his life was spent in Scott, where all of his children were born.

Children:

1072. Sarah M. Brown, b. Aug. 14, 1825; m. John Grout, Jr. (1075–1080).

1073. Elizabeth Esther, b. Apr. 15, 1829; m. Sylvanus N. Grout (1081–1083).

1074. Adelaide Elvira, b. Sept. 19, 1842; m. Francis E. Barber (1084).

Sarah M. Brown (1072), dau. of Comfort (773) and Eliza Elizabeth (Morey) Brown, b., at Scott, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1825; d., at Rock Rapids, Ia., Mar. 2, 1888; m., at Scott, Feb. 22, 1846, John Grout, Jr., b., at Spafford, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1821; d. there May 25, 1891; son of John Grout and Elizabeth Hudson, of Spafford. He was a farmer. His wife, Sarah M., was well educated, and she taught school for several years, living in Scott until her marriage. John Grout, Sr., bought, in the year 1808, the farm known as the Grout farm, situated a half mile north of Spafford; he cleared the land and cultivated the same until his death, Dec. 21, 1854. John Grout, Jr., was b. there; m. Sarah M. Brown, of Scott, and they resided on the farm until the death of Mr. Grout, when the farm passed out of the family name.

Children, b. at Spafford:

1075. Marian Grout, b. Nov. 21, 1847; d., at Spafford, Oct. 3, 1868.

1076. Helen Louise, b. Aug. 20, 1849; m. Martin Jackson Boutelle (1085).

1077. Lyra Evangeline, b. Sept. 23, 1852; m. Frank G. Russell (1086, 1087).

1078. John Jay, b. Nov. 24, 1854; three times m. (1088–1094).

1079. Ernest Eugene, b. Aug. 9, 1860; twice m.

1080. Earl Leroy, b. May 17, 1870; m. Luena Boyd (1095–1098).

Elizabeth Esther Brown (1073), dau. of Comfort (773) and Eliza Elizabeth (Morey) Brown, b., at Scott, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1829; d., at Scott, July 19, 1908; m., at McLean, N. Y., July 27, 1850, Sylvanus N. Grout, b., at Spafford, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1806; d., at Borodino, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1884; son of John and Elizabeth (Hudson) Grout. Mr. Grout was a miller and farmer at Scott. His wife, Elizabeth E. (Brown) Grout, received her early education in the public schools, later attending a select school where she studied French and Latin, and graduating from the Homer Academy, New York, in 1843. She then taught school until her m., in 1850.

Children, b. at Scott:

1081. John S. Grout, b. Jan. 31, 1852; d., at Scott, Mar. 22, 1888.

1082. Ida M., b. Jan. 27, 1855; m. Edward Slocum (1099).

1083. Nora M., b. Dec. 2, 1863; unm. Miss Grout was of much assistance to the compiler in collecting the records of her grandparents and of their descendants to 1914; she sent letters by the score to her kindred, to have their records placed on the printed page. Through her persistent efforts the records of her grandfather, Comfort Brown, were brought to completeness.

Adelaide Elvira Brown (1074), sister of the preceding, b., at Scott, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1842; m., at Mondana, N. Y., July 4, 1889, Francis E. Barber, b., at Scott, Jan. 18, 1845; d., at Rock Rapids, Ia., Sept. 20, 1912; son of Henry Barber, of Scott, and Maryanis Snider. Res., Rock Rapids, Ia.

Son:

1084. Harry Comfort Barber, b. Aug. 21, 1890.

Helen Louise Grout (1076), dau. of John Grout, Jr., and Sarah M. Brown (1072), b., at Spafford, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1849; m., at Auburn, N. Y.,

Elizabeth E. Brown (1073)
Wife of Sylvanus N. Grout

William J. Latham (1905)

Jan. 1, 1868, Martin J. Boutelle, b., at Otisco, N. Y., 1841; son of Samuel and Catherine (Williamson) Boutelle. His business is real estate, at Pasadena, Cal. Mr. Boutelle was educated in the public schools, Homer Academy, and Cazenovia Seminary, New York. Since marriage has res. at Tully, N. Y., Colorado Springs, Col., Philadelphia, Penn., Auburn and Syracuse, N. Y., Los Angeles and Pasadena, Cal. His wife received a common-school education, and also attended the Homer Academy.

Dau.:

1085. Marian E. Boutelle, b. at Tully; m. (1), at Syracuse, Jan. 29, 1903, David Huddlestone, a physician, b. in England. Divorced. Marian E. Huddlestone, née Boutelle, m. (2), in California, Nov. 9, 1911, Herman Charles, a native of Michigan. Occupation: engineering, surveying, real-estate promotion, and soil expert. No issue by either marriage. Res., Pasadena, Cal.

Lyra Evangeline Grout (1077), dau. of John Grout, Jr., and Sarah M. Brown (1072), b., at Spafford, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1852; m., at Rock Rapids, Ia., Dec. 9, 1885, Frank G. Russell, b., at Elkader, Ia., Sept. 3, 1859; son of George and Mary (Baker) Russell, of Elkader. Occupation: painter and paper-hanger. Mr. Russell was educated at the high school of Elkader and has lived since at Rock Rapids, Hills, Minn., and Omaha, Neb., the latter his res. in 1915. Lyra E., his wife, was educated in the schools of Spafford, and in Homer Academy, New York.

Children, b. at Rock Rapids:

1086. Grace Evangeline Russell, b. Aug. 5, 1889.

1087. Helen Marie, b. Mar. 9, 1894.

Grace Evangeline Russell, the preceding, m., at Murdo, So. Dak., Jan. 20, 1908, Earl B. Miller, b., at Hull, Ia., Apr. 1, 1879. Divorced in 1912. Grace E. Russell was a teacher for seven years before and after marriage. Dau.: Lyra Earlene Miller, b., at Presho, So. Dak., Mar. 20, 1909.

Dr. John Jay Grout (1078), son of John Grout, Jr., and Sarah M. Brown (1072), b., at Spafford, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1854; m., at Spafford, May 19, 1881, Hannah M. Wallace, b., at Otisco, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1856; d., at Rock Rapids, Ia., June 27, 1884; dau. of John Wallace and Mercy, his wife, of Spafford. Mr. Grout is a dentist at Skaneateles, N. Y. He completed his education at Homer Academy, New York. His wife finished her education at Union Springs, N. Y.

Children:

1088. John Carlton Grout, b., at Maine, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1882; d., at Brownsville, Tex., Jan. 30, 1915. He was m., but the name of wife is not given. Dr. Grout attended the Chicago Dental College for two years, and the Philadelphia Dental College, from which he graduated in 1905. He practised dentistry with his father, at Rock Rapids, but later he located at Beresford, So. Dak., where he lived three years. His health failing, he gave up the practice of his profession, locating on a fruit farm near Brownsville. Interment at Rock Rapids, Ia.

1089. Lillian Hannah, b., at Rock Rapids, June 27, 1884.

John Jay Grout m. (2), at Hull, Ia., Nov. 21, 1888, Lillian Norma Beach, b., at New Dundee, Canada, May 26, 1867; d., at Rock Rapids, Aug. 2, 1900; dau. of J. W. Beach, of Hull. Miss Beach was well educated, and before her marriage she taught school for several years.

Dau.:

1090. Norma Florence Grout, b., at Rock Rapids, June 1, 1892.

John Jay Grout m. (3), at Spafford, Dec. 24, 1901, Gertrude I. Woodworth, b., at Spafford, May 31, 1869; dau. of Perry F. and Martha (Norton) Woodworth, of Spafford. Miss Woodworth, before her marriage, taught school for eleven years; she was a graduate of Cortland State Normal School.

Children:

1091. Donald Jay Grout, b., at Rock Rapids, Sept. 28, 1902.

1092. Harvey W., b., at Rock Rapids, Sept. 17, 1906.

1093. Leland E., b., at Skaneateles, Dec. 25, 1908.

1094. Arthur L., b., at Skaneateles, Apr. 11, 1910.

Ernest Eugene Grout (1079), son of John Grout, Jr., and Sarah M. Brown (1072), b., at Spafford, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1860; m. (1), at Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 10, 1893, Maud Hurley, b. at Syracuse, N. Y. Divorced. No issue. He m. (2), at Seattle, Wash., June 7, 1910, Dora E. Erway, b., at Syracuse, Ind., Feb. 25, 1865. Mr. Grout, before marriage, lived in a number of places, and was educated in the common schools of Spafford. His wife received her education in the schools of McPherson, Kan. Mr. Grout's occupation: real estate, ranching, and other industries. No issue. Res., Seattle, Wash.

Earl Leroy Grout (1080), son of John Grout, Jr., and Sarah M. Brown (1072), b., at Spafford, N. Y., May 17, 1870; m., at Ocheyedan, Ia., Aug.

1, 1894, Luena Boyd, b., at Londonderry, N. H., Sept. 5, 1867; dau. of D. H. Boyd and Abby, his wife, of Ocheyedan. Mr. Grout is in the real-estate business at 2564 Meredith Ave., Omaha, Neb.

Children:

1095. Reva Mae Grout, b., at George, Ia., Feb. 6, 1897.
1096. Gordon Leroy, b., at George, Apr. 22, 1898.
1097. Paul Donald, b., at Breckenridge, Minn., Oct. 27, 1904.
1098. Earl Leroy, Jr., b., at Sioux City, Ia., July 3, 1908.

Ida M. Grout (1082), dau. of Elizabeth Esther Brown (1073) and Sylvanus N. Grout, b., at Scott, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1855; m., at Homer, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1871, Edward Slocum, b., at Beloit, Wis., Mar. 31, 1849; son of Stillman Slocum, of Scott, and Fanny Smith. He is a farmer. Res., Scott, N. Y.

Son:

1099. Frederick Lee Slocum, b., at Scott, May 24, 1876.

APPENDIX

Appendix

GROTON, CONN., TOWN RECORDS, LAND EVIDENCE, DEEDS, ETC.

From Groton Town Records, Book 5, p. 44:

To all people to whom these presents shall come; I Nathaniel Brown Jun. of Groton in the County of New London & Colony of Connecticut, for the consideration of Two Hundred and Fifty pounds old tenor in hand paid by my brother Comfort Brown of the same Town, do therefore give, grant bargain sell etc . . . about thirty five acres of land, situate in Groton afores'd abutting southerly on Deborah Morgans land; westerly on Capt. Morgan's land; northerly on land set out to Mary the wife of s'd Nathaniel, and easterly on a brook and is the same land that was set out to Margery the wife of s'd Comfort as a part of the estate of William Morgan deceased, and is bounded and described in the Record of the Court of Probate in s'd County, reference thereto being had. To Have and To Hold etc . . . I am the sole owner of these premises and will foreever hereafter warrant secure and defend the same unto the s'd Comfort . . . Signed: NATHANIEL BROWN JUN.

Feb. 1 1745/6
Entered for Record Apr. 3, 1746.

Witnesses: HUMPHREY AVERY
ELIJAH BROWN

First Book of Deeds of Groton, Conn., p. 690, Feb. 9, 1723:

Whereas John Hough in right of his wife Hannah and Jonathan Lattemer in right of his wife Borrodel all of New London in the Colony of Connecticut and Nathaniel Brown Jr. of Groton in s'd Colony by virtue of his purchase from Gibson Harris and his wife Phebe of New London are the proper owners of a tract of land in Groton by estimation 200 acres more or less formerly granted to Capt. Daniel Wetherell late of New London deceased and lies adjoining southward from the land of Robert Geer and the parties have agreed on a division of said land among them to their good satisfaction and Nathaniel Brown his third

of the s'd land is set out and bounded to him lying on the east side of said farm and partly on the south side as follows beginning at a heap of stones which is set on the south line of the whole farm which heap of stones stands eastward from the southwest corner of the whole tract fifty five rods from this heap of stones, north forty degrees west about seventy rods through the swamp to a heap of stones lying north side of s'd swamp, then east thirty five degrees north by the swamp 26 rds to a heap of stones by the side of the swamp thence running easterly as the swamp goes west upon a straight line about 85 rds to heap of stones by s'd swamp, Thence north 21 degrees west 135 rds crossing the highway near said Brown's house to a heap of stones on the east side of this highway, joining to said Robert Geer's land then east 28 degrees north by s'd Geer's land 68 rds to a small black oak tree with stones about it by and near a swamp then east 35 degrees south 31 rods to an old white wood tree fallen down in ye swamp which two last bounds were two of the bounds of the whole tract, from this whitewood tree south 7 degrees east bounding with the swamp on the east all along down to a rock with stones upon it to a tree falen down the S. E. corner of the whole tract 170 rds from thence west 35½ degrees to the first mentioned heap of stones which contains the s'd Browns full share with allowance for the highway . . .

Book 4, p. 126:
Nathaniel Brown and John Jeffrey agree on divisional line.

Book 1, p. 770, March 30, 1722:
Gibson Harris and wife Phebe Harris of New London sold for 130 lbs to Nathaniel Brown Jun. of Groton all right and title to their rights the ⅓ part of a tract of land in Groton originally Capt. Daniel Wetherells deceased. The whole tract being butted and bounded as follows beginning at a smal whitewood tree standing by a swamp marked on four sides then on a S. E. line bounded with a swamp all along to ye east to a whitewood tree standing on a rock near Mystic path marked on four sides thence south west and by west in a straight line running by outside the swamp to a white oak tree marked on four sides thence on a straight line to George Geers land also one third of a triangular peace lying between this land and said Geers land together with all rights and title to any common or undivided land within the township of Groton aforesaid. Signed: GIBSON HARRIS, PHEBE HARRIS.

Witnesses: EDWARD HALLAM
GERSHOM BROWN

Book 1, pp. 589, 590, 591:

Aaron Stark of Groton sold to Nathaniel Brown, yeoman (now living in Norwich) for 26 lbs all Joseph Culver's right in the common or undivided lands which he bought of Abial Stark, which Aaron Stark purchased of Joseph Culver.

Dated Aug. 10, 1721.

Aug. 8, 1721:

Aaron Stark to Nathaniel Brown all David Culver's rights in the common or undivided land.

Jan. 2, 1737/8:

Nathaniel Brown bought of Humphrey Avery land bounded by Robert Geer.

Book 4, p. 227, Groton, Feb. 1, 1745:

Nathaniel Brown to Nathaniel Brown Jr. for love and goodwill 80 acres where Nathaniel Brown Jr. now dwells butted south by Francis Tracy, west on Silas Dean, north on John Wood, and John Dean Jr. and east on the undivided part of the Mashantuket land and partly on land of Silas Dean being land purchased of Humphrey Avery.

Jan. 13, 1767:

Comfort Brown bought of Benajah Packer for 21 lbs $6\frac{1}{4}$ acres the land set out to Benajah Packer by the freeholders.

Book 6, p. 163:

Comfort Brown of Stephen Hurlburt, $80\frac{3}{4}$ acres for 110 lbs, 18s. 9d. Beginning at a heap of stones a bound of Philip Gray's land 55 rds to a maplebush it being the S. E. corner of John Perkin's land thence S, 83 degrees E. about 84 rods to a mear stone in line in s'd Brown's land and the widow Barnes land 114 Rds to mear stone to line of Capt. Henry Williams land 89 rds to a brook thence upstream s'd Brook to Timothy Parks S. E. corner bound thence 30 degrees E. about 22 rds to the highway thence Easterly with s'd highway to 1st mentioned bound.

STEPHEN HURLBURT.

Signed and sealed March 13, 1773.

Witnesses: JOHN PERKINS
NATHANIEL BROWN

Book 2, p. 450:

To all people to whom these presents shall come Nathaniel Brown of Groton etc. sendeth greeting know ye that the s'd Nathaniel Brown for many good causes and considerations me hereunto moving together with the good will and fatherly affection which I have and do bare to my loving son Gershom Brown of the same Town, County and Colony afores'd have by these presents given, granted, conveyed & confirmed unto him the s'd Gershom Brown his heirs, Executors & Administrators and Assigns forever a certain parcel or tract of land situate in Groton afores'd the full sum of Twelve acres bounded on the south and southeast with a meadow now in the possession of John Downing and on the Eastward with land now in possession of Laurence Stagers on the north with my land on the south with the Maple Swamp . . . as a good perfect and absolute inheritance in fee simple.

NATHANIEL BROWN.

Signed and sealed Apr. 26, 1726.

Witnesses: JONATHAN STARR
JOSHUA ALLEN

Book 2, p. 452:

Elizabeth Lamb, Jacob Lamb and Daniel Lamb sold to Gershom Brown (all of Groton, Connecticut) for the sum of 9 lbs, one third part of a first division or woodlot which lot was originally the right of Isaac Lamb husband and father of s'd Elizabeth, Jacob and Daniel Lamb late of S'd Groton deceased and was conveyed to them by the last will and testament of s'd Isaac Lamb, whensoever and wheresoever the same shall be laid out or bounded.

ELIZABETH E LAMBE
JACOB LAMBE
DANIEL LAMBE

Signed and sealed May 28, 1726.

Witnesses: JAMES and JOSHUA MORGAN.

Recorded, Oct. 23, 1729.

Book 2, p. 177, Sept. 14, 1725:

Nathaniel Brown to Jacob Park (both of Groton) for 25 lbs 11 acres bounded as follows. Beginning at a heap of stones laid on North side of the highway which goes from Capt. Morgan's to the Goars, said heap of stones laid in or near a line called Billing's line and from said heap of stones running east and north nearest twenty seven rods to a heap of stones and from said heap of stones running northeast nearest ninety

seven rods to Capt. Wetherell's and Samuel Parks their corner from thence west and by south nearest ten rods to the north side of the above mentioned highway and from thence south east nearest bounded with the north side s'd highway to the first mentioned bound.

Signed: NATHANIEL BROWN.

Witnesses: THOMAS CHIPMAN
HENRY PELTON

Book 1, pp. 357, 358.

Know all men by these presents that I Gershom Brown of Groton and wife Ann my wife daughter of Hugh Hubbard late of New London deceased do acknowledge to have received of our father-in-law John Williams of Groton as he is administrator to the estate of our deceased father and by his marriage with our mother the administratrix the full and just sum of thirty five pounds fourteen shillings in pay or money equivalent which has been paid to me the aforesaid Ann at several payments and is in full of my portion of my father Hubbard's Estate and we the said Gershom and Ann Brown do forever aquit and discharge our father and mother Williams as she is administratrix on our deceased father Hubbard's Estate from all dues and demands thereon in testimony thereof we have hereunto sett our hands and seals in New London the 20th day of February in the second year of his Majestie's reign 1715.

GERSHOM BROWN
his
ANN X BROWN
mark

Book 4, p. 232:

Asahel Lee of Buskman Province, Col. of New York cordwainer to PETER BROWN Weaver beginning at a stone wall and a mear stone standing by the road on the north side of s'd road running Northwardly to a stump with stones about it and from thence running Northerly to a great rock by a certain Brook and from thence ending in company with Edward Ashby's land and from thence a . . . in company with Henry Williams land to the road aboves'd and from thence joining to said road to first mentioned bound by estimation about 24 acres . . . and also a certain parcel of land lying on the south side of the road beginning at the said road with a stump with stones about it running a straight line to a heap of stones joining to Mr. William Gallups from thence Easterly in company with s'd Gallup's to a heap of stones, thence Northerly in company with John Denison's to a heap of stones and thence joins to the

road at the first bound containing eleven acres and ½, each and singular of the said farming parcels or tenements with all the privilege of house or housing upland wood or under wood fencing or fence stream water and all profit of s'd farm.

Signed Dec. 20, 1761.

March 19, 1746/7:

Deborah Morgan sold to Comfort Brown 30 acres for 210 lbs bounded Northerly with Comfort Brown's land East with the Brook South with land set out to Prudence Morgan West with Capt. John Morgan's land.

Book 3, p. 8, Dec. 21, 1730:

Nathaniel Brown to His son Nathaniel Brown for ten lbs two whole rights in the common and undivided land originally David Culvers and my own right excepting only the wood lot which I reserve to my self and do not convey in this deed and also one half of said rights which may hereafter be laid out in the sequestered land on Fort Hill and Long Hill by the ferry and by Nawayank. Signed: NATHANIEL BROWN.

Witnesses: THOMAS SISSON
CHRISTOPHER ALLEN

Book 3, p. 8, Apr. 21, 1731:

Nathaniel Brown to Nathaniel Brown Jr. for 3 lbs all the rights in the undivided land in Groton that he bought of Aaron Stark and was originally the right of Ephraim Collver and Mary Collver heirs of Mr. Ephraim Collver deceased.

Witnesses: JAMES AVERY
JONATHAN STARK

Book 3, p. 50:

Abner Brown to Nathaniel Brown Jr. for 50s. one half a Right in the sequestered land on Fort Hill & Long Hill by the ferry and by Nauayank which Right did originally belong to my father Nathaniel Brown deceased. ABNER BROWN.

Signed June 7, 1731.

Witnesses: HENRY PELTON
JEREMIAH SMITH

Book 3, p. 213, Apr. 1, 1735:

Joseph Collver to Nathaniel Brown farmer for a valuable consideration all his Rights etc in common lands in s'd Groton which did belong

to heirs of Ephraim Collver of s'd Groton deceased that is to say the first division, the second division, and the Division in the land called Mashantuxet land which did belong to and was laid out on the account of the Estate of Ephraim Collver excepting only twenty acres of said Right which was laid out to me the said Joseph Collver and Daniel Lamb.

Witnesses: DANIEL MORGAN
ELISHA SMITH

Jan. 25, 1732/3:

Joshua Bill, William Morgan, Samuel Lester & Luke Perkins laid out to Nathaniel Brown five Rights or Shares in the West half of the Mashantuckset land in one piece Originally the Right of Nathaniel Brown deceased Ephraim Culver, David Culver Henry Pelton and Samuel Lester beginning at a white oak tree standing by the Brook and is the southwest corner of Jacob Parks land then North 104 rds in the line of s'd Park's land to the N. W. Corner thence to a heap of stones, thence West 30½ rods to a mear stone Thence South four score and seven rods to a black burch tree marked standing by the brook, thence easterly with s'd brook to the white oak tree first mentioned and have also set out to the Pequod Indians a fifth part of the wood, bush and timber growing on the above s'd Rights which is three acres and a quarter out of seventeen and half which we allow a forest for s'd Indians and is at the North end of above s'd tract . . . Always allowing to said Indians all and singular such privileges as the Town of Groton hath heretofore granted to them.

Book 2, p. 220, June 23, 1726:

Nathaniel Brown to John Fox. For two acres of land grants one acre . . . beginning at a hornbeam staddle by the Great Brook from thence northerly to a heap of stones by the side of said Brook and so bounded with said Brook southerly to the first mentioned bound.

Witnesses: ANDREW CUNNINGHAM
LUKE PERKINS

Book 2, p. 331:

Nathaniel Brown Jr. To Obadiah Phillips for 31 lbs 20 acres beginning at the southward side of the road that goes down to Capt. Morgan's at a black oak bush marked on four sides said bush stands about two poles within the land that was formerly Capt. Wetherells and from thence up the hill with the contrary road 33 rods to a rock with stones upon it and from thence Southwest and by west 84 rods to a white oak tree marked

on four sides thence running northwest and by west 27 rods to a heap of stones was the southwest corner Nathaniel Brown his land and from thence running northwest nearest 22 rds to a maple stadle in the eye of the swamp marked on four sides thence running southeasterly 27 rods to a white ash stadle marked four sides near the corner of swamp thence running North easterly 45 rods to a heap of stones between the head of a spring of water and the aforesaid swamp from thence to bound first mentioned.

Signed May 18, 1726. NATHANIEL BROWN.

Witnesses: JOHN PLUMBE
JOSEPH TURNER

Book 4, p. 188:

Nathaniel Brown to Jacob Park for 130 lbs 30 acres of land at Mashuntuckset from a white oak tree at a brook being the southwest corner of land laid out to said Park the 24th of January 1732/3 thence north one hundred and four rods to a heap of stones which is the said Park's northwest corner, thence North 20 rods to a mear stone thence west upward of a hundred rod to the west line of said Mashantuckset land to a mear stone thence southerly in the west line of s'd Mashantuckset twenty rod to a mear stone thence easterly near 83 rds to a heap of stones the s'd Browns corner thence southerly in the line of said Browns land upward of one hundred rods to the southwest corner thereof a birch tree thence easterly in line of said Brown's land to first mentioned bound . . . the rights of the Pequod Indians upon said land excepted.

Book 3, p. 8, July 24, 1731:

Laid out to Nathaniel Brown one quarter and ½ one quarter of a woodlot a first division, and ¼ of a second division which belonged to Ephraim and Mary Collver heirs of Ephraim Collver deceased.

Laid out by Joshua Bill, John Avery and Luke Perkins.

Vol. 9, p. 80 or 81, Aug. 30, 1770:

Anner Brown 2nd and Mary Brown paid 3 lbs for two acres of land bounded west on road, south on land of Ebenezer and Elisha Brown, East on land of Ebenezer north on land of Elisha being part of the homestead of Nathaniel Brown late of Groton deceased.

Sworn to Sept. 3, 1770 by
ANNER COMFORT, NATHANIEL EBENEZER
ELIJAH and ELISHA BROWN
Entered for Record Sept. 11, 1770.

Vol. 9, p. 81, Aug. 30, 1770:

Anner, Nathaniel, Elijah, Elisha, Anner and Mary Brown sold to Ebenezer Brown for 10 lbs the south part of farm of Nathaniel Brown deceased, beginning at the N. W. corner of land John Bellows lately bought of Jacob Park running across said farm S. 76 degrees W. to the road then with road, Jacob Parks and John Bellows land to first mentioned bound, with a reserve of one acre in N. W. corner of s'd land which acre is butted 8 rods on the road 20 rods deep easterly, said tract contained about 25 acres.

Entered for Record Sept. 11, 1770.

Signed: ANNER, NATHANIEL, COMFORT, ELIJAH,
ELISHA, ANNER MARY BROWN

Aug. 30, 1770:

Anner, Nathaniel, Comfort, Ebenezer, Elisha, Anner 2nd, and Mary Brown gave quitclaim to Elijah Brown all right and interest in a small lot of land in Groton beginning near a white oak tree formerly the bound between Capt. Robert Geer and Nathaniel Brown lately deceased, by the road, thence southerly with the road towards the dwelling house of said deceased 45 and $\frac{3}{4}$ of a rod to a bound, thence north 62 degrees East through the orchard 36 rods and $\frac{1}{2}$ to a mear stone thence north 40 degrees west 45 rods and $\frac{3}{4}$ to s'd Gere's land to the end of the wall, then with s'd Gere's land to first mentioned bound containing Ten and one half acres.

Entered for Record Sept. 11, 1770.

Signed: ANNER, NATHANIEL, COMFORT, EBENEZER,
ELISHA, ANNER 2d and MARY BROWN

Book 11, p. 185, March 23, 1790:

Nathaniel and William Brown to Ezekiel Brown 13 acres mentions heap of stones in North line of Philip Gray's land the S. E. corner of a lot of land lately sold to Jonathan Hilliard thence northerly with s'd Hilliard's s'd lot and our own land 42 rds and 13 links to heap of stones in Philip Gray's land thence with s'd Philip Gray's land to 1st mentioned bound. Signed: NATHANIEL and WILLIAM BROWN.

Book 4, p. 115, Nov. 23, 1741:

Nathaniel Brown to Obadiah Phillips for 5 lbs one acre adjoining the north end of s'd Phillips land; butting southerly on Phillips, northerly on road from Norwich to Stonington, westerly northerly and north westerly on John Jeffries land lying near s'd Jeffries dam which flows the swamp he purchased partly from s'd Brown.

Vol. 9, p. 79, July 8, 1770:

Nathaniel Brown to three sons, Ebenezer, Elijah and Elisha Brown for love and goodwill gives the parcel of land which he purchased of John Jeffry late of Groton deceased, lying in Groton, containing 30 acres.

Sept. 3, 1770:

Ebenezer and Elisha Brown sold for 50 lbs thirty acres beginning at a mear stone by the highway the S. E. corner of Capt. Robert Geers land thence south by the highway 13¼ rods to a heap of stones thence west 43 degrees S 22 rods to a flat rock with a heap of stones on it thence west 30 degrees N. 30 rods to a heap of stones on a rock, thence east 42 degrees N. 37 rods to s'd Geer's south west corner thence northerly by westerly with s'd Geres Land, 198 rods to first mentioned bound.

EBENEZER and ELISHA BROWN.

Vol. 9, p. 80, Sept. 3, 1770:

Elijah and Elisha Brown sold 18 acres and 1½ rods to Ebenezer beginning at a birch staddle the N. W. corner of Jacob Parkes land formerly James Lamb's land thence east 26½ degrees N. 15 rods to the Highway to a heap of stones thence North Westerly and bounded partly with said highway and partly with land lately belonging to Mr. Nathaniel Brown late of Groton deceased until it comes to land belonging to John Jeffrey late of Groton deceased 37½ rods westerly and bounded with the s'd Jeffrey's land to bound first mentioned 156 rods.

ELIJAH and ELISHA BROWN.

Vol. 9, p. 80:

Anner Brown, Nathaniel Brown, Comfort Brown, Anner 2nd Brown, Ebenezer Brown, Mary Brown quitclaim to Elijah and Elisha Brown all right to small tract of land lying in Groton to the east and northeast of and adjoining the following line Beginning at a rock marked H. N. B. which rock is west 29 degrees N. 22 rods from the S. W. corner of the dwelling house of Mr. Nathaniel Brown late of Groton deceased thence from s'd rock South 25 degrees east 102 rods to a mear stone standing in the line of lands lately possessed by John Jeffrey late of Groton deceased. Signed Sept. 3, 1770.

Entered for Record Sept. 11, 1770.

ANNER, NATHANIEL, COMFORT, EBENEZER,

ANNER and MARY BROWN

Groton Land Records, June 29, 1801:

Know all men by these presents that we Nathaniel Brown, Mary Brown, Daniel Brown, John Brown, Comfort Brown, Nathaniel Brown Jr. (and Abel Newton Jr. Margaret Avery, Martha Newton and Anner Newton, children heirs and representatives of Margery Newton deceased) all of Groton in New London County etc in consideration of one hundred and fifty dollars re'cd to our full satisfaction of Elijah Brown Do for ourselves . . . quitclaim said Elijah Brown all our Right, Title Interest and Claim which we or either of us have by virtue of a lease of nine hundred and ninety nine years by Elijah Brown afores'd executed unto the s'd Mary Brown and Anner Brown of s'd Groton (s'd Anner being now deceased) bearing date Jan. 2nd A. D. 1784 on record of a house and about or between fifty or sixty acres of land adjoining to s'd house lying in s'd Groton and East of the road that leads from Mystic River to Norwich bounded and butted as in said lease.

Set hands and seals June 29, 1801.

NATHANIEL BROWN
MARY BROWN
COMFORT BROWN
NATHANIEL BROWN JR.
JOHN BROWN
ABEL NEWTON JR.
MARGERY AVERY
MARTHA NEWTON
ANNER NEWTON

Witnesses:
AMOS GERE, EUNICE BROWN
DEBORAH BROWN, ELIZABETH BROWN
ELIJAH BROWN JR., HANNAH BROWN
ROBERT WILLIAMS, JAMES AVERY
ABEL NEWTON, SYLVIA NEWTON

Groton Land Records, Book 2, p. 547, May 26, 1731:

William Morgan to Humphrey Avery Nine and Two Thirds Rights in the land at Fourt Hill, Long Hill and Cow Hill in s'd Groton secured by deed from Humphrey Avery of s'd Groton Carpenter nine whole Rights and two thirds in the land that is called and known as the Mashantuckit in the North Society of S'd Groton and lyes for the improvement of the Pequod Indians and was originally the rights of s'd William Morgan, Joseph Colver, Benjamin Springer, Aaron Stark, deceased John Latham, the Estate of William Swaddle deceased and Two thirds of the right of Isaac Lamb deceased and the Right of Samuel Davis.

Signed: WILLIAM MORGAN.

Witnesses: JAMES MORGAN
LUKE PERKINS

MY FINAL WORD.

To my Successor.

Here is a toast I want to drink to a fellow I 'll never know;
To the fellow who 's going to take my place when it 's time for me to go.
I 've wondered what kind of a chap he'll be, and I 've wished I could take his hand,
Just to whisper "I wish you well, old man," in a way that he 'd understand;
I 'd like to give him the cheering word that I 've longed at times to hear;
I 'd like to give him the warm hand-clasp, whenever a friend seems near.
I 've learned my knowledge by sheer hard work, and I wish I could pass it on
To the fellow who 'll come to take my place some day when I am gone.

Will he see all the sad mistakes I 've made, and note all the battles lost?
Will he ever guess of the tears they caused, or the heartaches which they have cost?
Will he gaze through the failures and fruitless toil to the underlying plan,
And catch a glimpse of the real intent and the heart of the vanquished man?
I dare to hope he may pause some day as he toils as I have wrought,
And gain some strength for his weary task from the battles which I have fought.
But I 've only the task itself to leave with the cares for him to face,
And never a cheering word may speak to the fellow who 'll take my place.

Then here 's to your health, Old Chap! I drink as a bridegroom to his bride;
I leave an unfinished task for you — but God knows how I tried!
I 've dreamed my dreams as all men do, but never a one came true;
And my prayer to-day is that all the dreams may be realized by you.
And we 'll meet some day in the great unknown, out in the realm of space;
You 'll know my clasp as I take your hand and gaze in your tired face.
Then all our failures will be success in the light of the new-found dawn;
So I 'm drinking your health, Old Chap, who 'll take my place when I 'm gone.

Louis E. Thayer.

List of Illustrations.

PART I.

PAGE

Alexander Timothy Brown (2161) Frontispiece
Brown, Eleazer (11), Tombstone .. 18
Brown, James (38), Tombstone.... 19
Brown, Eleazer (11), Site of House and Burying-ground 30
Brown Reunion, Browntown 31
Brown, Daniel (104) 36
The Wyoming Monument 37
Brown, Ira (139) 46
Brown, Daniel Warren (147)..... 47
Brown, Dr. Charles W. 84
Brown, Dr. Charles W., Wife of ... 85
Brumbaugh Family (748) 88
Brown, Thomas (47), Homestead.. 89
Brown, Nathan (1110), House 98
Dewey, Christopher, and Margaret Brown (1285), House 99
Seagrave, Sally E. Brown (825) ... 114
Howard, Hannah J. Brown (826) .. 114
Scott, Mary L. Brown (827) 115
Scott, Ella J. (901) 115
Brown, Daniel (24), Tombstone .. 152
Son, Brown, Walter (1106) 152
Brown, Amos (1107), Tombstone .. 153
Wife, Eunice Turner 153
Brown, Otis C. (1335) 182
Brown, Hosmer A. 183
Hillard Family, Five Generations . 194
Brown, Cyrus H., Family Gathering 195
Baptist Church, Brookfield, N. Y. . 244
Main, Thankful (Brown), Tombstone 245
Brown, S. Eugene, and Wife 262
Darling, Philena Williams, and Sophia Williams Brown, Sisters . 263
Brown, Stephen, and Kearn B. Brown 266
King's Chapel, Boston, Mass..... 267
Brown, Rev. Mather Church (2036) 270
Brown, Rev. Howard Nicholson (2037) 271
Brown, Hiram (2062) 274

PAGE

Adams, Capt. Geo. A., and Wife, Arvilla A. Brown Adams (2264) . 275
Brown, Stephen Smith, Family ... 284
Brown, Mary Lillian (Seamans), Wife of Alex. Timothy (2161) 285
Brown, Charles Seamans (2195) .. 288
Brown, Julian Stephen (2196)..... 289
Brown, Affie A. W. (2242) 294
LaMont, Margaret E. (2295)..... 295
Smith, Betsey Brown (2258) 298
LaMont, Hannah Smith (2271).... 299
Brown, John (1314c), and wife, Priscilla Lewis 324
Brown, Alpheus (1286), Tombstone 325
Brown, John James (2457), and Wife, Eliza Edwards 328
Brown, Randolph Howe (2459), and Wife, Adaline Segur 329
Brown, Robert (1314e), and Wife, Eunice Hubbard 336
Pogue, Mary E. Brown (2517) 337
Torrance, Emma Bartlett (954) ... 346
Bartlett, Homestead of Gideon Bartlett and Wife, Lydia Brown (808) 347
Utter, Dea. William (2669), and Wife, Dolly Wilcox 358
Utter, George Benjamin (2681), and Wife, Mary Starr Maxson..... 359
Utter, George Herbert (2700), and Wife, Elizabeth Lovina Brown .. 364
Brown, Cyrus William, Family ... 365
Brown, Cyrus Henry..... 370
Brown, Sarah Catherine Maxson .. 371
Brown, Cyrus H., Family Group .. 376
Brown, Cyrus H., Group of Grandchildren 377
Brown, Elder Simeon, Homestead . 380
Brown, Dea. Zebulon, Homestead . 381
Brown, Andrew D. 386
Brown, Hosmer A., 2d 387

PART II.

Castle, Mary Noyes Champlin (125) 434
Brown, Samuel Childs (689), Wife and Children 435
Brown, Elijah (62), and Wife, Rhoda Childs 480
Brown, Elijah, Homestead, and Henry Kirk Brown (692) 481
Brown, Samuel Childs, and Wife, Sarah McCloud 484
Brown, Ellen L. Brown (711) 485
Brown, Jesse (778), and Wife, Mary Ostrander 494
Heston, Mary E. Brown (811)..... 495
Winifred Estelle Heston (835) 495
Brown, Nathaniel (42), Homestead. 504
The Peckham Church and Brown Cemetery 505
Brown, Elizabeth E. (1073) Grout.. 536
Latham, William J. (995) 537

Deaths

INDEX

Index to Part I.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS, JOHN, AND ELEAZER BROWN

ABBOTT
Charles H., 170
Cheever, 170
Helen, 170
Henry, 170
Monroe, 170

ABRAMS
Jessie, 144

ACKLEY
Callie, 52
Miranda, 50
Sellen, 49
Sophia W., 45

ADAM
Allen B., 88
Thomas F., 88

ADAMS
Arleigh, 372
David H., 298
Ethel, 372
E. W., 372
George A., 298
James H., 346
Lizzie, 61
Lucy M., 221
Mildred M., 346
Robert, 372
Ruth, 83
Sally, 222
Sophia L., 298

AIKEN
Arthur L., 169
Charles M., 169
Edwin, 168
Katherine B., 169
Mary C., 169

AILMAN
Mary A., 366

AKERS
Reuben, 115

ALDRICH
Andrew J., 127
Charles E., 148
Hattie F., 145
Leander E., 149
Mark B., 149
Orinda, 146
Persis M , 149
Retia M., 148
Royal W., 149

ALEXANDER
Nancy M., 284

ALLCOTT
Frankie S., 135

ALLEN
Adeline, 49
Anna M., 43
Clara L., 44
Clarence, 71
Douglas C., 195
Ebenezer, 44
Edith, 44
Elisha, 44
Elizabeth W., 269
Ella, 239
Ellen, 44
Emily S., 43
Frederick, 44
George H., 71
Harriet, 71
Hazel, 71
Helen, 77
Jennie M., 43
Jesse, 43
Jesse W., 43
Joseph, 44
Katherine, 71
Lola L., 44
Lorenzo, 70
Lucretia, 71
Mary, 44, 188
Mary E., 71
Nancy M., 281
Sally, 44
Victor E., 44

ALLEY
Mary, 27

ALLIN
Lutie, 106
Samuel, 21

AMMERMAN
Chester, 43
Clara E., 43
Elizabeth, 43
Ellen L., 43
Elnora V., 43
Harriet O., 43
James, 42
Martha J., 43
Mary M., 43
Rebecca, 43
Rosalie, 91

AMSDEN
Clifton P., 130
Eugene C., 130
Frank A., 130

ANDREWS
Catherine, 53
Polly, 99
Rose, 368

ANDROS
Tebadiak, 215

ARCHER
Sarah B., 52

ARMSTRONG
Russell, 175

ARNOLD
Allen, 57
Anna, 79
Arthur, 57
DeForest, 259
Eva B., 57
Harry, 57
Jennie, 57
Joseph, 348
Lysle M., 260
Thomas, 57
Winfred C., 260

ASHCRAFT
Edward, 57
Leroy, 57
Ola, 57

ASTER
Rodella G., 132, 133

ATHES
Mauda, 370

ATWOOD
Grace, 68

AUSTIN
Jane, 62

AVERY
Ancy, 351
Betsey, 350
Chauncy P., 352
Elisha, 350
Elisha D., 352
Elmina, 351
James, 212
John P., 351
Joseph, 350
Joseph B., 351

AVERY
Laura, 351
Milicent, 351
Mira, 351
Mira M., 351
Nancy, 211
Polly, 351
Rebecca, 350
Sally, 351
Samuel, 350, 351
Samuel K., 351
Sarah R., 352
Susan, 178, 208

AYER
Hannah M., 157

BABBITT
Phebe M., 104

BABCOCK
Adelia D., 318
Albert, 247
Albert E., 318
Alpheus G., 318
Asa, 165
Avis, 306
Charles, 165
Charles H., 345
Charles L., 318
Charles M., 164
Clara S., 164
Clayton, 319
Cynthia O., 319
Dora O., 345
Eliza A., 359
Elizabeth, 165
Ella M., 319
Evelena F., 342
Ezra, 315
Fairie B., 346
Franklin A., 318
Fannie E., 345
George A., 345
George K., 164
George M., 164
George O., 306
Hannah A., 317, 320
Henry, 166
Henry W., 316, 345
Hulda, 188
Jay W., 345
Jennie E., 345
Jessie, 164
Jessie M., 319
John K., 318
Joseph, 213
Joshua, 165
Julia, 177
Laura T., 316
Legrand, 306
Lorenzy, 197
Mabel L., 164
Martha, 168
Martin, 165
Mary, 342
Mary A., 316
Mary H., 164
Mary R., 163
May L., 345
Olive E., 345
Oliver, 165
Oliver F., 165
Oliver R., 163
P. F., 268
Robert E., 317
Robert H., 319
Rouse, 232
Roxie, 317
Sophronia A., 316
Sophronia M., 163
Stella, 345
William G., 318

BAILEY
Anna M., 228
Harriette L., 276

BAKER
Beatrice S., 121
Benjamin S., 375
David, 376
Dwight L., 121
Esck D., 120
Frances P., 376
James, 296
John B., 120
Lydia C., 376
Nellie A., 120
Perez R., 120

BALCH
Charles, 71
Helen M., 71
Ira A., 71

BALDWIN
Elizabeth, 215

BALL
Isaac M., 295
John T., 295
Rachel, 295

BALLARD
James, 67

BANKS
Almira, 297

BARBER
Almeda, 228
Harriet, 193
Jane G., 193
Lucy A., 193
Paul M., 193
William H., 193

BARCLAY
Anthony A., 339

BARKER
Robison P., 189

BARNES
Alice J., 35
Alice M., 111
Arthur D., 111
Bertha O., 286
Carrie A., 112
Charles L., 110
Edward C., 111
Estus H., 110
Frederick H., 110
George H., 111
Hattie L., 110
Howard A., 111
Lulu E., 111
Mary E., 111
Maud C., 110
Nellie S., 110

BARNHART
Irving W., 44
S. F., 44

BARNWELL
John J., 45

BARRELL
Earl, 261

BARROWS
Julia A., 193

BARTLETT
Abbie H., 147
Ada M., 147
Albert, 124
Alfonso T., 129
Alfred, 124
Almira, 124, 129
Alvin, 124
Avery F., 126
Avory, 124
Benjamin P., 131
Bessie, 59
Caroline A., 148
Charlotte A., 125
Corinna E., 60
Darsa, 126
David, 122, 124
Edgar L., 131
Edson L., 130
Edward M., 59
Elinor K., 131
Emma, 124, 346
Erastus, 123
Erastus M., 145
Estuce, 128
Eugene C., 130

Bartlett
Eugene P., 148
Eva L., 131
Flora E., 130
Frank E., 124
Frank W. G., 59
Franklin, 125
Fred L., 130
Gideon, 123
Gideon P., 125
Harriet E., 125
Harry D., 130
Henry A., 59
Henry H., 59
Herbert S., 130
Jane S., 59
Jessie E., 149
Joseph F., 146
Josephine I., 125
Juliett C., 125
Katherine B., 60
Leander L., 128
Lena G., 145
Leon G., 145
Livingston S., 144
Lizzie A., 129
Lota A., 149
Louis W., 144
Lucas, 124
Lucia M., 130
Lugene S., 146
Lulu M., 130
Mabel, 144
Marcia A., 125
Maria, 124
Marian E., 145
Marjorie D., 146
Marshall J., 128
Mary, 123
Mary C., 128
Mary G., 129
Mary W., 59
Meloria R., 149
Nellie J., 130
Nellie M., 126
Nettie S., 126
Norman E., 59
O. Hanks, 124
Orrin D., 59
Orrin H., 59
Paulina, 124
Ralph G., 145
Raymond A., 130, 145
Richard H., 131
Robert E., 131
Robert F., 131
Sarah E., 124
Sedley, 124
Walter L., 131
Willie, 126

Bascom
Girard, 310

Bass
Orpha, 261

Barstow
Kate A., 184

Barton
Edward J., 140
Lizzie, 66
Sadie, 73
Viola, 228

Bassett
Clarence J., 272
Emily, 160
Florus, 272
George, 160
Gracie B., 118
Hattie, 259
Lera L., 118
Ralph, 160
Regena, 118
Richard G., 118
Robert J., 118
Thelma M. L., 118
William A., 118
William J. A., 118

Baxter
Bessie, 64
Flossie, 64
Hattie, 64
Ida, 64
J., 64
John, 64

Beadle
Katharine, 323

Bean
Nellie E., 274
Sharley A., 274

Beard
Helen L., 181
Joseph C., 181
Joseph G., 181
Margaret L., 181
Nellie L., 181

Beardsley
Nathan E., 255
N. C., 255
Sally, 281

Beaumont
Ida, 103

Becker
Lottie C., 117

Beebe
Rosa M., 194

Beemer
Annette M., 292

Beers
Mary B., 77

Beeton
Mathew, 18

Bell
Deborah, 27

Benjamin
Bernice, 187
Edwin. 187
Flossie, 187
Frank G., 187
Hartwell, 142
Leon, 187
Marie, 187
Max H., 142

Bennett
Charles, 39
Lillian, 228

Benson
Harry, 80

Bentley
Edwin H., 196
Fernando W., 196
Frank E., 196
Harold S., 196
Martha, 66

Benton
W. I., 229

Berridge
Ellen M., 120

Bester
Frederick E., 125

Betts
Tama, 47

Bevens
Alice J., 79
Allen B., 79
James L., 79
J. H., 79
Leslie B., 79

Beyer
Clara V., 293

Biddlecom
Elizabeth L., 272
Lena, 273
Mary, 272
Milton J., 272
Milton P., 272
Miriam, 272
Norman, 272

BIDLACK
George, 64
Hannah, 64

BILL
Herbert P., 239
Hoxie B., 239
Thema D., 239

BILLINGS
Benajah, 213
Bethia, 210
Mary E., 109

BIRD
Abram, 44
D. Richard, 44
Edward, 68
Eliza J., 68
Ella E., 68
Homet, 68
Humphrey M., 68
Ida L., 68
James B., 68
J. Humphrey, 68
John, 44
Joseph H., 44
Lucinda, 68
Orrin W., 68
Oscar M., 68
Rosemary, 44
Sarah, 70
William B., 68

BIRDSEY
Laura M., 167

BIRNEY
Adaline, 91
Anna C., 92
Catherine, 92
Emeline, 57, 92
Frank G., 92
George H., 56, 92
Harry, 56, 92
Henry, 91
Hiram B., 92
Polly J., 91
Urania, 57

BISHOP
Jerome C., 186
William F., 186

BISSELL
Dwight H., 87

BIXBY
Beatrice E., 259
Katherine E., 259
Laura, 66
Louis J., 259

BLACK
Euphemia, 193

BLACKBURN
Mary E., 255

BLACKLEDGE
Cornelius, 180
Jacob, 180

BLACKMER
Adelaide, 206
Helen, 104

BLAIR
Eli, 162
H. G., 54
Louise E., 54

BLAISDALE
Adeline, 44

BLANCHARD
Arthur, 72
Edith J., 377
Minna, 292

BLATCHFORD
Ethel W., 235
Lawrence E., 235
Percy C., 235

BLEND
Adeline, 62

BLIVEN
Burt, 371
Florence E., 371
Fred, 371
Ira, 346
John, 371
Joshua, 346
Ledyard, 346
Lee J., 371
Reba M., 371
Rhoda, 346
Russell, 346
Ruth H., 371

BLOODGOOD
Anna C., 369

BOARDMAN
David, 156
Joseph, 29

BOCHER
Madeleine, 376

BOGGS
Beatrice, 187

BOGUE
Charlotte, 162
Edwin, 162
Horace P., 162
Joseph, 162
Kate, 162

BOLES
Simeon, 45

BOLTON
Jeremiah, 302

BOND
Elliott B., 88
Samuel C., 88

BONHAM
Mary, 330

BONNELL
Asa L., 296
Edna M., 296
George T., 295
Peter, 294
Seddie M., 295
Willie, 295

BOOTH
Clair G., 50
Elizabeth, 53
Mildred L., 50
Oma F., 50

BORDEN
Anne, 160

BORDMAN
Amos, 158
Benjamin, 158
Betsey, 158
Elisha, 158
Eunice, 158
Henry, 158
Jonathan, 158
Julia, 158
Sabra, 158

BOSS
Martha J., 224

BOTSFORD
Albert, 52

BOWMAN
Elizabeth, 57

BOX
James L., 301

BOYS
Ellen, 291
Joseph, 291
Susan, 291

BRADFORD
Joseph W., 161
Sarah, 29

BRADSHAW
Myrtle, 68

BRAINARD
Elizabeth C., 167
Jonathan, 250
Justus, 250, 251

BRASTED
Nettie, 299

BRATAGER
Carrie M., 330

BRAYTON
Merton D., 91

BREED
Allen, 98, 154
John, 98, 154
Mary, 98
Mary P., 150

BREWSTER
A. W., 373
Betsey H., 205
Elias M., 206
Elizabeth G., 206
Emma J., 286
Grace M., 206
Jonathan, 157
Mary, 157
Morgan H., 206
Robert M., 206
William, 157

BRIGGS
Edward D., 235
George H., 188
Ralph C., 235

BRINK
Charles S., 54
Eliza, 36
Elizabeth, 54
John, 54
John R., 54
Julia, 54
Lloyd, 54
Orace, 55

BRIZZY
Eva, 57

BROAD
Mary J., 118

BROCKWAY
Charles C., 234, 236
Cyrus O., 237
Harold L., 237
Horace C., 237
Orimel J., 237
Patience, 31

BROMLEY
Carrie, 239
Jabez, 29
Perry, 218
William, 218

BROOKS
Malinda, 173

BROUSE
Emma, 374
Nora, 374
Otto, 374
W. A., 374

BROWN
Abby M., 220
Abel, 101
Abel P., 16, 115
Abigail, 20, 44, 63, 153, 162, 217, 242
Ada J., 322, 335
Ada M., 240
Adaline, 256
Addie, 329, 331
Addie F., 50
Adelaide L., 81
Adelia P., 186
Adolphus, 279
Affie A. W., 294
Agnes, 180
Agnes M., 179
Alanson, 158
Alanson F., 271
Alavene, 72
Albert, 60
Albert T., 294
Alex M., 289
Alexander, 239
Alexander T., 288
Alfred A., 121
Alfred B., 284
Alfred F., 287
Alfred H., 119
Alfreda A., 284
Alice, 40, 72, 82
Alice A., 167
Alice L., 292
Alice M., 241
Alice W., 275
Alida J., 321
Allen, 36, 39, 42, 62
Allen J., 328
Allen S., 284
Almeda H., 192
Almeda M., 186
Almira, 158
Almira C., 285
Almira E., 304
Almira J., 272
Almira M., 220
Alonzo C., 75
Alonzo W., 277
Alpheus, 42, 177, 313
Althea E., 272
Alvin, 269
Alvira, 290
Amanda, 271
Amelia A., 48
Amelia S., 183
Amos, 157, 158, 268
Amos D., 162
Amos H., 167
Amy, 158, 218
Andrew L., 296
Angelia M., 272
Ann, 15, 242
Anna, 64, 153, 158
Anna E., 76, 91
Anna M., 170
Anna S., 167
Annah, 20, 217
Anne, 152, 267
Annie M., 122
Arabella N., 308
Arline, 81
Arline F., 238
Arnold P., 157
Arthur, 62, 82, 106
Arthur A., 117
Arthur C., 63
Arthur G., 83
Arthur H., 332
Arthur P., 121
Arthur R., 167
Arthur T., 331
Arvilla A., 298
Asa, 283
Asher, 158, 271
Augusta, 220
A. V., 105
Avery D., 239
Avis, 155
Avory, 98
Banoni, 21
Barach, 268
Barrodell, 159
Beatrice, 105
Beatrice M., 187
Belinda, 61
Belva, 239
Benadam, 239
Benajah P., 220
Benjamin, 40, 56, 61, 63, 271
Benjamin A., 224
Benjamin D., 80
Benjamin F., 106, 166
Benjamin M., 56
Bernie, 116
Bertha A., 274, 275
Bertha E., 238
Bertha L., 121
Berton L., 273
Beryl, 61
Bessie, 61, 63
Bessie M., 239
Betsey, 30, 281, 296
Billings, 158

Brown
Birney, 91
Bradford P., 116
Breed, 159
Burr, 290
Burton, 57
Byron, 40
Byron N., 238
C. Alfred, 278
Caleb, 218, 220
Caleb C., 220
Carlton W., 106
Carlysle, 83
Caroline, 50
Caroline F., 107
Carrie, 60
Carrie A., 122
Carrie L., 352
Carrie M., 77, 90
Catherin E., 85
Catherine, 40, 153, 175
Catherine A., 180
Cecelia M., 332
Charity, 282
Charles, 39, 60, 61, 62, 97, 175, 309, 322
Charles B., 166
Charles D., 276
Charles E., 50, 63, 121, 275, 285
Charles F., 105, 168
Charles G., 52, 290
Charles H., 82, 278, 293
Charles L., 184, 240, 294
Charles M., 63
Charles R., 47, 72, 90
Charles S., 287, 288
Charles T., 106
Charles W., 84, 322
Charlotta A., 332
Chauncey, 289
Chauncy M., 49
Chester T., 238
Christine H., 88
Christopher, 152
Clara, 50
Clara B., 170
Clara F., 293
Clara H., 75
Clara I., 293
Clara L., 272
Clara M., 239, 287
Clara O., 284
Clarence, 106
Clarence B., 276
Clark, 72, 177
Clark B., 56, 81
Clark M., 71
Clarissa, 99
Claud E., 277
Climena, 289
Clyde W., 72
Collins, 21, 34, 61, 62
Comfort, 266
Content, 173
Cora A., 50
Cora B., 273
Cora H., 169
Cornelia, 162
Cornelia W., 82
Cynthia, 45, 158
Cyrus W., 98, 232
Daisy, 106
Daisy E., 91
Daisy M., 116
Damon, 40
David, 71, 152, 175
David E., 225
Daniel, 13, 15, 31, 36, 37, 41, 49, 60, 98, 150, 152, 153, 158, 376
Daniel K., 76
Daniel W., 51
Deborah, 20, 41, 92, 271, 279, 282, 309
De Elbert, 328
Della, 62
Denison, 161, 219
Denison L., 221
Denison W., 229
Desire, 152, 153
Diana, 99
Dora, 60
Dora A., 239
Dorothy, 20, 81, 218
Dorris, 89
Dorsey W., 89
Douglass, 72
Duane, 275
Dudley, 97
E. Altana, 231
Earl, 106
Earl J., 50
Ebenezer, 15, 20, 217, 218, 219
Ed M., 329
Edgar, 62
Edith, 50, 152, 268
Edith L., 50
Edith M., 119
Edith W., 293
Edmond V., 65
Edna, 322, 323
Edna L., 329
Edward, 42, 61, 159, 304
Edwin C., 183, 184
Edwin J., 184
Edwin L., 335
Edwin S., 287
Eleanor, 91, 278
Eleazer, 15, 16, 18, 20, 216, 218, 266, 267, 268, 289, 294
Eliza, 45, 310, 332
Eliza A., 223
Eliza D., 321
Eliza H., 156
Elizabeth, 27, 48, 155, 209, 218, 242, 243, 269
Elizabeth L., 90, 362
Eliphalet, 45
Elisha, 28, 158
Elisha F., 352
Ella A., 224, 277
Ella D., 61
Ella S., 170
Ella V., 87
Ellen, 62, 248
Ellen E., 293
Ellen L., 42
Ellen M., 120, 269
Elliot P., 297
Elma, 72
Elmer Y., 232
Elmira, 62
Elsie C., 240
Elton, 71
Emeline, 49
Emeline H., 282
Emeline K., 49
Emily, 37, 50, 156
Emily A., 77
Emily F., 106
Emily J., 284
Emily M., 168
Emma, 62
Emma A., 75
Emma M., 52, 270, 282, 301
Ephraim, 309
Erastus, 291, 304
Erastus A., 239, 240
Erastus W., 230
Ernest L., 83
Ersell C., 294
Erwin T., 276
Esther, 97, 100, 159, 243
Ethel, 110
Ethlin A., 76
Ettie, 52
Eugene, 61
Eugene H., 335
Eunice, 39, 97, 153, 158, 159, 162, 165, 172, 310
Eunice C., 305
Eva M., 52
Everett E., 231
Everett D., 238
Evelyn G., 238
Experience, 279

BROWN
Ezekiel, 35
F. Leroy, 105
Fannie, 58, 153
Fannie O., 116
Fanny, 37
Fanny W., 310
Fenner D., 234
Flora, 279
Florence M., 352
Frances, 63, 293
Frances A., 77
Frances E., 239
Frances R., 178
Francis, 64, 304
Francis E., 283
Frank, 50, 80
Frank C., 187, 234
Frank E., 283, 329
Frank M. E., 270
Frank W., 294
Franklin, 40, 167, 279
Franklyn, 322
Fred, 71, 91
Fred B., 335
Fred D., 48
Fred W., 48, 81
Frederick B., 156
Frederick J., 50
Frederick M., 50
Frederick V., 290
Fremont M., 88
George, 37, 60, 162
George B., 50
George C., 224
George D., 230, 240
George E., 327
George H., 91, 105, 231, 335
George L., 50, 187
George S., 41
Georgiana A., 290
Geneva, 184
Geneva W., 187
German, 290
Gershom, 172
Gertrude, 72
Gilbert, 159
Gilbert M., 106
Gladys H., 116
Gladys M., 73
Grace, 15, 159, 162, 168
Grace D., 81
Grace E., 276, 278
Grace L., 232
Grover C., 235
Guy, 60
Hanna M., 49
Hannah, 17, 20, 34, 42, 64, 73, 175, 217, 218, 315
Hannah E., 296
Hannah J., 113
Hannah M., 269
Harmon C., 72
Harold, 170
Harold E., 105
Harold S., 293
Harriet, 281
Harriet A., 225
Harriet E., 352
Harriet I., 81
Harriet J., 45
Harriet L., 238
Harriett, 230
Harrison, 40
Harry, 42, 82, 116
Harry L., 162
Harry M., 294
Hartley I., 81
Harvey T., 178
Hattie, 52, 63
Hattie E., 239, 240
Hattie G., 41
Hattie T., 284
Helen E., 156
Helen M., 106, 276, 321
Helen S., 71
Helen V., 106
Henry, 62, 159, 162, 219, 321
Henry A., 91
Henry C., 169
Henry D., 230
Henry F., 170
Henry H., 162
Henry I., 81
Henry M., 106
Henry V., 48
Hepsibeth, 18
Herbert H., 331
Herbert L., 276
Herbert M., 223
Herbert R., 81, 220
Herman, 61, 290
Herman E., 224
Herman L., 294
Hettie F., 41
Heyman, 158
Hezekiah, 158
Hiram, 42, 273, 290, 292
Hiram C., 292
Hiram D., 273
Hiram K., 39
Holland T., 253
Homer A., 72
Horace, 310
Horace A., 326
Horace M., 75
Horace T., 331
Howard, 71
Howard D., 277
Howard N., 270, 271
Howard W., 270
Hulda, 268
Humphrey, 36, 42, 58, 172
Humphrey A., 41
Ichabod, 18, 96, 303, 304
Ichabod H., 304
Ida, 40, 105
Ida F., 258
Inez, 323
Inez E., 88, 240
Ira, 45
Ira A., 77
Ira L., 89
Irene H., 276
Irene S., 182
Irma L., 270
Irvin F., 81
Irving C., 187, 238
Isaac, 153, 155, 175, 283
Isabella, 72
Isadore L., 52
J. Morgan, 77
J. Willard A., 83
Jabez, 40
Jabish, 153
Jacob, 39
James, 19, 40, 217, 241, 242, 279, 289
James F., 220
James H., 284
James K. P., 45
James O., 269
James V. B., 105
James W., 91
Jane, 65
Jane J., 205
Jared D., 47
Jeanette W., 187
Jedediah, 16, 212, 213
Jenkins, 42
Jennie, 61
Jennie L., 72
Jeremiah, 266
Jeremiah H., 234
Jeroed, 175
Jerome, 40
Jerome B., 289, 290
Jerusha, 17, 349
Jesse, 21, 45, 296, 297
Jesse C., 90
Jessie A., 77
Jessie E., 181
Jessie I., 119
Jewett P., 275
Joel M., 296
John, 15, 16, 17, 18, 42, 61, 62, 90, 159, 218, 266, 267, 268, 281, 324

Brown
John B., 116, 117, 281
John C., 60
John F., 240
John G., 56, 90
John H., 64, 294
John J., 275, 326
John L. R., 117
John M., 283
John M. K., 282
John P., 56, 90
John W., 51
Jonathan, 15, 17, 19, 41, 217, 218
Joseph, 15, 42, 98
Joseph D., 225
Joseph M., 170
Josephine, 77, 91
Josephine A., 322
Josephine K., 47
Josephine M., 81
Joshua, 218, 220, 242
Joshua G., 248
Judson C., 281
Judson L., 89
Judson W., 89
Julia, 36, 177, 229, 325, 327
Julia H., 80
Julia M., 234
Julian S., 288
Julietta, 90
Julius S., 296
Justus H., 245, 246
Justus R., 253, 265
Kate, 41
Katheryn, 63
Kenneth A., 240
Kenneth R., 106
Kenneth W., 89
Lacey J., 80
Lafayette F., 121
Latham H., 156
Laura, 269
Lawrence W., 71
Lee C., 168
Leeman, 177
Lemuel, 271
Lemuel N., 272
Lemuel R., 275
Lena, 327
Leona, 72
Leonard, 162
Leone E., 248
Le Roy, 178
Lessie E., 119
Lewis, 167
Lewis D., 73
Lewis H., 282
Lillian, 72
Lillian A., 81
Lillian H., 121
Lillian I., 276
Lillian M., 117
Lizzie B., 273
Lizzie M., 116
Lloyd, 61
Lodema, 292
Lois, 21, 283
Lois A., 52
Lorenzo S., 167
Louis A., 293, 296
Louis T., 293
Louisa, 220
Louise, 230
Louise D., 47
Louise M., 182
Louise W., 73
Loyd, 64
Lucia, 99
Lucian, 212
Lucile M., 287
Lucinda, 268, 269
Lucy, 92, 153, 220, 305
Lucy A., 156
Lucy C., 377
Lucy E., 224
Lucy M., 220
Lulu J., 81
Lurania, 56
Luther, 97, 269, 271
Lutheria M., 100
Lydia, 41, 123, 218, 220, 252, 309
Lydia A., 56, 90
Lydia D., 99
Lydia J., 156
Lydia M., 109
Lyman D., 276
Lyman F., 276
Mabel, 60, 187, 270
Mabel F., 85
Mabel G., 287
Mabel H., 223
Mabel I., 376
Mahitabel, 18, 214, 215
Mahlon M., 82
Malvina, 296
Marcella, 91
Marcus, 106, 283
Marcus D., 294
Marcus J., 106
Margaret, 58, 176, 270
Margaret A., 352
Margaret H., 181
Marguerite Z., 105
Maria, 47, 157, 162
Marion E., 89
Marion H., 225
Marion M., 105
Marjorie R., 89
Mark, 29
Mark H., 283
Martha, 72, 155, 307, 309
Martha A., 40, 179
Martha B., 117, 156
Martha F., 290
Martin, 63
Martin L., 71
Martin V. B., 104
Mary, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 25, 27, 42, 60, 62, 106, 152, 156, 172, 217, 243, 253, 266, 268, 279, 304
Mary A., 278, 310, 321
Mary B., 73, 90
Mary D., 47, 321
Mary E., 45, 72, 91, 162, 167, 240, 274, 278, 283, 294, 336
Mary F., 156
Mary I., 185
Mary J., 41, 175, 179, 181, 190
Mary L., 114, 270, 289
Mary M., 273
Mary S., 170
Maryann A., 110
Mason, 44
Mather C., 269, 270
Mather L. M., 270
Matthias, 71
Maud E., 75
Maud L., 182
May, 63
Mendell H., 116
Mercy P., 296
Mervin B., 91
Millie, 50
Monica L., 331
Monroe S., 170
Morgan L., 281
Mildred, 77, 120, 323
Mildred E., 106
Miles M., 71
Miner M., 282
Miranda, 61
Myron P., 278
Myrtella, 64
Myrtle, 239
Myrtle G., 106
Nancy, 35, 91, 289
Nancy A., 282, 284
Nancy C., 66
Nancy L., 80
Nancy O., 56
Nathan, 97, 152, 153, 158, 159, 218, 266
Ned W., 330
Nehemiah, 152

Brown
Nellie, 64
Nellie D. E., 273
Nellie E., 203
Nellie J., 121
Nellie L., 181
Nellie O., 81
Nelson, 64, 304
Nelson P., 50
Nettie M., 238
Newell P., 50
Newton, 61
Newton H., 192
Nina P., 336
Oaro, 121
Olive, 42, 58, 309
Oliver, 41
Oliver A., 238
Oliver C., 248
Oliver G., 234
Oliver M., 248
Olivia, 105, 283
Ophelia, 321
Orpha L., 275
Orrin S., 269
Orris, 42, 58
Oscar, 62
Oscar F., 72, 81
Oscar H., 50
Oscar M., 82
Otis C., 182
Palmer, 304
Pardon, 155
Patience, 20, 34, 57, 217
Patience B., 34
Paul, 91
Pauline, 91
Peleg, 165, 279
Peleg M., 293
Perez, 99
Perez R., 118
Perry, 42, 58
Phebe, 266, 337
Phoebe, 230
Polly, 98
Polly G., 56
Prentice, 21, 40, 92, 243, 268, 376
Priscilla, 17
Prudence, 18, 155, 304
Rachael, 271
Rachel, 36, 91
Rachel C., 70
Rae M., 274
Ralph, 106
Ralph O., 330
Ralph R., 220
Randall S., 220
Randolph H., 326
Randolph W., 330
Ransom, 271
Ray, 63
Raymond, 72
Raymond E., 88
Rebecca, 42, 248, 266, 267
Relucia A., 109
Reuben, 174, 175, 320
Rhoda, 35, 346
Rhoda C., 298
Robert, 40, 91, 98, 99, 100, 175, 180, 334
Robert E., 105
Robert M., 71
Robert P., 180
Robert S., 181
Rodney G., 331
Rosamond, 275, 281
Rosanna, 279
Rose E., 179, 182
Roswell, 16
Roswell J., 49
Roxy, 177
Roy, 61
Russell, 81, 98, 271
Russell K., 156
Russell W., 277
Ruth, 20, 217, 266
Ruth A., 81, 276, 352
Ruth C., 289
Ruth L., 106
Ruth M., 331
Sabra, 158
Sabrina, 178, 289
Sabrina H., 179
Salla, 99
Sally, 158, 159, 271, 281, 305, 346
Sally E., 112
Sally W., 376
Samuel, 36, 56, 60, 92, 93, 95, 97, 152, 279, 282
Samuel K., 60
Samuel M., 105
Samuel R., 105
Sara S., 335
Sarah, 15, 17, 41, 43, 64, 92, 218, 220
Sarah A., 50, 77, 163
Sarah B., 224
Sarah E., 45, 240
Sarah L., 156
Sarah M., 178, 187
Sarah N., 270
Scepter, 60
Searle, 42
Selina, 281
Shepherd, 156, 157, 309
Sherba, 62
Sherman W., 293
Sibyl, 37, 46
Sidney P., 274
Simeon, 242, 268
Simon, 175
Smith, 304
Soflora, 289
Sophia, 60
Sophia C., 295
Sophronia, 281
Squire, 174
Stella A., 73
Stephen S., 284
Stiles, 304
Stuart G., 293
Stuart V. B., 293
Susan, 39, 41, 281, 309
Susan A., 156
Susan B., 171
Susanna S., 179
Susannah, 153
Sybil, 158
Sybil B., 156
Sybil M., 156
Sylvia, 281
Tabitha, 172
Temperance, 153, 266
Thankful, 242
Thatcher, 16
Theda, 98, 99
Theda D., 102
Thelma W., 187
Theo. G., 83
Theodore C., 181
Theodore E., 52
Theodore F., 83, 180
Theody, 153
Theresa, 40
Thomas, 13, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 30, 31, 32, 34, 41, 151, 158
Thomas C., 282
Thomas E., 52
Thomas F., 181
Thomas L., 220
Thomas M., 178
Thomas R., 230
Thomas W., 182
Thurman, 71
Thurston D., 275
Timothy, 266, 282, 283
Turner, 158
Ulmer, 220
Urania K., 56
Urania L., 90
Ursula, 290
Vincent, 64
Virginia F., 71
Volney H., 91
Volney P., 352
Waldo, 279, 283

BROWN
Wallace, 61
Walter, 155
Walter H., 82
Walter M., 277
Walter S., 330
Ward B., 83
Warren, 268
Wayland H., 225
Wayne, 61
Wealthy, 92
Wheeler, 156, 159
Wilbur D., 223
William, 20, 40, 155, 159
William A., 220, 239, 322, 335
William B., 75
William D., 42, 277
William H., 48, 81, 278, 288
William L., 49, 277
William R., 105
William V., 47
William W., 290
Willie, 105
Winifred W., 330
Wolcott S., 182
Zebulon, 242
Zebulon Y., 231

BROWNE
Ebenezer, 13
John, 13
Joseph, 13
Mary, 13
Mina E., 107
Nicholas, 11
Thomas, 11

BROWNING
Anna M., 189
Caroline M., 156
Catharine, 189
Emily H., 157
Ephraim, 157
George, 189
Jemina E., 189
Lucy M., 157
Margaret, 189
Napoleon, 189
Peter, 189
Robert, 188
Robert F., 189
Welcome H., 157
William, 189

BRUMBAUGH
Charles A., 86
Elliott F., 87
Gaius M., 85, 86
Marcus M., 87

BRYANT
B., 251
Frank, 273

BUELL
Bertha, 251
Edith, 251
George, 257
Hildreth R., 257
Ina B., 257
Ira, 251
Kenneth L., 257
Lynn J., 257

BULL
Charles, 64

BULLOCK
Lydia V., 375

BUNNELL
Arthur, 70
Barton, 70
Charles E., 70
Emma R., 70
Henry D., 70
Isaac C., 70
J. Elliot, 70
John W., 70
Katherine, 70
Louisa, 70
Lucinda, 68
Nancy B., 70
Rose M., 70
Stuart D., 70
Virginia, 70

BURCH
Lottie B., 265

BURDICK
Alvin, 264
Augustus, 250
Celestia, 263
Charles, 257
Christine, 257
Clara, 253
Clarence E., 227
Clifton M., 258
Dorothy I., 227
Ed, 377
Edith, 256
Edith E. A., 258
Eliza, 249
Elizabeth, 218
Frank, 262
Fred V., 227
George A., 261
Glenn, 262
Guy, 261
Hannah, 175, 177, 357
Horace C., 262
Ida, 261
Jennie, 377
Jennie M., 258
Joseph H., 227
Kathlene, 257
Leila, 262
Lewis C., 257
Lovina, 264
Lucretia, 262
Lydia, 264
Lydia E., 263
Maria L., 262
Mary, 261
Mary J., 257
Mary O., 231
Maryette, 263
Maud L., 258
Maxon, 160
Philura, 260
R. De Vere, 262
Ralph A., 262
Ray E., 250
Rush A., 258
Violet, 261
Will A., 257
William B., 377
Willie, 261

BURGESS
Dean, 62
Louis, 57
Louisa W., 248

BURKETT
R. J., 77

BURLINGTON
Frank, 36

BURNS
Sarah, 299

BURR
Henry, 342

BURRITT
Rose, 263

BURROUGHS
Elizabeth, 217

BUTLER
Daniel W., 48
Dora N., 80
Ella O., 80
Ellicott, 80
James, 48
John, 266
Mary, 56, 81
Nancy A., 79

BUTTERFIELD
Seymour, 374

BUXTON
Jennie, 178

CADWELL
Edward, 302
Mary R., 302

CADY
Harry G., 228
Howard E., 228

CAFFERTY
Rachael, 294

CALHOUN
Harriet, 340

CAMEL
Ruhama, 60

CAMP
Doris, 262
Emma, 75
Eva, 262
Harrison, 262
Helen, 262
Leroy, 262
Robert, 75
Treat B., 73
Walter, 74

CAMPBELL
Allen, 62
Arthur, 62
Charles, 62
Dean, 62
Effie A., 291
Emma, 62
Francis, 65
Jesse M., 272
Lizzie, 62
Marguerite, 62
Maria, 178, 208
Oscar, 62

CAPIN
George E., 112
Jennie M., 112
Oscar E., 112

CAPWELL
Burr, 57

CAREY
Jennie F., 161

CARD
Sarah C., 188

CARLTON
Elizabeth, 226

CARMAN
Henrietta, 89

CARMEN
Jesse, 60

CARPENTER
Ellen, 40
Jane, 306
Marion W., 192
Mary, 60
Mattie, 261
Minnie, 295

CARSKADDEN
Jerome, 186
Lillian G., 186
Paul, 186

CARSON
Effie M., 67

CARTER
Elizabeth, 67
Lury D., 294

CASE
Elida A., 180

CASLER
Grace E., 277

CASTLER
Margaret, 319

CHACE
Celina, 366

CHADWICK
Ezra B., 103
Isa M., 103

CHAFFEE
Clarence, 43
Rosalie, 62
Sarah A., 130

CHALMERS
Thomas, 342

CHAMPLIN
Denison R., 305
Eunice A., 305
Frank W., 240
George B., 240
George E., 240
George H., 240
John L., 156
Joshua, 213
Raymond, 240
Samuel, 213
Sarah E., 240
Sarah M., 239
William, 212
William D., 305

CHAPIN
Belle L., 262
Charles, 261
Dora, 256
Edith E., 262
Edna M., 262
Floyd F., 261
Jay, 261
Jesse E., 262
Lester J., 262
Lewis, 261
Lilla E., 191
Lynn, 261
Nora, 262
Polly E., 250
Ray L., 262

CHAPMAN
Amos, 160
Ann E., 178
Esther, 160
Eugene, 377
Fuller, 160
John, 160
Martha A., 178
Mary, 160
Nancy S., 107
Sarah, 18

CHAPPELL
Almira, 320
Grace, 230

CHARLES
Leroy, 286

CHASE
Currin, 245
Elizabeth, 18
Lena M., 263
Lynn, 263
Marian, 263
Maxon, 29
Rexford, 263

CHESEBRO
Martha, 247

CHESEBROUGH
Abigail, 212

CHESTER
Ellen, 208

CHILDS
Fanny M., 169
Joseph M., 169
Mary A., 207
Walter, 169

CHRISSMAN
Edith, 73
F. H., 73
Lyall, 73
Marion, 73
Maud, 73

CHUMASERO
Antoinette R., 162
Julia K., 162
Mary E., 162
William, 162

CHURCH
Hannah, 269
Martha B., 156
Rollin R., 156

CHURCHILL
Armena, 351
George B., 164
Lake G., 165
Marjorie, 165
William, 165

CLARANCE
Edward O., 179

CLARK
Barney M., 62
Charles, 60
Eliphalet M., 62
Eliza, 60
Ellen, 62
Elmira, 271
Harry, 62
Ira O., 258
John, 62
John M., 62
Lemuel, 62
Loren, 62
Louis T., 320
Lydia, 225
Martha, 289
Mary E., 360
Reese, 62
Willard M., 320

CLARKE
Edward, 230

CLAY
Cassius M., 116
Daisy L., 116

CLEVELAND
John C., 43
Melissa, 55
Thomas B., 121

CLOWES
James, 111
Walter R., 111

COATS
Benjamin, 30
Caleb, 30
Christopher, 30
Desire, 30
Joseph, 30
Mary, 30
Zebulon, 30
Zipporah, 30

COGGSWELL
Liba D., 90
Liba L., 90

COLE
Caroline A., 318

COLEMAN
Roxanna, 64

COLGROVE
Harriet D., 252

COLLINS
Charles L., 182
Doris L., 240
Ellen O., 333
Frances L., 234
Hannah, 15, 17
John, 15

COLWELL
George, 282
Hannah, 296

COMBS
Rockwell, 351

CONANT
Coit, 91
Martin, 91

CONGER
Claud W., 67

CONKEY
Austin W., 102
Avery L., 103
Benjamin F., 104
Clara D., 103
David, 103
David F., 104
Lizzie A., 104

CONKLIN
Katherine M., 169
William S., 169

CONKLING
George, 47

COOK
Abigail, 197
Cora L., 139
Joseph, 92
Julia E., 67
Susan J., 101

COOLBAUGH
Albert D., 78
Alice A., 78
Daniel, 66
Frank, 66
Katharine H., 78
Louise, 66
Marion, 66
Rowena, 78

COOLEY
Harriet E., 111

COOLIDGE
Alice, 164
Mary W., 183

COON
Augusta, 259
Elizabeth A., 309
Jerry D., 309
Willie F., 309

COOPER
John, 66

COREY
Ada M., 236
Almedia B., 237
Charles H., 235
Claire C., 236
Edith H., 235
Frederick H., 237
Harriet E., 234, 236
Herbert E., 237
Horace E., 237
Horace S., 193, 236
Howard A., 236
Ida M., 237
Irwin, 238
James A., 238
Jesse J., 235
Jessie L., 237
John D., 235
John F., 236
John H., 234, 238
Joseph G., 237
Julia L., 237
Juliette, 237
Lavinia F., 235
Nancy A., 235
Ruth E., 237
Thomas D., 235
William P., 238

CORLISS
Earl, 122
James, 122
Lafayette F., 122
Lena, 122

CORSON
Lucinda, 68

COTTRELL
Gordon, 179
Sylvester, 29

COWAN
Elizabeth M., 129
Hattie M., 125
Ida M., 125
James M., 124
Sarah R., 144

COWLES
Estella, 110

Cox
Ada M., 348
Effie W., 347
Emma I., 347
Frances, 77
Mark T., 347
Mary M., 170
Thomas, 347

Coxe
Rose C., 255

Cram
William, 62

Crandall
Catharine L., 239
Charles, 195
Charles H., 195
Cornelius B., 195
Edwin, 239
Elizabeth A., 251
Elkanah, 251
Geneva, 195
Julia H., 247
Lydia J., 251
Marcus H., 195
Martha, 248
Mary A., 189
Mildred, 195
Nathan, 180
Robert B., 180

Crans
Mary E., 46

Crary
Abigail, 153
Amy Ann, 161
Charles W., 160
Cyrus W., 161
Dyantha T., 160
Esther, 160
Esther A., 161
Eunice, 160
George, 159, 160
Jane L., 160
Joan, 160
Lucy, 160
Mary, 161
Mary Anne, 161
Nathan, 161
Nathaniel M., 160
Sabra, 160
Sarah, 161
Stephen H., 161
Stephen K., 160
Susan B., 161

Crumb
Bessie E., 333
Betsey A., 291
Charles H., 333
Charles W., 333
Charlotte E., 333
Cynthia A., 290
Damond H., 333
Delos, 334
Delos P., 290
Edwin D., 333
Emily A., 334
Eugene W., 345
Fanny, 301
Flora E., 334
Floran J., 333
Franklin A., 334
Fred B., 333
Frederick S., 333
Hannah L., 334
Henry E., 333
Joseph O., 332
Josiah, 290
Josiah C., 290
Julia E., 224
Lois A., 333
Louisa, 333
Lucy R., 334
Lu Ralph, 333
Mabel D., 333
Margaret E., 333
Mary E., 345
Milton S., 333
Minnie A., 334
Myra E., 334
Orvill W., 332
Patty C., 291
Reubie A., 333
Robert A., 334
S. Eloise, 333
Simeon, 30

Culbertson
W. C., 135

Culver
Lucy, 156

Curtiss
Edward K., 182
Margaret E., 182

Cutler
Benjamin, 319

Cuzner
Nellie E., 198

Daggett
John M., 179, 182, 183
Rose E., 183

Daniel
Ivan M., 348

Daniels
Nellie A., 283
Rhoda, 302

Davenport
Sarah A., 240

David
Earl, 91
Gordon, 91

Davis
Abigail, 219
Alice, 55
Anson, 272
Catherine A., 208
Eliza A., 191
George, 230
George W., 208
Harold T., 208
Homer W., 208
John M., 208
Joseph C., 206
Louisa M., 232
Lucius P., 208
Lydia, 305
Minnie M., 105
Philip, 208
Phineas W., 221
Ray B., 208
Sarah E., 347
W. R., 229

Day
Henry, 289

Dean
Addison N., 301
Alice M., 202
Alonzo P., 202
Anson, 202
Anson F., 202
Cora J., 131
Edmond W., 202
Eugene A., 203
Frank, 202
Hattie, 202
Isaac, 202
Isaac W., 202
Joseph W., 202, 203
Leroy L., 203
Mary, 71
Moses H., 202
Myra B., 301
Orren F., 202
Perry, 202
Sabrina H., 202
Sarah A. S., 202
Walter, 202

Decker
Adaline, 78
Edith, 76
Edwin W., 56
Frank D., 76
J. Lorenzo, 78
Meta E., 76

DECKHART
Agnes M., 75

DELLAMY
Lida E., 226

DE LONG
Berton H., 274
Harriet B., 274
Homer W., 274
Mary B., 274
William B., 274
Willis, 274

DENISON
Adelbert E., 191
Lucy, 215
Pauline, 342

DENNISON
Barrodell, 157

DEPEW
Sadie, 300

DERRICK
Frederick, 142
Frederick D., 142

DETRA
Kate, 39

DEURO
Lucy, 235

DEVENDORF
Ellen M., 138

DEVERELL
Alice M., 329

DEWEY
Abby, 188
Alma N., 228
Almira, 193
Amelia, 177, 189
Ann E., 223
Anna, 176
Anna M., 228
Bertha C., 191
Bessie P., 191
Catherine A., 206
Charles, 223
Charles C., 191
Charles H., 188
Charles C. W., 191
Christopher, 176, 188
Clara E., 191, 228
Clarissa, 189
David T., 192
Elisha, 224
Eliza, 224
Eliza J., 228
Elsie M., 228
Erastus, 188
Esther, 176
Eunice, 188
Florence E., 228
Frank C., 191
Franklin R., 190
Fred E., 191
George, 190
George D., 224
Georgia C., 191
Gertrude E., 192, 228
Hannah, 188
Harriet, 223
Harry E., 228
Hattie, 190
Helen G., 228
Henry W., 191
Horace A., 192
Horace B., 223
Israel W., 228
Jane, 224
Jesse L., 192
Joseph, 224
Joseph A., 223
Joseph N., 224
Josiah, 190
Kenneth C., 192
Lucy M., 194
Lydia, 97, 152
Mary, 190, 223
Mary E., 224
Myra E., 192
Oscar H., 191
Phoebe E., 228
Reuben B., 190
Robert, 175, 190
Robertus, 190
Ruth G., 192
Sabrina, 189
Shubael, 190
Sophia, 192
Susan B., 191
Thomas H., 188
William C., 190
William E., 191
William M., 223
William O., 228

DICKINSON
Anna E., 124
Caroline E., 107
Charles S., 108
Ebenezer P., 107, 109
Eliza M., 107
Ella W., 108
Fanny M., 109
Florence M., 109
George R., 124
Harriet A., 108
Julia M., 124
Margaret C., 109
Maud S., 109
Nellie J., 124
Robert W., 109
Walter E., 109

DICKSON
Burt, 257

DIE
Sarah, 218

DILLON
Sarah F., 143

DINSMORE
Robert M., 70

DIXON
Courtland P., 342
Edward H., 341, 343
Eliza P., 339
Ephraim W., 342
Frances S., 339
George A., 342
Hannah E., 342
Harriet S., 341
Nathan F., 337, 340, 342
Pauline W., 342
Phebe A., 343
Priscilla D., 341
Priscilla P., 342
Sarah R., 339
Walter P., 341, 344
William P., 339, 342

DOANE
Lottie F., 223

DOBSON
Carrie A., 139

DODGE
Abel, 101
Achsah, 100
Albert E., 144
Albert H., 144
Almira B., 144
Althea L., 144
Anna M., 100, 140
Bathsheba, 29
Cyrus B., 101
Daniel, 100
Darsa M., 144
Della A., 143
Della L., 144
Dorcas, 29
Elmer E., 143
Elmer J., 143
Elmer W., 143
Emma M., 144
Esther M., 144
Grace G., 371
Hannah, 36
Harrison, 100

DODGE
Harry C., 140
Henry F., 140
James E., 143
Lewis, 140
Lewis E., 143
Lewis W., 144
Lillian, 143
Mary, 143
Mary Annie, 161
Nancy P., 101
Nathaniel D., 370
Pelina, 101
Philo T., 101
Prudence, 29
Ralph K., 101
Sally, 197
Walter E., 140

DOMENICI
Guiseppe, 339

DOPP
Avis, 373
Ida, 373
Seymour H., 373

DORLAND
Lizzie W., 277

DOTY
Alice, 82

DOUGHERTY
Emily G., 71
Hugh, 70
William G., 71

DOUGLAS
Maud, 72
Wheeler, 174

DOW
Amoret B., 353
Anne T., 353
Fayette B., 353
Frank F., 352
Leland B., 353

DOWNING
Mary A., 319

DRAPER
Antonia, 341, 343

DUDLEY
Arthur, 131
Ethel W., 131
Iris L., 131

DUNHAM
Charles D., 48
Eben, 48
Louise D., 48
William B., 48

DUNN
Henry E., 83
John T., 83
Theodore B., 83

DUNNING
Henry E., 182

DUNTON
Sarah, 342

DURFEE
Deborah S., 318

DUTHIG
Ernestine, 311, 312

DWELL
Mary A., 75

DWIGHT
Ada S., 142
Albert C., 139
Albert E., 128
Austin E., 138
Austin H., 135, 139
Austin W., 136
Avery A., 137
Blanche L., 139
Clarissa J., 127
Corydon G., 132, 136
Darsa G., 136
Dorothy, 139
Dorothy M., 136
Emily A., 140
Emma M., 132
Esther N., 136
Estus A., 126
Florence E., 142
Frances E., 136
George H., 141
Harriet E., 139
Harry A., 142
Harvey A., 132
Hawley E., 136
Hazel A., 142
Henry E., 132
Henry H., 127
Inez C., 135
Jennie H., 138
Lila F., 142
Lola M., 142
Louis D., 139
Lydia A., 139
Maria E., 127
Marion E., 137, 141
Marion N., 136
Marjorie P., 139
Marshall B., 136
Martha M., 137, 142
Mary E., 132
Mary I., 111
Mary V., 141
Maud B., 135
Nathaniel G., 136
Oliver F., 135
Owen L., 136
Paul E., 139
Ruth A., 139
Ruth L., 136
Samuel, 126
Samuel H., 139
Sarah E., 127
Stephen N., 132, 133
Walter E., 135

DYE
Fred, 260
Job, 332
Lena R., 333

DYER
Lowell M., 167

EAMES
Clyde F., 72
Edmond C., 72
Jane C., 72
William, 72

EBBUHARDT
Ethel, 142

ECCLESTONE
Clarence C., 348
Cora B., 226
John D., 156
Oliver A., 226

ECKERT
Carrie, 91

EDELMANN
Henry, 318
Herbert, 318
Louise, 318

EDMONDS
Delia A., 262
Iva, 261

EDMUNDSON
Ada, 235

EDWARDS
Celia A., 230
Christopher, 349
Daniel, 350
Eliza, 326
Freelove, 350
Jerusha, 349
Sarah, 350
Thomas, 349

ELDRED
Avis, 306
Belle, 307
Edward, 306
Frances, 306

ELDRED
Marion, 306
Perry, 306
Perry W., 306
Sarah, 306
Stella, 306

ELDREDGE
Peter, 29

ELLIOTT
Ada M., 88
Henry, 27
Jabez, 32, 33
Joseph, 31, 32, 33, 34
Mary E., 84

ELLSWORTH
Roy E., 182

ELSASSER
Beryl I., 69
Charles B., 69
Darwin W., 69
Edna V., 69
Ernest G., 69
Herman E., 69
Ina J., 69
John D., 69
Karl A., 69
Lillian L. O., 69
Mabel P., 69

ELSBREE
Ida, 119

ELY
Carry A., 57
Harry B., 57
Lucy M., 352
Luella, 57
Richard, 57

EMERSON
Frank, 67

ENGEL
Charles F., 149
Karl J., 150
Maree, 149

ENNIS
James, 188

EPPLER
Eula M., 70

ESTABROOK
Frederick A., 109
Marcia E., 109

EVANS
Ann, 41

FAIRCHILDS
Maud, 294

FANNING
Esther, 172

FARNSWORTH
George D., 111

FASSETT
Herbert, 70
John, 70
Marguerite, 72
Percy, 70
W. S., 70

FAY
Addie A., 131

FELLOW
William, 173

FELLOWS
Blanche, 121
Fred, 121

FELTON
Carl L., 115
John W., 114
Mildred C., 115

FERGUSEN
Mary, 258

FIELD
Mary W., 144

FINLEY
Donald, 67

FISH
Lury, 293
Maria, 45
Matilda, 279

FISK
Bradley W., 65
Charles, 41
Edwin J., 65
Elijah V., 65
Eliza A., 65
Esther, 65
George L., 65
Martha, 65
Samuel, 64
Samuel T., 65
Wesley, 66

FITCH
Bertha, 260
Bertha M., 263
Charles, 263
Harriet, 179
Jasper D., 263
Leona, 263
Ray E., 263

FLANDERS
Sarah, 12

FLEMING
Tine, 290

FLINT
Ann M., 310
Burnett A., 312
Charles B., 310
Charles C., 312
Charles H., 312
Emma A., 311
Emma U., 312
Eunice, 310
Helen M., 312
Lydia J., 311, 312
Orrin, 309, 310
Samuel C., 309, 311, 312
William H., 311, 312

FLYNN
Catherine, 311
Sarah, 264

FOOT
Alice, 77

FOOTE
Lillian J., 373

FORBES
George E., 178

FOSTER
Anna M., 189
Dorcas P., 189

FRANKENSTEIN
Elizabeth, 344
Katharine D., 344
Louis J., 344
Sally M., 344

FRANKLIN
Henry, 240

FRAZIER
Charles W., 308
Clarie B., 308
John R., 308

FREAR
Ellen, 79
Ruth, 79

FREEMAN
Leonora M., 273

FRETCHER
John L., 351

FRIES
William, 284

FRINK
Luther, 271
Margaret, 213
Mary A., 211

FRISBEE
Marcus D., 293

FRISBIE
Anna, 288

FROST
Alonzo, 64
Austin, 64
Samuel, 64

FRUTCHEY
Eliza, 71

FULLER
Adda M., 251
Austin D., 143
Charlotte, 144
Edward A., 143
Frank D., 144
Maxine, 143
Mignon, 308
Violet, 40

FURMAN
Cecil B., 80
Dayton, 80
Dorris E., 80
Earle E., 80
Francis R., 80
Harry J., 80
Jessie M., 80
Margaret E., 80
Mildred A., 80
Robert L., 80
Ruth M., 80
Sanford L., 80
Theodore R., 80
Virginia W., 80

GALE
Jennie M., 121

GALLAUDET
Alice C., 337

GALLUP
John, 224

GAMON
Cecil E., 65
Eva L., 65
Mary A., 65
William, 65

GANETT
Fannie, 318

GANNON
Rosetta, 65

GARDINIER
Simeon, 189

GARDNER
Grace, 140
Mary, 178
Myra, 306

GARNANT
Clara M., 50
Florence, 50

GARNER
Claude, 264
Clarence, 264
E. Frank, 264
Edson, 264
Floyd, 264
Golda, 264
Leslie, 264
Mae Belle, 264

GARRY
Francis, 372
Helen, 372
James, 372
Marie, 372

GARTLAND
Mary, 40

GASKILL
Edwin F., 119

GATES
Edith, 71
Justin, 71
Laura J., 71
Mary V., 145
Satie M., 261

GAVITT
Stephen, 29

GAY
Carl W., 53
Charles, 53
Guilford E., 119
Hayward A., 53
Nettie, 70
Willard W., 119

GAZELY
Inez, 65

GEARY
Florence Z., 81

GECKLER
Burton E., 125
Vernon C., 125

GEER
John B., 193
Joseph A., 192
Mary E., 193, 236
Orrin, 193

GENUNG
Earl, 252
Will, 252

GIBBS
Emily, 162
Jean M., 253
Leonard, 253
Walter M., 253

GILBERT
Daton, 202
Dorothy, 202
Ellis, 201
Fannie, 39
Marion M., 106
Tryphena, 189
William G., 183

GILKEY
Matilda, 29

GILLETTE
Henry, 189

GILMARTIN
Katherine, 70

GILMORE
Cora M., 286

GODFREY
Pearl, 336

GOFF
Alvin, 202
Annie, 202
Bertha, 202
George, 202
Lillie, 202

GOODENOUGH
Charles M., 46
Emeline, 46
Frederick M., 46
Henry B., 46
Ida G., 47
Jared D., 46
Noble B., 46
Orrin D., 46

GOODHUE
George W., 230

GOODRICH
Elizabeth, 302

GOODWIN
Charlotte, 52
Fanny, 39
Rhoda, 39

GORDON
Corry H., 81
Fred, 81
Samuel, 36

GORE
Abraham, 52

GORING
Ella, 61

GORTON
Benjamin, 316
Laura P., 316
Susan, 292

GOSS
Harriet, 128

GOULD
Etta B., 118
Jared, 117
Jennie H., 118
Jessie A., 120
Martha L., 118

GOULDEN
Henry, 43

GNUSE
Harmon H., 368
Harriet S., 368

GRABER
Mary E., 312

GRANT
Charles P., 305
Erastus, 305
Francis N., 305
Frederick, 305
Lucy A., 305
Prentice, 305

GRAVES
Bessie, 307
Fred, 307
Fred O., 307
Irene, 307
Mabel, 307
Sally, 307

GRAY
Estella, 247
Frank, 247
Ida M., 203

GREEN
Almira M., 307
Andrew, 307
Anna, 59
Anne, 267
Cyrus, 279
Edward, 305
Erastus, 307
Frances H., 306
Gertrude, 370
Gilbert, 307
Gilbert P., 307
Hannah, 306
Harry, 306
Horace I., 306
Levi L., 307
Lorinda, 99
Lucius E., 306
Lucy F., 306
Prudence M., 305
Sally A., 305

GREGG
Adeline, 92
Esther, 41

GREGSON
Susan, 181

GRIDLEY
Amoret, 352

GRIFFIN
Otis, 248

GROOVES
Absalom, 162
Azel, 162
Denison, 162
George, 162
Harriett, 162
James, 162
William, 162

GROUT
Lizzie A., 144

GROVER
L. C., 180

GUNN
Charles T., 308
Fred, 308
Lyman, 308
Mary, 307
William T., 307

HADCOCK
Dorothy, 372
Henry L., 372
Leslie, 372
Marjory, 372
Thelma, 372
Wesley, 372

HAGADORN
Ira, 294

HAGARTY
Jessie L., 208

HALL
Amy, 350
Arthur, 191
Carrie A., 368
Charles, 80
Elizabeth, 173
Hattie G., 238
James, 138
John M., 368
Marion A., 368
Marshall W., 368
Phebe, 29
Vesta D., 80
William, 79

HALLOCK
Lelia M., 59

HAMLIN
George C., 169
George D., 169
Mary E., 169

HAMMERS
John M., 47
John J., 47

HAMMOND
Titus, 33

HANCOCK
Polly, 35

HAND
Edna, 262

HANLEY
Bernice, 372
Laura, 372
Lester, 372
William, 372

HANSMAN
Manuel, 61

HARDIN
Rilla, 265

HARDING
Minnie, 65

HARDY
Adrian, 298
Eri, 282
Josie M., 298

HARKNESS
Paul T., 120

HARMON
Harriet, 44

HARRINGTON
Delia, 290
Nellie F., 106
Pearl, 318
Robert W., 106

HARRIS
Abigail J., 198
Alonzo H., 197
Amanda, 202
Angeline, 207
Arthur, 91
Charles R., 205, 206
Dale, 91
Daniel, 178
Elfio L., 207
Elijah D., 207
Faithie, 91
Frank, 207
George A., 206, 208

HARRIS
George P., 178
George R., 208
Harriet A., 207
Henrietta, 197
Henry, 197
Horace, 197
James B., 206
James L., 207
Jennie L., 206, 208
Lorenzo, 197
Lorinda, 203
Louisa C., 208, 209
Lucretia B., 206
Madonna, 91
Mary A., 197, 207
Morse L. B., 208
Orrin, 207
Orrin F., 207
Pamelia, 178, 205
Prudence, 178
Reuben, 197
Robert B., 205, 207
Sarah T., 207
William, 197
William D., 208
William P., 178, 208

HARRISON
Mary, 181

HARRY
Jean L., 371
Robert G., 371
Robert V., 371

HARVEY
Lockie K., 207

HASTINGS
Jane, 190

HATCH
Burdett M., 132

HATCHER
Bertha A., 263

HAUKINS
Bessie L., 349
Doris E., 349
Herschel W., 349
Lela E., 349
William, 349

HAUER
Cora E., 200

HAVEN
Richard, 12

HAWES
Charles, 110
Herbert J., 321
Ned, 323
Ruth, 323
Sherman, 323
William, 321, 323

HAWTHORN
Daniel, 43

HAYES
Dorothy B., 198
Metz B., 198
Robert S., 198

HAZARD
Clara M., 374
Elizabeth, 340

HAZEN
Charles C., 199

HEATH
Andrew, 370

HEATHCOTE
Guy P., 336
Jane W., 336

HEATHERBY
Harry, 57

HELMER
Donald, 373
Earl, 373
Gordon, 373
W. L., 372

HENDERSON
Joel, 273
Lester, 273
Lizzie, 273

HENRY
Catherine E., 90
Cora A., 90
Edith M., 90
Edward B., 90
Elizabeth S., 90
Gordon L., 90
Isabel B., 90

HENSON
Daniel B., 309
Hugh, 309
Marion, 312
Melvin A., 309
Robert A., 309
Ruth A., 309

HERN
Dorothy, 242

HERRINGTON
Martha, 34
Reuben, 34
Thomas, 34

HESS
JOHN E., 118

HEWITT
C. Edwin, 196
Edna, 196
Elizabeth, 211
Elkanah, 210
Hannah, 211
Jenny M., 196
Kate A., 196
Lot, 211
Lydia, 211
Margaret H., 196
Mary E., 196
Mary L., 251
Rebecca, 211
Robert, 211
Roger, 211
Thankful, 211

HIBBARD
Arthur, 75
Fred, 240

HICKS
Dwight P., 141
Sylvester P., 140

HIDECKER
Carver, 291
Charles, 291
Chiles, 291
Esther M., 291
Gerald, 291
Hiram B., 291
Rebecca J., 291
Susan A., 291

HIGGINS
Ellen R., 258

HILL
Allen B., 59
Amelia, 54
Benjamin F., 59
Charles, 54
Edmond, 54
Eliza M., 54
Emily, 54
George A., 58
George C., 58, 59
George P., 312
Henry R., 58
Ira, 54
Jerome S., 58
John, 59
Laura H., 59
Lorenzo D., 59
Orris D., 59
Pearl, 75
Samuel R., 58
William, 59
William K., 54

HILLARD
Albert W., 194
Eliza A., 196
Hannah, 211

HILLARD
Lucy M., 195
Luke, 196
Margaret, 195
Paul H., 196
Paul N., 197
Sabrina, 197
William, 18
William A., 197
William H., 194
William M., 194

HILLIARD
Azariah, 92

HILLS
Albert W., 317
Alice G., 318
Clarence A., 318
Florence C., 318
Frances E., 318
Harold, 318
Herbert W., 318
Horace B., 318
James A., 318
James K., 317
Laura A., 317
Marion G., 318
Osmer A., 317

HINCKLEY
Mary, 280

HINLEY
Latissa, 66

HITCHCOCK
Andrew B., 78

HIX
Alonzo, 283

HOBSON
Albert L., 67
Emory J., 67
Herbert P., 67
Howard D., 67
Laura A., 67
Nellie B., 67

HODGE
Mary W., 170

HODGLING
Anson G., 202
Wilfred, 202

HODGSON
Emily H., 83

HOFFMAN
Bernita C., 90
Maurice, 90
Maurice S., 90

HOGAN
Sarah, 78

HOLDEN
Alice M., 125
George W., 125
Josiah N., 101

HOLDRIDGE
Deborah, 20
Tabitha, 172

HOLDSWORTH
George M., 147
Hester L., 147
Joseph B., 147
Marcia K., 147
Marian B., 147
Milton E., 147

HOLLAND
Harry D., 109
Harry L., 109

HOLLENBECK
Arthur, 45

HOLLISTER
David, 260
Devere C., 260
Muriel L., 260

HOLLOWAY
Bessie M., 323
Horace G., 370

HOLMES
Abigail, 212, 213
Anna, 212
Bethiah, 213
E. Devillo, 250
Hannah H., 309
Hubert G., 250
John, 213
Joshua, 212, 213
Julius, 250
Katharine, 211
Margaret, 152
Marvin, 213, 215
Mary, 212, 213, 280
Temperance, 20, 213, 217, 266
Thankful, 213, 215
Thomas, 213

HOMET
Charles, 58
Hewett G., 58
Joseph, 58
Lydia, 58
Marion, 58

HOOKER
Charles B., 129
Helen E., 129

HOOVER
Nora, 44

HOPE
Margaret, 91

HOPKINS
Betsey, 41
Frederick B., 305

HORSFALL
Emma L., 206

HORTON
Adaline, 79
Alpha, 79
Elisha, 78
Ellen, 54
Eva, 79
George, 79
Richard, 43

HOSSELKUS
Hester A., 138

HOUGH
William F., 192

HOUGHTON
John P., 325
John S., 326
Julia, 326

HOUSTON
Mary, 106
Sarah A., 106

HOWARD
Eugene P., 145
Florence E., 277
Mendall W., 113
Nettie C., 191
Viola L., 146

HOWELL
Frank E., 187

HOWES
Charles O., 106
Samuel, 190

HOWMILLER
Olinda, 276

HOXIE
Almond E., 226
Amy T., 228
Calvin H., 228, 229
Carrie, 228
Cassie, 229
Clara E., 226
Electra M., 226
Elizabeth H., 229
Henry H., 226
Ida J., 229
John P., 226
Lina B., 229
William D., 226
William L., 226

HOYT
Anna, 80
Hannah, 38

HUBBARD
Blanch W., 115
Eunice, 334
Henry, 114
John H., 149
Mattie S., 115

HUDLESTON
Alida, 260

HUGHES
Howard E., 261
Merton, 261
Toby, 47

HULL
Edgar, 306

HUME
Abbie C., 257
Tom, 258

HUMPHREY
Thomas W., 331

HUNTER
Katharine, 318

HUNTLEY
Porter S., 163

HUNTLY
Lora, 256

HURD
Clara B., 163
Edith, 163
Mary, 163
Nettie, 163
Sarah, 163
Sophronia, 164
Walter S., 163

HUSSEY
Eunice D., 308

HUTCHINSON
Violet, 69

HUYK
Jane, 40

HYDE
Sarah E., 188

ILER
Edna M., 348
Savil W., 348

INGERSON
Gordon, 318
Helen S., 318
Walter, 318

INGHRAM
Carrie E., 225
Everett E., 225
Flora B., 225
Frank B., 225
George W., 225
Harriet E., 225
Lillian M., 225
Lorimer M., 225
Lydia A., 225
Mary E., 225
William, 225
William H., 225

INGRAHAM
Mary, 248

INGRAM
Albert B., 109
Elizabeth M., 109
Lucia P., 109
Lucius, 109
Mary L., 109

IRISH
Dora A., 331

IRWIN
Malissa M., 255

JACKSON
Cortez J., 76
Dorothy L., 75
George, 75
George J., 75
Gerald R., 76
Gladys M., 76
Harriet G., 76
John, 75
Mary G., 76
Mary N., 75
Milton V., 75
Rollins D., 75

JAMES
Grace E., 275

JEFFERY
Edwin H., 285
Harry W., 285
Maud E., 287

JENKS
Otis, 240

JENNINGS
John W., 319
Sarah A., 77

JEPSON
Paul, 307

JOHNSON
Alfred A., 240
Alfred H., 284
Ansel, 259
Arthur L., 60
B. C., 254
Burnell, 254
C. C., 254
Charles D., 47
Eva, 61
Frances, 61
Frank S., 348
Fred, 254
Fred B., 47
Gertrude A., 117
Grace, 264
Grace P., 254
Henry, 61
J. H., 47
James H., 284
John, 60
Jozinah D., 259
Julia A., 48
Mary A., 47
Mary E., 259, 300
Mollie, 349
William, 61
William B., 47

JONES
Abbie E., 372
Bertha C., 372
Bertha M., 112
Bessie E., 372
Blanche L., 372
Carrie D., 372
Cecil, 372
Charles H., 112
Clifford C., 112
Cora A., 50
Dwight, 372
Edith, 195
Edna L., 373
Elisha A., 119
F. H., 52
Fanny M., 372
Forence E., 119
Frank V., 373
Gerome, 66
Gertrude M., 372
Harrold E., 119
Henrietta I., 276
Ida B., 372
Julia S., 372
La Verne D., 373
Lee C., 52
Maude M., 372
Roger E., 373
Sarah, 15
Sherrill D., 372
Shirly, 372
W. D., 372
Walter E., 112

JOSEPH
Joseph, 116

JOSLIN
Isabella W., 39

JOSLYN
Benjamin F., 163

JUSTIN
Charles, 81
Laverne, 81
Theda P., 81

KANE
Anna, 53
Ella, 69
John, 53
Sarah, 53

KAVANAUGH
Bulia, 104

KEELEY
Charles I., 237
Francis A., 237
Francis H., 237
Frederick L., 237
Howard L., 237
James D., 237
John H., 237
Julia M., 237
Mary E., 237

KEEN
Maria L., 47

KEENEY
Charles R., 81
Elsie M., 80
Jasper, 81

KELLEY
Helen I., 141
Henry A., 141
Henry D., 141

KELLOGG
Angeline, 345
Eli, 37
Maybelle F., 131

KELLY
Nora, 72

KELSEY
James, 101

KENNEDY
Alice, 331
Grace, 331

KENT
Angie, 64

KENYON
Carrie D., 230
Daniel C., 230
Edith M., 230
Henry D., 230
John H., 230
Nathaniel, 357
Sarah, 227

KETCHUM
George, 162

KEUFFER
Clara S., 75
John B., 75

KILDUFF
Eliza, 57

KING
Ann, 48
Catharine A., 51
Clarissa A., 102
Deborah, 350
Edwin L., 195
Ellen J., 197
Isadore J., 104
James C., 102
Joseph P., 102
Nancy, 45
Perez T., 102
Robert, 102
Rufus P. 102
Sarah E., 103
Serepta F., 102

KINGSBURY
Adaline, 78
Adolph A., 77
Adolph W., 78
Alice, 46
Angelique, 78
Helen M., 78
Ira E., 77
Jere G., 77
Joseph, 55
Samuel, 78

KINGSLEY
Emma, 59
Lydia, 40

KINNI
Helen, 41
Henry, 65
Lucinda, 65

KINNER
Anna, 82
Josie, 62

KINNEY
Ada, 150
Avis, 155
Elizabeth, 160
Jerome, 79
Joseph, 38
Lucy, 38
Susannah, 157
Thankful, 159

KIRKPATRICK
Anna, 70

KIRTLAND
Mary, 98, 154

KITCHEN
George, 60

KNAPP
Nellie, 318

KNEELAND
Harmon B., 295
Harmon J., 295
Marjorie E., 295
Mary A., 295

KNOBLOCK
Mary E., 188

KONKLE
Claud A., 142
Gladys M., 142
Lillian M., 142
Sidney J., 142
Vern A., 142

KOTHE
Charles, 108

KRANTZ
Joseph, 68

KRANZ
Jeanette E., 68
William B., 68

KRAUSS
Harold J., 81
John, 81
Margaret, 81

KRESS
J. A., 58

KRIEG
Kathryn L., 88

KUEBLER
Barbra J., 70
Caroline, 70
Christine F., 70
Elizabeth, 70
Emma L., 70
Fredericka, 70
Robert F., 70
William H., 70

KUROWSKI
Margaret M., 330

LACEY
A. Z., 52
Clarence A., 52

LACEY
Elizabeth A., 80
Errick, 79
Frank B., 80
Harris J., 80
Harry, 79
James, 79
Juniatta H., 48
Kenneth, 79
Mary E., 80
Sanford B., 79
Verdie D., 52

LACY
Alfred N., 200

LADD
George, 207
Harriet, 202
Mary, 39
Seba, 202

LAIGHTON
Elizabeth, 12

LAKE
Lois, 52

LAMB
Andrew, 68
Beecher, 68
Clyde, 68
Elizabeth, 68
Eugene, 68
Grace, 68
Harold, 68
Harris, 68
Harrison, 67
Herbert, 68
Laura, 68
Lorenzo H., 179
Louise, 68
Mary, 68
Myrtle, 68
Ray, 68
Wealthy, 271
Willis, 68

LAMERAUX
Charles H., 46
Clara L., 46
Edward, 46
Isaac, 46

LA MONT
Edward E., 300
Margaret E., 300

LAMPHERE
Abby J., 221, 226
Albert O., 227
Almira M., 221, 226
Asa L., 228
Benjamin F., 221
Charles, 221
Denison L., 221
George H., 228
Harold E., 227
Harriet F., 225
Henry A., 221
Henry D., 220, 227, 228
Isabelle I., 227
Joseph W., 228
Lucy A., 225
Murtie E., 228
Nicholas B., 228
Nicholas L., 227
Rubie E., 227
Sarah B., 221

LAMPMAN
William, 40

LAMSON
Charles E., 115
Eugene C., 114
Maud S., 115
Winifred E., 115

LANDER
Jennett, 299

LANE
Lorania, 40

LANG
Lester S., 259

LANGDON
Allan R., 103
Charles B., 103
Charles S., 103
Rebecca, 351
Seth, 351
Wendell H., 103

LANGWORTHY
John A., 360

LANPHERE
Elizabeth, 27

LARKIN
Ammie L., 227
Amy B., 229
Charles A., 227
Cora J., 227
Daniel P., 229
Fred H., 227
Gladys I., 227
Herbert F., 229
Joseph S., 226
Kendell J., 227
Lillian I., 227
Martha E., 227
Mercy, 227
Nora D., 227
Otis A., 227
Rhoda S., 229
Ruth H., 229
Walter R., 227
William J., 227

LARNED
Fanny G., 340

LAWRENCE
Anna, 235
Chauncy, 292
Chauncy M., 291
Ernest C., 292
George W., 148
Howard, 148
Julia, 125
Marine A., 292
Martin L., 291

LAWTON
Amy C., 160

LE BATES
Beulah B., 306
Edward, 306
William L., 306

LEE
Alice, 77
Frances, 341, 344
Helen, 77
Nancy A., 293
Nancy K., 77
William, 77

LEEDS
Hannah, 21

LEIDLEIN
Sophia, 169

LELAND
Gilbert C., 130
Herbert J., 130
Philip H., 130

LEMON
Ellen G., 54
Emma A., 53
James, 53
James W., 54
Jane E., 53
Lucy, 53

LENETY
Patience, 38

LEONARD
Cornelia, 162
Ellenor, 178, 187
George, 241
Oliver W., 102
Will, 178, 187

LEWIS
Alfred, 71
Daniel W., 178, 187

LEWIS
Deborah, 34
Grace E., 178, 187
Julia, 221
Lillian, 89
Mabel S., 199
Minnie, 187
Priscilla, 324
Prudence, 358
Rebecca, 152
Thomas, 71

LEYFORD
Frederick, 53
Frederick E., 53
Katherine Van E., 53

LEZENBY
Selena, 59

LIGHT
Maria, 261

LINCOLN
Samuel J., 99

LISTMAN
Ethel, 288

LIVINGSTON
Eliza, 239, 240

LLOYD
J. H., 77

LOCKWOOD
Maria, 39

LONDERGAN
Katherine M., 150

LONDON
Arthur C., 63
William, 63

LONG
Ada B., 249

LOOMIS
Charles, 258
Karene, 258
Rush, 258
Will, 258

LOPER
Alexander P., 342
Elizabeth P., 342
Priscilla D., 342
Richard F., 342

LOUGH
Mabel L., 263

LOVELAND
Jessie B., 119

LOVETT
Caroline R., 108
Charles H., 108
Edward P., 108
Eliza M., 108
Harriet L., 108
Helen E., 108
Henry, 108
Lena F., 108
Mabel A., 108
Mildred D., 108

LOW
Elizabeth, 262

LUM
Bessie, 52
John H., 52
Louise, 52

LUND
Petra, 75

LUNG
Charles A., 46
Charles W., 79
Cyrel, 79
Elenora, 79
Eva E., 46
Evaline, 78
George W., 78
Henry, 46
Henry W., 78
Jesse, 79
Jesse B., 46
Mary, 46
Mary E., 46
Mary G., 78
Ruth, 79
Warren, 45
Warren S., 78
William W., 79

LUTES
Henriette, 66
Hopkins, 36
James, 66
Sally, 41

LUTHER
Edna M., 236

LYMAN
Harry, 239
Louis L., 239

LYNCH
C. O., 65
Patience L., 121

MABBETT
Catherine, 166

MACUMBER
Janet A., 229
Miner S., 229

MAGEE
Wilber, 43

MAIN
Addison, 246
Adelbert O., 249
Albert, 249, 258
Albert H., 256
Alice G., 257
Almon F., 253
Alonzo J., 257
Alva, 258
Alvin, 251
Alvin D., 260
Amanda M., 248
Angeline L., 259
Anne, 242
Benajah, 219
Bridget, 243
Catherine A., 258
Charles, 258
Charles A., 249, 256
Clayton, 249
Clifford E., 250
Cora, 251
Cyrelius, 253
Daniel, 243, 244, 245, 253
David, 243
Delbert A., 257
Dennison, 245
Dorance H., 259
Edward, 259
Eleanor, 253
Elery, 250
Eliza A., 257
Eliza J., 250
Elizabeth, 20, 217, 243, 254
Ellen L., 256
Elwin D. F., 257
Emarette V., 249
Ephraim, 246
Ettie, 255
Eugene, 255
Eva N., 240
Floyd H., 260
Floyd L., 257
Frank, 250
Fred D., 253
Galusha, 247
Gene O., 256
George, 245
George A., 255
George H., 249
George J., 248
George L., 255
George W., 265
Gerrit S., 253
Goldie A., 257
Grace, 243, 244, 245, 252
Hannah, 246

MAIN
Harrison, 249
Hazel J., 257
Henry, 252, 271
Herbert F., 260
Hial P., 248
Horace, 248
Hosea B., 253
Howard E., 259
Ira M., 247
Irene, 249
Irving I., 255
James, 242
Jennie, 252
Jeremiah, 242
Jessie M., 253
Jessie R., 260
Joanna, 265
Judson, 253
Justus, 252
Kenneth, 260
Laban, 243, 268
Lester D., 257
Libbie A., 259
Lizzie, 252
Lloyd A., 250
Louis H., 250
Lowell, 260
Lucretia, 250
Lucy, 92, 243, 246
Luther, 92, 243
Lutie L., 249
Lydia, 242, 243, 245
Lyman B., 253
Lynn D., 256
M. Eugene, 249
Madison, 249
Mandana, 253
Maria L., 248
Martha, 245, 247
Martha R., 240
Mary, 251
Mary J., 259
Mary L., 249, 250
Mary M., 248
Merton J., 265
Myrtle L., 265
Nathan, 247
Nathaniel, 243
Nettie, 256
Olive B., 255
Philura, 247, 250
Prentice, 246
Ransom L., 255
Ransom S., 255
Raymond D. S., 265
Rosina, 249
Rosina A., 255
Rufus, 243
Ruth, 27
S. Leona, 231
Sarah, 219
Simeon, 243
Susan, 251
Susannah, 245, 246
Thankful, 242, 248, 251
Thomas, 20, 217
Timothy, 242, 243
Tracy, 247
Uri, 247
Vaughn J., 250
Wilson D., 239
Winrifred M., 259

MAINE
Albert B., 197
Jabish B., 350
Katharine B., 377
Sherman A., 377
Thurman P., 377

MALLORY
Sarah, 58

MAMERLL
Martha, 40

MANN
Abigail, 57
Amy, 72
Florence, 57
George, 57
Henry, 57
Mila, 57
Robert, 57
William, 57

MANNING
George H., 209
Henry W., 209
Susan A., 209

MANVILLE
Anna, 81

MAPES
Eva, 122
Forrest, 122
Francis A., 122
Freeman, 122
Jessie, 122
Polly, 37
Roxa, 122
Rufus S., 122
Seth, 122
Theodore R., 122

MARCELLUS
Delilah, 264

MARGESON
Arrena A., 298
Clarinda L., 299
Clifford E., 298
Ernest L., 299
Idonia B., 299
James E., 298
Osmer F., 299
Thelma R., 299

MARKOFF
Harry F., 195

MARQUIS
Charles F., 163

MARSDEN
Clara, 39

MARSH
Cordelia, 35
Harriett, 108
Wealthy, 35

MARSHALL
Anna, 55
Caroline, 52
Charles, 39, 55
Clair, 55
Edward, 38
Emily, 52
Emily L., 53
Elizabeth, 53
Frank, 55
George M., 55
Harold, 55
Harry, 55
Henry, 39
Jane, 52
Josiah, 37, 52
Katherine, 55
Lemuel, 52
Margaret, 55
Marion, 55
Paul, 55
Ralph, 55
Samuel, 38
Samuel G., 52
Sarah, 54
Sibyl, 52
Thomas, 38, 52
Wallace, 52
William, 55
William B., 53
William K., 55

MARTIN
Madge, 80
Rose, 256
Sarah, 248

MASSE
Maud C., 312

MASTERS
Floyd, 60

MATHEWSON
John W., 316
William E., 317

MANFIELD
Clarissa, 42
George, 36

MANSON
Charles C., 369
Erastus, 253
Erastus M., [illegible]
Everett H., 253
Harry W., 369
Herbert E., 253
Ivalou, 253
Lorenzo, 265
Mary S., 362
Minerva, 252

MAXWELL
Nellie, 79

MAYNARD
Flora, [illegible]

MAYNE
Charles A. (Mrs.), [illegible]
Hattie, 252

McALLISTER
Duncan, [illegible]

McCANN
Alice M., 348

McCARTHY
Anne L., 238
Lloyd F., 238
Thomas, 238

McCHESNEY
Maggie, [illegible]

McCLURE
Annie D., 344
Archibald, 344
Grace, 341, 342
Harriet, 344
James G. K., 343
Nathan D., 344

McCOY
Charles, [illegible]
Charles S., [illegible]
Helen M., 276
Stuart W., [illegible]
Walter F., 277

McDOWELL
James, 65
Katherine, [illegible]

McFAUL
Janet, 348

McHENRY
Cora, 74

McLEAN
James W., 180

McKEMMIE
Mary, 147

McMILLAN
Everett E., 75

McNOBB
Zetha M., 291

MEEKS
John, 65

MENTON
Tyler T., 118

MERCER
Edith L., 144

MEYERS
Harold B., 111
Roland W., 111

MIDDAUGH
Oscar, 62

MIDDLETON
Hannah, 37

MILES
Howard, 347

MILLER
De Verre, 247
F. C., 247
Martha M., 247
Van Ness, 247

MILLIKEN
Desdemona, 79

MILLMAN
Julia, 199

MILLS
Anna M., [illegible]
Horace F., 198
John C., 198, [illegible]
Julia L., 199
Lora J., 201
Loretta F., 200
Ralph H., 198, [illegible]

MINER
Abigail, 210
Adelbert, 254
Alton M., 254
Amos, [illegible]
Anna, 210
Bertha, [illegible]
Betsey, [illegible]
Cogswell T., 376
David, [illegible]
Deborah, [illegible]
Elias, [illegible]
Eliza, [illegible]
Elizabeth, 15, 17, 200, [illegible]
Ella B., 254
Elnathan, 210
Erastus, 265
Fanny E., 377
Floyd L., 254
George M., 266
George S., 377
Gilbert, 211
Hattie M., 377
Henry, 152
James, 211
Jesse, 211
John, 210
Jonathan, 210
Joshua, 254, 265
Katharine, 211
La Vern, 254
Lucy A., 265
Lucy E., 376
Luke, 265
Martha, 211
Martha E., 376
Mary, 211
Mathew B., 265
Matilda S., 254
Melissa, 377
Minerva, 265
Nathan, 210
Perez, 210
Phebe, 98
Philura, 265
Rebecca, [illegible], 210, 352
Robert, 211
Rowland S., 377
Richardson, 211
Sally, 211
Sally A., 376
Samuel, 209, 210, 211
Sands P., 376
Sarah, [illegible], 211
Van Ness, 254
William, 211
William H., 377

MINIZ
Addie M., 36
Alonzo, 36
Betsey, 35
Cecil, 36
Cordelia, 36
Ephraim, 36
Ezekiel B., 35
John, 35
John A., 35
Mary, 36
Polly, 35
Wealthy, 36
Wealthy A., 36
William M., 36

MITCHELL
George T., 228
L. P., [illegible]

MITTEN
Albert, 109
Albert T., 109
Elizabeth M., 109

MIX
Louise, 66

MONROE
Susan, 167

MOODY
Calvin, 90

MOON
John, 218

MOORE
Anna F., 303
Catherine T., 361
Edward, 305
Stillman, 302, 303

MORAN
Margaret, 287

MORDOFF
Hattie, 54

MORGAN
Aaron, 280
Annie L., 76
Daniel, 279
David, 280
Elizabeth, 279
Experience, 279
Frances E., 304
Hannah, 280
Henry W., 109
Jesse, 279
John A., 304
Lyman, 44
Mary A., 304
Robert, 109
Samuel, 280
Theophilus, 280
Timothy, 279, 280
William H., 105

MORROW
Eliza, 56
Nancy, 56, 90

MORSE
Deborah, 282

MORTON
Harry E., 187

MOSELY
George T., 162
Grace, 162

MOSIER
Sarah, 284

MOSS
Courtland D., 340
Esther C., 340
Fanny D., 344
Jesse L., 339, 340
Nathan F., 340
R. Babcock, 340
William D., 340

MOTT
Hattie A., 222

MOWER
Ann M., 121

MOWRY
Adrian L., 286
Alice M., 286
Andrew J., 285
Arthur, 286
Aubert J., 287
Aubert L., 287
Carrie E., 286
Cora B., 286
Edith, 285
Edna E., 286
Edna L., 285
Elmer L., 285
Ethel, 286
Eugene L., 286
Floyd A., 285
Frank, 68
George, 286
Glen M., 286
Ida B., 286
Lawrence V., 286
Lelia F., 286
Lester L., 286
Lloyd W., 287
Mattison A., 286
Media B., 285
Nellie A., 286
Nettie M., 286
Nina A., 286
Ruth E., 287
Vera E. 286
Walter J., 286
Wesley M., 285
Willie, 286
Willis L., 285

MOYER
Abigail L., 69
Amy O., 69
Carrie A., 69
Emma L., 70
Frances M., 69
Jacob, 68
James A., 69
John M., 69
Josephine H., 69

MUNCH
Addie, 60
Carrie, 60
Charles, 60
Cora, 60
Ellen, 60
George, 60
Kate, 60
Martha, 60
Mary, 60
Robert, 60
Sarah, 60

MUNSELL
Ambrose, 127
Emory F., 110

MURPHY
Jerome, 316

MURRAY
Caroline M., 359, 365

MURRY
Emily, 131

MYER
Cecil B., 88
George V., 87
Harry W., 88
William W., 88

MYERS
Alexander, 274
Alexander D., 274
David, 274
Donald P., 274
Dorothy, 274
Harold B., 274
Helen J., 274
Kenneth G. 274
Malcolm D., 274
Margaret, 274
Walter D., 274

NAGUS
Adda M., 260
Celestia, 251
Charles, 251
Elizabeth, 249
Ella J., 251
Esther L., 264
Florence C., 251
George D., 251
Malissa, 249
Maria P., 264
Mary, 251
Orvin, 251
Uri G., 251

NASH
Almira, 129
Helen E., 129
John, 129
Sarah J., 129

NASON
David, 230
George W., 230

NEWBURY
Rachael C., 270

NEWCOMB
Myrtle, 333
Sarah D., 124
Wyman I., 124

NEWHALL
Anthony, 12
John, 12
Mary, 11, 13, 15
Susannah, 12
Thomas, 11, 12, 13, 15

NEWMAN
Fred, 372

NICHOLS
John, 73
Mattie, 63
Minnie L., 196

NICHOLSON
Sarah A., 269

NICOLL
David A., 115

NIGHTINGALE
Marie B., 116

NILES
Anna F., 337

NOBLES
Maryette, 249

NORTHROP
Sarah E., 132

NORTHRUP
Arthur B., 232
Elmer E., 232
Harold J., 232
Joseph J., 232
Louise M., 232
Mary, 264

NORTON
Elite, 162

NORWOOD
Ebenezer, 15
Francis, 15
Jonathan, 15
Mary, 15
Thomas, 13, 15

NOTMAN
Mary, 271

NOYES
B. F., 341
Caroline M., 196
Thomas, 213

NYE
Peter, 81
Ray I., 81

OATLEY
Mary, 300

OATS
Carry, 55

O'BRIEN
Katherine L., 327
Thomas, 327

OGDEN
Frank C., 40
Isaac, 40

OLDHAM
Lucretia, 157

OLIVER
Anna H., 65
Earl J., 65
James C., 65
Lillian E., 65
Lucinda, 268
Mary L., 65
Matthias, 65
Myra M., 65

OLMSTEAD
Asa, 35
David, 35
Eva, 35
George, 35
Waller, 35

ORCUTT
Adaline, 50
John H., 50

OSBORN
Horace, 40
Kenneth, 323
Lewellyn, 322, 323

OSBORNE
Helen L., 78
R. H., 78

OWEN
Bertha, 371

PACKARD
Bessie, 374
Charles E., 374
Clark, 374
Eva, 374
Laura, 374
Martha, 374
William, 374

PADDOCK
Chester H., 109
Howard, 108
Miriam D., 108

PAGE
Myrtle, 68

PAINE
Mrs. C. H., 316

PALFREY
Rebecca S., 375

PALMER
Addie W., 197
Alexander S., 341
Amos, 337
Benjamin H., 156
Charles, 252
Delight, 320
Edith, 268
Elder Wait, 20
Elias, 213
Elizabeth, 216, 337
Elizabeth D., 341
Fanny, 337
George, 153, 322, 323
George A., 264
Herbert E., 275
Israel, 21
Ivan F., 264
James H., 264
Jessie, 21
Louis L., 341
Lucy, 303
Lydia, 158
Margaret, 21
Martha A., 161
Mercy, 98, 154
Nathan B., 341
Ralph, 264
Ruth L., 275
Sarah, 271
Wait, 217
Walter, 154
William, 152
William B., 323

PALMETER
Hannah E., 345

PALMITER
Jennie, 328

PARK
Clara, 307
Hulbert, 109

PARKENSON
Mae, 171

PARKER
Clarence A., 263
Daniel, 280
Dorothy E., 263
Edith P., 263

PARKER
Elsie M., 263
Elvira, 263
Esther L., 263
Harry M., 263
Henry, 263
Horace N., 225
Ira D., 259
Leslie E., 263
Morell, 263
Thomas J., 225
William R., 263

PARKS
Carrie, 289
Sophy, 247

PARSONS
Antoinette D., 76
Antoinette S., 76
E. Ashmun, 76
Elijah, 76
Frances M., 76
George, 76
George F., 76
Harold C., 135
Jessie M., 76
Langdon, 76
Mary E., 76
Matthias W., 76
William M., 76

PARTRIDGE
Albert, 321
Charles A., 322
Ethel M., 131
Eugene, 322
N. Eugene, 322

PASSMORE
Allen, 57
Amanda, 57
Bessie, 57
Charles, 57
Douglas, 57
Edward, 57
Frank, 57
George H., 57
Harry, 57
Henrietta, 57
Jane, 57
John B., 57
Lucy, 57
Millie, 57
Patience, 57
Pearl, 57
Sarah, 57
William, 57

PATRICK
Ella G., 370

PEABODY
Prudence, 160
Thomas, 176

PEACOCK
Smith, 255

PEARSON
Jane, 227

PECK
Frank, 59
George, 268

PECKHAM
Amos, 189
Charlotte S., 189
Gideon B., 189
Jacob S., 189
Jason S., 189
Julia A., 189
Le Roy O., 254
Sabrina, 189
Samuel S., 177, 189
William G., 368

PELTON
Ammi G., 370

PENDLETON
Ann, 15, 18
Anna, 30
Caleb, 28
Deborah, 30
Dorcas, 218
Elizabeth, 19, 217, 238
Esther, 29
Gideon, 29, 30
Hannah, 28
Harriet, 30
James, 18, 20, 27, 28, 217
Joshua, 29
Lucy, 30
Margaret, 29
Martha, 29
Mary, 29, 219
Nathaniel, 29
Read, 28
Rebecca, 29
Rosetta, 102
Ruth, 28
Samuel, 29
Stephen, 29
Thankful, 30
Thomas, 28, 29

PENNER
James, 264

PENNY
Hannah A., 278

PERKINS
Ella J., 277
Mabel, 108

PERRIGO
Mabel C., 142

PERRIN
Albert E., 231
Angie N., 231
Bradford G., 231
Earl H., 231
George E., 231
Irving E., 231
Lulu F., 231
Mary H., 231
William H., 231

PERRY
Benjamin, 203, 204
Bessie V., 348
Darsa E., 348
Edgar, 81
Elizabeth, 204
Elsie M., 348
Eugene B., 203, 205
Hope E., 348
Josephine, 204
Leo B., 81
Lisle L., 81
Lorinda, 204
Martha E., 348
Mina A., 348
Richard E., 348
Robert A., 348
Rosseter B., 348
Thomas T., 348
Thomas W., 348
Wilson J., 204
Zella M., 348

PERSONS
Lida H., 329

PETERS
Maud, 76

PETERSON
Alice S., 47
Arthur W., 47
Carrie D., 47
Freddie S., 47
Hassie K., 47
Henry M., 47
Jacob H., 296
Mary L., 47

PETTES
Benjamin H., 43

PHILLIPS
A. L., 305
Allen G., 129
Edward B., 104
Ethel M., 104
Helen M., 129
Jennie, 104
Raymond, 104

PIKE
Bentley C., 104
La Fayette E., 103
William C., 104

PITTS
Jennie E., 254

POLLI
Andrew, 336
Jessie B., 336
Mary E., 336

POLHEMUS
Maria L., 342

POLLARD
Dareen, 47
Harry K., 47

POOL
Jennie, 59

POOLER
Elizabeth, 357

POPE
Edgar, 256
Rotilla A., 273

PORTER
Byron R., 171
Frederick L., 171
Huldah, 192
Lydia W., 191
Muriel L., 108

POTTER
Elizabeth, 13
Emma D., 105
Ernest, 191
Grace, 191
Helen M., 280
Nelly, 191
William H., 105

POTTS
William, 173

POWELL
Edwin J., 112
Grace A., 120
Harvey N., 120
Helen M., 55
Joseph R., 112
Julia, 55
Laura B., 120
Orace L., 55
Percival, 55

PRATT
Francis, 306
Hilda F., 307
Martha R., 307
Nancy, 165
Solomon S., 306

PREBLE
Lucinda R., 302
Mary A., 302, 303
Reuben, 302

PRENTICE
Hezekiah, 161
Lucy L., 161

PRENTISS
Fidelia, 290

PRESTON
Charles H., 207
Harris F., 207
Louisa M., 115

PRICE
Anna L., 170

PRIEST
Leon, 251

PRINCE
George, 91

PRITCHARD
Frances, 290
Lyman, 290
Marvin, 290
Stedman, 290
Sylvia, 290

PRUNI
William C., 337

PRUSSING
Harry F., 272
Jean, 272

PULSIFER
Anna S., 179
Freeman, 179
Freeman A., 179
Freeman D., 179
George H., 179

PURDY
Alice F., 198

PUTNAM
Monroe L., 345
Oliver L., 345
Russell E., 345

QUICK
Doris, 91
John, 91
John S., 91
Joseph, 57
Lena D., 57
Mattie, 91
Miller, 57
Nellie, 91
Nettie, 57
Paul, 91
Thomas, 57
William, 57

RAFTER
John A., 292
Lodema, 292

RAIKES
William, 41

RAMSAY
Blanche, 71

RANDALL
Abigail, 18, 215
Amos, 20, 217
Benjamin, 20, 217
Daniel M., 247
Elias, 20, 217
Elizabeth, 19, 217, 241
Esther M., 247, 255
Gertrude, 247
Grace M., 254
Herbert A., 124
John, 213
Nathan, 247
Philura, 247
Polly, 165
Rosaltha, 247
Silvester, 20
Sylvester, 217

RANGER
Eliza, 100

RATHBONE
Aaron, 174
Content, 173, 174
Cynthia, 173
Daniel, 173, 174
David, 174
Edward, 174
James, 173
John, 173, 174
Joseph A., 174
Joshua, 173
Marion, 174
Martha, 174
Mary, 173
Moses, 174
Prudence, 174
Reuben, 173
Samuel, 174
Saxton, 173
Susannah, 173
Sylvester, 173
Valentine, 173
Valentine W., 172, 174
Waite, 152

READ
Dorcas, 372
Fred C., 372
Lawrence, 372

RENTLINGER
Charles, 305

REYNOLDS
Arthur L., 64
Davis, 43
George C., 64
Kate, 306
Mavis, 64
Vivian B., 64
William S., 63
Winton, 64

RHODES
Adelbert J., 171
Blanch E., 171
Chauncey E., 113
Clara V., 171
Frederick A., 171
Lillian J., 113

RICE
Alan, 272
Edna, 171
Elizabeth, 272
Eunice, 289
Hannah, 123
Harry E., 272
James, 289
Maud, 73
Milton J., 272

RICH
Emily S., 278

RICHARDS
Clarence, 78

RICHARDSON
Corrie E., 349
David C., 348
Hannah, 17
Helen E., 349
Mary, 213
Mary A., 287
Roy R., 348
Ruth O., 349
William D., 349

RICHMOND
Hattie J., 238
Lucy A., 237

RICKARD
Vera E., 323

RIDER
Charles J., 188
Christopher A., 188
Hannah, 124
Henry T., 188
Joseph, 188
Lydia, 189
Nellie A., 188
Sarah, 188
Sarah C., 188
Susan A., 188
Thomas T., 188
William, 188
William H., 188

RILEY
Agnes B., 226
Stephen, 92

RING
Beatrice, 78

RIPLEY
John, 161
Lulu, 51

ROACH
Lena, 227

ROBBINS
Catherine, 165
Eunice, 165
Polly, 161

ROBERTS
Samantha, 42

ROBINS
Frederick, 159
Gillmor, 159

ROBINSON
Emery, 247
Jessie E., 371
Nell L., 88
Sarah A., 337

ROCHETTE
Arcadias, 231

ROCKWELL
Camilla, 372
Corrine, 372
Genevia, 372
Jessie, 372
Julia, 372
Julius, 372
Leah, 372
Marion, 372
Mary, 60
Pliny F., 372
S. A., 372
Walter, 372

ROCKWOOD
Martha, 306

ROGERS
Anna, 39
Avis, 252
Calbraith, 307
Charles C., 191
Clarence, 191
Ellen E., 191
Helen G., 65
Henry, 65
Jane E., 374
Joanna, 242
Laura M., 65
Lucy M., 191
Lydia L., 192
Martin J., 65
Mary L., 191
Nathan, 252
Raymond, 191
Robert, 191
Russell, 191
Sydney, 252
Virginia, 252

ROOT
Apami, 173

ROSE
Anna, 30

ROSS
Adalla L., 146

ROSSMAN
George B., 59
Walter F., 59

ROWLEY
Martha, 30
Moses, 30
Thomas, 30

RUDDOCK
Jennie, 254

RUDY
Deborah, 66
John, 66
Napoleon, 66
Sarah E., 66

RUGG
Cornelia, 44

RUGGLES
Emma B., 312

RUSSEL
Alvin, 56

RUSSELL
Ruel E., 336

RYON
Mary E., 147

SAMUELS
Clarence L., 76

SANBORN
Charles F., 47
Eleanor, 47
Forrest, 47

SANDERSON
Clara, 65

SANFORD
William, 240
William A., 240

SATTERLEE
Elizabeth, 53
John F., 53
Lucy, 53
Marion, 53
Sarah J., 53

SAULS
Ruth A., 201

SAUNDERS
Esther, 358
Everett B., 193
Fanny, 194
Jesse, 194
Leona, 194
Nathan, 176, 193
Nathan B., 194
Nellie A., 193, 194
William C., 194
Winnifred, 193, 194

SAWYER
Leander P., 312

SAXTON
Emma, 63

SAYLES
Emma, 74

SCHMIDTILL
Anna L., 136

SCHUYLER
Wallis R., 53

SCOTT
Charles, 114
Charlotte, 114
Ella J., 114
Elnora J., 114
Eva M., 114
Frances A., 231
Ruth A., 326
Walter, 114
William O., 231

SCRANTON
Ezekiel G., 156

SEAGRAVE
Chapin M., 112
Constine F., 113
Laura S., 113

SEAMAN
Blanch K., 170

SEAMANS
Mary L., 288

SEARL
Clara, 253

SEGAR
Amanda, 54
Ann E., 55
Charles F., 55
Charlotte M., 55
Clarence, 55
Collins M., 55
Ebenezer, 37, 38
Emma, 55
George A., 55
Harriet, 55
James, 55
Jerome, 55
Julia, 56
Lawrence, 55
Leon, 55
Louis, 55
Marie, 55
Roderick, 55
Ulysses, 55
William, 55
William H., 55
William M., 55

SEGUR
Adaline, 326

SEVERANCE
Clarissa, 284

SEYMOUR
Fannie, 289

SHARP
Martha, 82

SHAUL
Estell J., 258

SHAW
Anna, 39
Charles D., 39
Cynthia, 39
Elizabeth M., 39
Florence C., 167
Franklin, 38
Frederick H., 39
Hattie E., 39
Henry, 39
Henry L., 39
Herbert F., 126
Hiram T., 39
John R., 39
Lula D., 39
Mildred F., 39
Mildred R., 39
Minnie M., 39
Pearl L., 192
Ralph, 38
Robert P., 126
Samuel, 39
Sara L., 39
Uriah, 38

SHELDON
L. Fredell, 231

SHEPARD
Edward B., 302
Mabel, 303
Warren, 302

SHEPHERD
Edward E., 200
Norman J., 200
Norman K., 200
Rheta M., 200
Thelma A., 200

SHERMAN
Betsey E., 58
Fannie, 59
George B., 272
George C., 272
Nellie M., 302

SHERWOOD
Edmond, 54
James, 54
Martha, 29
Mary, 54
Sarah, 54

SHOLES
Bessie E., 136

SHOOKS
George, 64
Gladys, 64
John, 64
Raymond, 64

SHOVE
Abigail, 78

SHROEDER
Elizabeth, 40

SHUMWAY
Florence, 71
Margaret, 71

SHURER
A. Marie, 168

SIMMS
Theodore, 81

SIMPSON
William, 55

SIMS
Samuel, 30
William, 29

SINK
Mary, 80

SISSON
Benjamin F., 195
Cora, 195
Edgar W., 229
Edward A., 195
Edward C., 195

SISSON
Fannie A., 195
Harold D., 229
James A., 229
Madge, 195
Margaret C., 195
William, 195
William P., 229

SKIDMORE
Marilda, 283

SKINNER
Jennie, 190

SLAWSON
Patty, 39

SLOSSOM
Edward, 337

SMITH
Alice C., 293
Andrew J., 297
Anna, 272, 297
Arthur W., 199
Carrie L., 374
Charles B., 300
Earl F., 299
Edmund N., 199
Elsie E., 75
Emma, 143
Ernest, 230
Ernest C., 300
Eugene R., 299
George, 57
George W., 311
Gordon O., 300
Grace J., 300
Hannah, 65, 300
Harold E., 299
Howard L., 299
Ira, 299
James, 54
John, 213
Jonathan G., 196
Josephine F., 59
Lafayette, 164
Laura A., 199
Le Grande, 54
Leon, 300
Lucinda, 252
Maria E., 39
Marion I., 300
Mary, 54, 215
Milton Y., 54
Nathaniel, 351
Orrin, 297
Robert A., 303
Robert E., 199
Sally, 282
Sarah, 210
Sophia, 339
Theodore F., 129
William W., 199

SNELL
Maud I., 182

SNOOK
Clarissa, 50

SNOW
B. Chapin, 141
Grace M., 141
Harriet, 307
Laurentius, 351
Ruth C., 141

SNYDER
Mary, 55

SOULE
Leroy, 264

SPALDING
Charlotte, 55

SPEAR
Henry A., 119
Russell M., 120

SPEARS
Sarah A., 101

SPENCER
Adelia M., 321
Anna W., 366

SPENSER
Edgar D., 227
Harry L., 227
W. J., 227
Walter S., 227

SPICKLER
Daisy, 67

SPOONER
Hannah, 30

SPURR
Myra A., 333

SQUIRES
Alfred H., 143
Alfred L., 143
Beatrice L., 143
Paul R., 143
Susie E., 143

ST. JOHN
Helen, 308

STAHL
Ellen A., 188

STALFORD
Cecil T., 60
Mehitable, 76
Orris B., 60
Rachel B., 56

STANBRO
Magrette, 253

STANBURG
Adaline, 251

STANTON
Dolly, 166
Hosea, 377
Louis L., 342
Sarah, 213
Susanna, 175
Thankful, 213

STARBUCK
Emma L., 375

STARK
J. B., 76
Mary P., 76
Stanley, 76

STATES
Ann B., 180
Charles B., 180
H. Elizabeth, 179
Harry, 77
John A., 179
John P., 179
Matilda E., 83
Ransom E., 77
Robert B., 179
William H., 179

STEELE
Bradley O., 65
Clarence E., 65
Donald R., 65
Henry, 65
John H., 65
Walter M., 65

STEINNET
Anna, 116

STEPHENS
Maryetta, 124

STEPHENSON
Madison, 64

STEVENS
Alonzo, 90
Aubrey B., 331
Calvin G., 331
Charles, 45
Marjorie H., 331
Oliver, 90
Robert, 311
Susie U., 90

STEVENSON
Benjamin V., 197
Katherine V., 198
Mabel, 198
Margaretha, 196
Nellie L., 198, 202

STEVENSON
Robert H., 168
Thomas G., 347

STEWART
Rebecca, 160

STEWART
Alice A., 292
Eunice B., 305
George M., 259
Hazel A., 259
William H., 305

STUPER
Lela, 257

SURGESS
Fear, 212, 213

STICKNEY
Julia A., 48

STIFF
Claribel, 135

STILES
Artimesia, 283

STILLMAN
Catherine C., 362
Harriet W., 362

STONEFIELD
Agnes, 62

STOTZ
Anna, 130

STOWELL
Calvin A., 76
Clara M., 76
Lillian, 105

STRAIT
John, 50

STRASBURG
Henry, 170
Henry R., 170

STRATTON
Edna, 296

STRAW
Priscilla, 44

STROUT
Harriet, 63

STUTZER
Alice C., 82
Clara M., 82
George C., 82
Jessie P., 82
Lulu A., 82
Mary E., 82
Robert F., 82
William H., 82

SUMNERS
Flora, 261

SUTHERLAND
Elwin, 252
Hazel, 252

SUTTON
Carrie, 60

SWAIN
Winnie A., 330

SWAN
Amos, 216
Asa, 213, 215
Elizabeth, 215, 216
Esther, 216
Eunice, 216
Gilbert, 216
Harriet P., 340
Jedediah, 215, 216
Jesse, 215, 216
John, 214, 216
Lois, 215, 216
Lucinda, 216
Lucy, 216
Lucy E., 52
Mary, 216
Miner, 216
Nathaniel, 18, 214, 215, 216
Peleg, 216
Polly, 216
Preston J., 52
Priscilla, 216
Robert, 215, 216
Ruth, 215, 216
Sarah A., 337
Scoville, 52
Thomas, 337
Timothy, 215
William, 213, 215
Ziba, 216

SWANK
J., 77

SWEETLAND
Arthur, 80

SWIFT
Earl M., 156
Mabel G., 105

SWINGLE
Polly, 39

SWISHER
R. B., 52

TABON
Anna, 287

TALBERT
L. Alzora T., 334

TALBOT
Albert, 262
Albert W., 262
Alexa G., 261
Belinda A., 261
Clarence A., 262
Clarissa E., 261
Daniel N., 261
Ellis I., 261
Elba S., 262
Maryette E., 260
Newell, 260
Newell E., 261
Samuel B., 261

TALCOTT
Alanson, 302
Albert, 302
Amos, 301
Diadema, 302
Harriet, 302
Israel F., 302
William, 302

TALLMADGE
John J., 335
Julia, 336

TALMADGE
Edna B., 59
Madaline, 59
Willard B., 59
Willard G., 59

TAYLOR
Cecil, 71
Charles, 71
Edward, 11
Esther L., 227
Floyd, 71
Isaac R., 376
Jennie, 228
Mary A., 327, 376
Mertella, 62
Noahdiah, 292

TERWILLIGER
Archie, 61
Charles, 61
Edith, 61
Frank, 61
Henry, 61
Herbert, 61
Jane, 61
Jessie, 61
John, 61
Maggie, 61
Malitia, 61
Morgan, 61
Nellie, 61
Rachel, 61
William, 61

TEWKSBURY
Sarah, 29

THAYER
Charles E., 108
Fred L., 108
Herbert D., 108

THOMAS
Annie L., 353
Harry, 289
Mary N., 202

THOMPSON
Abigail, 212, 213
Anna, 213
Bridget, 213
Carrie, 377
Elias, 213
Henry, 376
Isaac, 212
J. A., 53
J. Edwin, 377
John H., 377
Joshua, 213
Mary, 212, 213, 377
Maud, 377
Nathan, 376
Nathaniel, 213
Prudence, 213
Ruth, 213
Samuel, 212
Sarah, 212, 258
Susanna, 213
William, 213

THURSTON
Abigail, 243
Edward, 243
Ruth, 275

TIFFANY
Elmer, 69
Jennie E., 69
John I., 69

TILLINGHAST
Annie L., 161
Arthur C., 161
Dorothy E., 161
Edward C., 161
Frank H., 161
Fred W., 161
Helen W., 161
Louise D., 161
Waldo, 161
Waldo E., 161
Wellington S., 161

TILLMAN
Virgil W., 90

TIMSON
Elizabeth, 59

TINKER
Allen, 319
Flora Bell, 225
Lee R., 319
Thane, 319

TODD
Ella A., 320
Russell, 319
Will H., 250

TOMPKINS
Lydia, 162
Maria, 188
Mary A., 188

TOPPER
Sarah J., 371

TORGOOD
Maude A., 330

TORRANCE
Almira E., 347
Charles F., 347
Corrie A., 348
Emma W., 347
Henry J., 347
Jeduthan, 347
Lydia E., 347
Orianna I., 348
Sarah J., 347

TORRENCE
Helena M., 124
Henry J., 124
Jeduthan, 124
Orianna J., 124
Sarah, 124
Wilhelmina E., 124

TOWNSEND
Harvey, 283

TRACY
Asa, 202
Florence G., 104
Joseph A., 202
Orrin D., 202
Susan, 247

TRUESDELL
Asa, 295
Myeta A., 295
Rachel C., 295

TRUMBULL
Anna, 337
Charles E., 337
Charles P., 195
Elsie N., 195
Frances, 337
Geneva H., 195
Gurdon, 337
Gurdon S., 337
Henry C., 337
Horace N., 195
James H., 337
Mareah B., 195
Mary, 337
Thomas S., 337
William P., 337

TRYON
George W., 196

TUCKER
Carry B., 308
Dixon, 339
Fannie M., 339
Frank A., 308
Gladis A., 108
Harry, 108
Jerusha A., 309
Josephine, 308
Lee H., 108
Mark, 339
William H., 308

TUERS
Mary, 307

TURNER
Eunice, 157, 158
Ezekiel, 157
Hattie M., 239
John, 157
Theody, 153

TYGER
Sarah F., 88

TYLER
Emma, 308
Grace, 132

TYRING
Marion A. A., 236
Nels A., 235

UNDERWOOD
Bertha M., 125
William H., 125

UTTER
Abram, 357, 358
Adelaide E., 369
Albert, 368
Alla F., 370
Alvaro J., 370
Ann E., 360
Araminta, 374
Benjamin, 374
Benjamin C., 358
Benjamin W., 374
Bessie, 375
Bethsheba, 357
Charles R., 361
Charlie, 374
Cicily A., 376

UTTER
David, 375
De Witt M., 361
Dolly M., 359
Edgar B., 373
Edwin, 358
Eleanor, 357
Elizabeth, 375
Elvira, 375
Emma, 360
Emma A., 369
Ennis, 375
Esther, 358
Esther A., 368
Evelyn, 375
Flora A., 373
Florence, 375
Frances A., 370
Francis A., 359
Frank H., 371
George B., 362–364
George H., 362
George L., 361
Gordon R., 371
Grace, 375
Hannah E., 359
Harriet B., 368
Hattie M., 374
Helen J., 374
Henry E., 364
Ida M., 361, 373
Ira W., 359
Irvin, 374
Isaac, 357
Jabez, 354, 355, 356
Jacob, 357
Jacob S., 361
James, 374, 375
James D. E., 370
James N., 366
James W., 375
Jemima, 357
Jessie M., 369
Johannah, 356
John, 357, 358, 366, 369
John H., 359, 365
Joseph L., 374
Julia B., 372
Katharine M., 367
Kathryn E., 374
Lloyd H., 371
Lydia, 357
Mabel F., 371
Margaret G., 375
Mary, 356, 370, 374
Mary E., 374
Mary S., 365
Mary V., 375
Matilda R., 367
Mildred I., 374
Millicent, 354
Nellie M., 371
Nicholas, 353, 354
Octave A., 370
Oliver, 374
Peter R. L., 359
Rebecca, 375
Reuben W., 360
Richard V. W., 375
Robert, 374, 375
Robert B., 374
Robert P., 376
Roy H., 370
Ruth, 357, 375
Samuel, 356
Samuel R., 374
Sarah, 354
Sarah B., 361
Sheldon, 370
Sheldon H., 370
Sophronia, 374
Susan B., 375
Thankful, 357
Thomas, 354, 355, 357
Victoria E., 370
Virgil, 375
William, 354, 356, 358
William M., 359
William S., 375
William V. W., 374
Wilfred B., 365
Zerviah, 357

VAN AUKEN
Kate, 60

VANDERMARK
Stephen, 56

VAN DEUSEN
Alice, 201
Barbara, 201
Clinton S., 201
Lowell M., 201
Paul S., 201

VAN WINKLE
Susan, 374

VAUGHN
Edith L., 353
Henry P., 50
James, 43
John W., 50
Lizzie J., 50
Mary B., 50
Minerva, 61
Nellie P., 50
William H., 49

VEESIR
Florence L., 323
Guy A., 323
Irving L., 323
James, 322
Nina J., 323
Vera A., 323
Walter, 323

VINTON
Mary H., 116

VOUGHT
Eliza, 62

VREELAND
Rachael B., 374

WADSWORTH
Gurdon R., 124

WAGNER
Charles, 61

WAIDE
Dorothy M., 148
Edwin B., 148
Edwin H., 147
Marion A., 148
Muriel E., 148
Raymond, 147
Sidney P., 147
Walter E., 147

WAITE
Elmer E., 225
Frederick E., 225
George B., 225

WALKE
Charlottie, 135

WALKER
Lucius D., 333
Mary M., 143

WALLACE
Hannah, 242

WALLES
Mary, 41

WALWORTH
Clark, 290
John, 290

WARD
Clara, 187
Edwin J., 140
Hannah, 101
Jane A., 148

WARNER
Alice B., 285

WARREN
Abigail J., 128

WASHBURN
Clark, 289
Elisha, 289
Lodema, 289

WATERMAN
Anna, 367
Giles A., 317, 320
John F., 367
Katharine, 367
Lewis A., 367
Margaret, 367
Nicholas U., 367

WATERS
Albert, 108

WATSON
Julia, 55
Walter S., 115

WATTS
William I., 110

WEBBER
Willis, 306

WEBSTER
Vinnie E., 262

WEED
Charles, 187
Ethel, 187
Grover C., 187

WEEKS
Thomas, 357

WEINBERG
Clara E., 164
Dorothy M., 164
Helen L., 164
Lafayette, 164
Mabel F., 164
Marian E., 164

WEIR
Frederick, 368
Frederick U., 368

WELCH
Adolphus, 272
Clarence, 261
Dorris E., 261
Josephine, 90
Lawrence L., 261
Lewis, 261
Lora B., 261
Lura E., 261
Murray C., 261
Newell T., 261
Ruby A., 274
Sarah, 272
Vaxene A., 261
Walter M., 261
Walton C., 261

WELLNER
Libbie, 184

WELLS
Adoniram J., 369
Anna, 218
Calvin H., 186
Calvin J., 186
Charles A., 238
Daniel W., 231
Donald C., 231
Elmira, 62
Eunice, 174
Florence H., 186
George, 205
Happy E., 231
Harriet A., 186
Hoxie L., 231
Irene B., 238
Jane, 56
John D., 231
John H., 260
Julia M., 186
Levi, 45
Mary J., 183
Mary S., 186
Nellie E., 260
Nellie F., 238
Phebe, 350
Sidney J., 186
Warren L., 231

WENTZ
Lulu, 89

WEST
Carrie B., 262
Charles, 358
Clement, 20, 217
Cynthia, 29
Elizabeth, 175

WESTCOTE
Julia E., 368

WESTCOTT
Ruth C., 227

WHEELER
Berenice M., 336
Charles B., 336
Charles R., 336
Cynthia S., 194
Ethel M., 336
Eunice R., 304
Florence M., 336
Floyd R., 336
Harry E., 336
Henry, 128
R. T., 63
Susan M., 202

WHIPPLE
Ambra S., 100
Daniel D., 100
James G., 100
Mary E., 100
Oliver C., 100
William D., 100

WHITE
Hannah, 357
Jennie, 377
Ralph, 264
William, 264

WHITEHEAD
Sallie, 58
Thomas, 240

WHITING
Frank, 307
George, 307

WHITNEY
Adaline E., 43
Alvin E., 130
Anna W., 43
Artemas W., 132
Artillissa, 67
Carrie, 67
Cleora, 66
Darwin, 66
Darwin M., 67
Eddie, 66
Elisha, 43
Ellen, 66
Ellen R., 43
Ellis, 67
Emerson B., 66
Emily E., 43
Emory, 67
Ernest A., 130
Esther, 67
Fred A., 66
Harrold B., 67
Homer E., 67
James, 351
James M., 43
Laura A., 66
Leslie P., 131
Levi W., 66
Lois A., 67
Luther D., 43
Mabel I., 67
Mary, 66
Mary E., 43, 67
Newton E., 67
Prentice M., 131
Ralph E., 67
Ross O., 67
Russell E., 131
Sally M., 190
Sarah E., 67
Sarah L., 67
Thomas E., 67
Wilbur F., 66
William D., 67

WICKS
Henrietta M., 199
Inez A., 270

WIGHT
John, 215

WIGHTMAN
Elizabeth, 273
John G., 172
Timothy, 172
Valentine, 172

WIGTON
Mary, 36
Thomas, 37

WILBANK
John F., 312

WILBUR
Elizabeth, 155
Phebe, 152

WILCOX
Affa, 289
Dolly, 358
Florence E., 171
Glover B., 171
Harriet, 81
Hattie, 230
Sarah E., 182
Timothy E., 170
Victor I., 171
William, 20, 217

WILDER
Annie E., 105
Asenath, 351
Harriet, 341
Tirza, 351

WILDRICK
Joseph, 65

WILKINS
John, 120

WILLARD
Clayton, 108

WILLIAMS
Addie J., 227
Charles E., 209
Cyrus D., 227
Hannah E., 342
Henry M., 209
Louise E., 209
Mabel A., 227
Marjorie L., 227
Nelle E., 352
Ruth, 209
Sarah, 80
Sidney A., 221
Sidney C., 226

WILLISTON
Fred, 126

WILSON
Albert B., 59
Albert S., 59
Claude G., 162
Corine B., 59
Elizabeth, 203
Herman A., 59
Marie A., 118
Olivia, 104

WING
Lillian F., 277

WISWELL
Amelia L., 48
Elvira, 48
Leon O., 48

WITHERALL
Ernestine, 59

WITHYCOMBE
Philips, 348

WODELL
Isaac P., 321

WOLCOTT
Franc, 58
Grace, 181

WOLF
Mary, 283

WOLFE
Frank G., 53
Lucy G., 54
Ruth S., 53

WOLFENDEN
Annie M., 76

WOOD
Angeline, 277
Betsey, 269
Caroline, 200
Frank F., 106
Harriet I., 141
Jane R., 137
Mary, 228
Susannah, 214
Thomas, 214

WOODFIELD
Edith F., 43
Jane, 71
Sarah, 71

WOODMAN
Mary E., 231

WOODMANCY
Mary A., 161

WOODMANSEE
Edward H., 227
Franklin H., 227

WOODS
Eugene M., 309

WOODWARD
Camilla, 340
Frank W., 129
Grace H., 129
Harry, 68

WOOLEY
Mariah, 272

WORDEN
Alfred, 43
Dean M., 253
Dorothy H., 253
Lynn A., 253
Mandana E., 253
Marion C., 253
Mary A., 220
Violet M., 227

WRIGHT
Angie E., 69
Berlin H., 200
Burdette N., 200
Denis D., 69
Edward F., 69
Elizabeth F., 108
Francis R., 69
Frank, 278
G. Fred, 69
Gladys H., 200
H. C., 69
Harriet C., 69
Horace C., 69
Inez E., 200
Jay L., 69
Leon M., 201
Leona M., 200
Lina E., 200
Lois D., 200
Olive B., 200

WYATT
William, 188

YEOMANS
John, 354

YERRINGTON
William, 189

YONTZ
Addison, 61
Charles, 61
Frank, 61
Fred, 61
George, 61
John, 61
Martin, 61

YORK
Anna, 304
Bell, 27
Collins, 27
Deborah B., 27
Delia M., 255
James, 26, 27
John, 27
Joseph, 27
Marvel, 245
Mary, 27
Sarah, 243
Thankful, 27
Thomas, 17, 26, 27
William, 27

YOUNG
George W., 332
William B., 332

YOUNGS
Adelia A., 311

ZEINER
Kunigunda, 105

Index to Part II.

DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES BROWNE

ABBOTT
Ida M., 496

ACEY
John, 405, 407
Mary, 405

ACKLEY
Lydia, 435

ACKLY
Marie L., 483

ADAMS
Frank A., 429

AKLEY
Sarah, 454

ALDRICH
Archie, 458
Byron J., 458
Ella, 533
George B., 458
Joseph, 457
Joseph J., 458
Lester E., 458
Mattie C., 458

ALEXANDER
Alice, 458
Charles, 455
Dora D., 459
Edmund, 457
Electa, 453
Elisha, 422, 454
Elisha B., 452
Elisha D., 453
Emma, 457
Esther, 454
Eva, 456
Grace L., 458
Grace M., 458
Horace, 458
Jerusha, 453
Josephine M., 457
Le Roy, 454
Leroy E., 454
Linnie, 454
Mary A., 453
Mary E., 458
Mary M., 456
Mildred S., 458
Nancy, 452
Nancy M., 453
Orise, 453
Orrin, 453
Reuben, 458
Ruth, 459
Ruth E., 458
Solomon, 452
Solomon H., 454
Susie E., 459
Walter H., 458
Warren, 459
William, 455
William B., 454
William H., 459

ALLEN
Edwardis A., 419
Emily A., 430
Eunice C., 495
Florence E., 498
George H., 498
Leeds, 419, 422
Lucy, 428
Mary, 428
William H., 497

ALLYN
Cyrus, 450
Ruth, 450

ARMES
Sarah, 479

ASHLEY
Nancy, 503

AUSTIN
Agnes P., 451
Edith M., 451
Joseph, 451
Mildred L., 451

AVERY
Anna E., 506
Christopher, 525
Ebenezer, 525
Experience, 517
Jonathan, 523
Sarah, 525

BABCOCK
Esther, 491
Lucy A., 533
William, 453

BAILEY
Charles H., 529
Clarence A., 529
Flora M., 529
George H., 529
John L., 529
William I., 529

BALL
Van Rensselaer, 448

BALOW
Emma, 442

BARBER
Francis E., 536
Harry C., 536

BARDEN
Herberta, 486

BARNES
Elizabeth, 526
Nathan, 523

BARNS
Abigail, 414
Nancy, 503

BARRINGER
Addie, 428

BARROWS
John, 524

BEACH
John, 448
Lillian N., 538

BEALS
Salinda, 468

BEEBE
Mary A., 471

BEST
John W., 432

BIDWELL
Alice, 465
Charles, 464, 465
Clarabel, 465
Earl, 465
Elizabeth, 465
Frank, 465
Gladys, 465
Isabel, 465
Lois, 465
Lyman, 465
Marguerite, 465
Mary A., 465
Olive, 464

BLACKMAN
Mary I., 444

BLAIR
Olive A., 533
Perry A., 533

BLODGETT
Isabelle, 457
Lewis, 457
Ralph, 457
Ruth, 457

BLYTHE
Samuel, 438

BOGART
Ella, 484

BOGGS
Anna, 438
Harry N., 437

BOND
Josie, 429

BOOSON
Claude B., 430
Helen V., 430

BOOTH
Madeline, 430

BOSWORTH
Fred, 435
George, 435
Harvey, 435
Julia, 435
Walter, 435

BOUTELLE
Marian E., 537
Martin J., 537

BOYD
Luena, 539

BRADFORD
Mary R., 499

BRADLEY
Clarence L., 530

BRAMON
Howard, 464
Ida, 464
Thomas, 464

BREWSTER
Daisey, 520
Elias B., 520
Nathan, 520
Quincy, 520

BRIGGS
Alden, 479
Arthur, 478
Content, 478
Elisha, 478
Elizabeth, 478
Enoch, 478
Frances A., 479
Harold, 479
Harrie K., 479
Hazel K., 479
Helen, 479
Helen B., 479
Henry, 478
Jennie, 479
Jeremiah, 478
Judith, 478
Margery, 478
Mary, 478
Owen, 478
Rita, 479
Sarah, 478
Thomas, 478
Thomas L., 478
William, 478

BROCKWAY
Eliza, 504
S., 433

BROWN
Aaron, 416, 418, 515
Aaron A., 510
Abby M., 521
Abigail, 414
Abner, 409, 410, 547
Abram P., 470
Ada M., 468
Addison, 469
Adelaide, 488
Adelaide E., 536
Agnes E., 511
Albert, 505
Albert G., 510
Albert M., 507
Albert S., 513
Alden O., 475
Alfred H., 515
Alice E., 418, 517
Allura, 418, 516
Alma V., 469
Alta R., 530
Alvah, 504
Alvin, 471
Amanda, 470
Amos, 491, 534
Andrew L., 469
Ann, 408
Anna, 412, 462, 487, 519, 549, 550, 551
Anna L., 489
Annie, 419, 516
Arathusa, 469
Arathusa E., 475
Arthur C., 512
Austin, 534
Avery W., 505
Azra, 475
Belle, 464
Benjamin, 408, 409, 410
Benjamin F., 480
Benjamin S., 521
Bertha, 462
Bethany, 467
Calista, 464
Calista M., 481
Calvin, 505
Carl, 461
Caroline, 534
Caroline C., 480, 481
Carroll, 476
Celia, 534
Charles, 488
Charles A., 530
Charles F., 499
Charles M., 463
Charles S., 515
Charles T., 506
Charlotte A., 511
C. Jeffrey, 419, 516
Clara L., 418, 517
Clare S., 510
Clarence, 463
Clarence D., 475
Clarence T., 518
Clark L., 504
Clyde T., 476
Clyde W., 476
Comfort, 413, 414, 518, 519, 534, 542, 544, 547, 550, 551, 552
Comfort W., 520
Content, 468
Content L., 423, 432
Cornelia, 488
Cynthia M., 496
Cynthia S., 484
Cyrus, 414
Daisy, 462
Daniel, 409, 552
Daniel H., 505
Darius, 534
David, 413, 492
David U., 494, 498
Dean, 471
Deborah, 415, 417, 423, 485, 552
Delbert, 462
Delia, 474
Delight A., 511
Desire, 409, 414
Dwight C., 485
Earl D., 496
Ebenezer, 412, 550, 551
Eda B., 499
Edgar N., 515
Edith, 498
Edith F., 474
Edith J., 469
Edna T., 469
Edward, 499

Brown
Edward A., 469
Edward R., 476
Edythe L., 462
Eleazer, 414, 418, 516
Elias, 519, 520, 521
Elias S., 505
Elias W., 519
Elijah, 409, 412, 422, 461, 479, 483, 550, 551, 552
Elisha, 419, 420, 421, 422, 426, 460, 461, 465, 486, 550, 551
Eliza, 528
Elizabeth, 414, 420, 446, 466, 480
Elizabeth E., 536
Ella E., 472
Ella M., 495, 496
Ellen N., 483
Emma A., 518
Emma B., 508
Erastus J., 505
Ernest B., 518
Esther, 491, 498
Ethelwyn G., 475
Etta L., 510
Eunice, 492, 519
Eva, 463, 530
Evelyn, 464
Everett B., 518
Experience, 423, 427
Ezekiel, 550
Fannie E., 505, 513
Fannie L., 511
Fanny F., 470, 518
Florence, 476
Frances, 409
Frank, 487, 505, 533
Frank E., 483, 518
Franklin C., 483
Fred W., 471
George, 460, 462
George A., 530
George E., 469
George S., 512
Gershom, 408, 410, 524, 545, 549
Gilbert, 492
Gladys F., 490
Grace E., 471
Grace G., 515
Grace M., 489
Grace W., 518
Gurdon, 504
Hannah, 415, 417, 419, 423
Hannah F., 505
Happy L., 508, 510
Harriet M., 521
Harrison S., 470
Harry, 464
Harry De T., 515
Harry E., 533
Harry L., 469
Hattie, 534
Hazel, 463
Helen E., 470
Henrietta C., 484
Henry K., 433, 480, 481, 483
Herbert C. F., 471
Hiram, 461
Howard C., 476
Ida M., 499
Irene, 476
Isabel, 470
Isadora F., 488
Israel R., 511
Israel W., 510
Iva N., 508
James, 409, 414
James A., 450, 505
Jane, 498
Jasper L., 530
Jay D., 496
Jay F., 475
Jay R., 471
Jeffrey, 419, 516
Jeremiah, 409
Jerusha, 422, 452, 467
Jesse, 409, 493, 494
Jesse A., 499
Jesse S., 494, 495
Jessie, 461
John, 409, 460, 468, 504, 532, 534, 552
John F., 475
John O., 498
John W., 481
Joseph, 408, 412, 468, 476
Joseph P., 469
Joseph S., 502
Julia A., 519
Laura, 418, 516, 533
Laura I., 533
Laura T., 475
Leeds, 486
Leona, 462
Leslie S., 515
Lester, 463, 464
Lewis C., 468
Lillian F., 475
Lillie A., 505
Lizzie, 415
Lois, 417, 460, 502
Lois I., 511
Loren, 461
Loretta, 482
Louise P., 501
Lovisa, 487
Lucy C., 502
Lucy E., 515
Lula T., 475
Lydia, 462, 487
Mabel, 498
Mabel P., 495
Majory, 423
Margaret, 498
Margery, 413, 478, 519
Marguerite E., 511
Mark E., 533
Marquis, 463
Marshal, 462, 463
Martha, 408, 410, 466, 533
Martha A., 474
Mary, 408, 410, 412, 419, 452, 465, 470, 474, 516, 534, 549, 550, 551, 552
Mary A., 468
Mary E., 471, 488, 500
Mary N., 485
Mary T., 481
Matilda, 417, 466, 504, 534
May H., 510
Mehitable, 409, 410
Merrill, 488
Merton D., 495
Micajiah, 409
Mildred H., 510
Milton A., 510
Minnie, 419, 463, 516
Minnie A., 508
Minnie E., 474
Myrtle E., 490
Nancy, 520
Nancy A., 505
Nancy E., 508
Natalie V., 515
Nathaniel, 408, 409, 410, 411, 415, 416, 422, 486, 504, 505, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552
Nathaniel S., 514
Nehemiah, 414
Nella E., 488
Nellie, 461, 476
Nora, 462
Orrie, 497
Orris S., 497
Paul, 463
Percy H., 471
Peter, 408
Phebe A., 494
Phebe P., 450
Philetus A., 508
Philetus W., 506

BROWN
Philip S., 518
Polly, 420
Rachel, 466
Ralph, 464
Ray D., 475
Raymond A., 484
Reuben, 465
Robert, 418, 516
Rolla J., 475
Rosel, 534
Ruth, 409, 410, 463, 498, 519
Sabra, 415
Sabrina, 418, 516
Sadie, 462
Samuel, 504
Samuel C., 482, 484, 497
Samuel E., 488
Sarah, 409, 410
Sarah E., 469, 505, 517, 529
Sarah M., 535
Seth L., 511
Shirley F., 471
Sidney, 491
Sophia E., 510
Sophie, 466
Stephen, 486
Stephen S., 453
Surviah L., 506
Temperance, 413, 414, 415, 417, 531
Theophilus, 418, 419, 515, 516
Thomas, 422, 465, 466, 471
Thomas H., 475
Thomas M., 476, 505
Thusa I., 469
Tirzah C., 481
Truman, 463, 491
Velma L., 496
Vera A., 490
Walter S., 470
Whitman C., 521
Wilfred E., 510
Willard, 480
Willard G., 474
Willard H., 481
William, 409, 410, 471, 481, 550
William A., 469, 498
William E., 475
William E. H., 475
William F., 495, 497
William H., 498, 521
William I., 468
William McK., 469
William N., 518
Willis F., 490
Willis L., 488
Zerviah, 415, 416

BROWNE
Abigail, 405, 406
Abraham, 406
Benjamin, 406
Beriah, 405, 406
Charles, 405, 406
Ebenezer, 405, 407
Edward M., 479
Elizabeth, 406
Frances A., 479
Gershom, 405, 407
Hannah, 406
James, 406
John, 405, 406
Joseph, 405, 406, 407
Lothrop, 479
Martha, 406
Mary, 405, 406
Mortimer, 479
Mortimer L., 479
Nathaniel, 407
Samuel, 405, 406, 407
Sarah, 405, 407
William, 405, 406

BULSON
C. H., 439
Maxine, 439
W. H., 439

BURDICK
Eva, 530
H., 530
Martha, 504
Mildred B., 530

BURDON
Ethel S., 441

BURGESS
Clara, 444
Helen, 438
Mary B., 438
Nathan M., 438

BURKI
Freda, 460

BURROWS
Paul, 503

BUSH
Henry K. B., 433
Julia, 433
R. R., 433
Sophia, 439

BUSHNELL
Frank, 450
Howard, 450

BUTRICK
Alice, 440

BUTTON
Frederick, 447

CALDWELL
Grace, 473

CAMERON
Christine E., 479
Duncan, 479
Duncan H., 479
Elizabeth, 479
Frances A., 479
James L., 479
Jean L., 479
Mortimer L., 479

CANTWELL
Margeret, 511

CARLYSLE
Dorothy, 428

CARPENTER
Mary N., 482

CARTER
Eleazer W., 447

CASTLE
Almeda M., 439
Benjamin, 440
Bessie, 440
Beulah O., 440
Beverly B., 438
Champlin, 437, 439
Charles, 440
Charles C., 438
Christopher, 438
Clarence, 440
Clarence V., 440
Cynthia A., 443
David B., 434
Dorlesca A., 437
Durette O., 438
Edmund D., 437
Elizabeth, 442
Elizabeth A., 438
Emma L., 438, 440
Erastus S., 434, 440
Falvis, 438
Freddie, 440
Garwood, 434
George, 442
George H., 437
Harriet C., 434
Harry H., 440
Hastings, 433
Helen, 439
Helen L., 440
Ida H., 439
James, 442

CASTLE
James U., 434
John M., 440
Lewis, 437
Lillian M., 439
Louisa, 437
Lovinia G., 438
Lula B., 439
Mary E., 434, 437
Merrill S., 440
Meta E., 439
Nancy H., 437
Norman W., 440
Ormal, 437
Parmelia J., 437
Rieta, 438
Rose, 442
Walter A., 439
William B., 436
William H., 440

CATLIN
Truman, 449

CHAMPLIN
Aaron, 434
Adeline A., 435
Andrew J., 435
Calvin, 434
Catherine, 434
Charles, 434
Christopher, 434, 435
Content L., 432
Elizabeth A., 434
Frank, 434
George, 432, 434, 435
Hammond M., 435
James U., 434
John W., 434
Levi G., 434
Lydia F., 435
Mary J., 434, 435
Mary N., 433
Oliver D., 434
Sophia D., 433
Sophia E., 440
William, 432, 434
William E., 435

CHAPEL
Robert S., 450

CHAPMAN
Emily D., 518
William, 448

CHAPPELL
William P., 529

CHAPPLE
Comfort, 524

CHARLES
Herman, 537

CHESBROUGH
Priscilla, 426

CHILDS
Dexter, 478
Rhoda, 479

CHURCHILL
Mary C., 493

CLARK
Alfred, 481
Carlos, 481
Charles, 481
Elam, 481
Elizabeth, 458
Ellen, 481
Henry N., 500
Jessie B., 500
John E., 504
Mary, 481, 483
Maude, 484

COCHRAN
Cynthia, 436

COFFEY
Alice G., 491

COLE
Anna L., 429
Harriette, 532

COLLINS
Jennie I., 475

COLONY
Mary, 485

COMBS
Janet E., 462
Lizzie, 465
Richard, 462

CONKLIN
Mabel M., 431

COOPER
Edith L., 430
Lawrence L., 430
Leonard W., 430
Winfield S., 430

CORKEN
Phil, 443

COULTER
Alva L., 500
Claire C., 500
Clyde A., 500

COUNCILMAN
Catharine C., 492

COX
Elizabeth, 474

CRANE
Jennie H., 443

CULBERTON
Annie, 533

DANIELS
Thomas, 524

DAVENPORT
Alice G., 477
Dorothy, 477
Edna M., 477
Herbert S., 477
Isabell, 477
Margery, 477
William A., 477
William L., 477

DAVIS
George A., 511
Georgianna, 530
Laurence E., 511
Pauline M., 511

DAY
Nellie, 513

DAYTON
Mary, 461

DEAN
Catherine M., 488

DEDERICK
Elizabeth, 434

DENISON
Alice D., 474
Amos, 455
Ann B., 467
Celia B., 473
Ethel, 455
Jabez, 467
John A., 455
Lizzie, 521
Mary B., 467

DEWEY
George, 430
Sarah B., 448

DONELSON
Lawson, 468

DOUCK
Elma E., 469
Frank, 469
Lena, 469
Lillian I., 469
Ruth F., 469
Vera, 469
William A., 469

DOW
Annie, 478

DROTTON
Edna L., 458
Harold E., 458

DROTTON
Mina M., 458
William A., 458

EADE
William, 435

EDDY
Elvira, 431

EGBERT
Earl L., 429
Fred G., 429

ELLIOT
Charles, 444
Charles D., 444
William H., 444

ELLIS
Laura M., 475

ELLSWORTH
Edward, 474
Mary E., 474

EMERY
Floyd H., 445
Frances, 445
Henry F., 445

ERWAY
Dora E., 538

ETHERIDGE
Catherine C., 435
Eliza, 436
Nathaniel, 433
Sophia, 436
William, 433

EVANS
Arthur, 464

EVERTON
Guy, 470
Herbert B., 470
Jasper L., 470
Thomas J., 470
Vernon J., 470

FAIRBANKS
Nellie M., 477
Oscar R., 477

FANNING
William, 446

FARNUM
Allie, 458
Belle M., 456

FEAR
George E., 533
Luella S., 533

FIELD
Helen R., 490
Henry J., 490
Madeline E., 490

FINNIE
Carrie, 460

FISCHER
Mary E., 429

FISH
Lydia M., 520

FISKE
Aedelia, 497

FITZGERALD
Elizabeth, 481

FOLEY
Ellen, 448

FOOTE
Ann H., 408, 546
Stallion, 408, 524

FORD
Harriet, 514

FORSYTH
Fanny E., 529
George, 528
George A., 530
George E., 530
Harriet E., 528
Jennie M., 530
John L., 529
Leon A., 530
Le Roy E., 530
Richard H., 530

FOSDICK
Ann, 523

FOWLER
Charles E., 441
De Witt D., 444
Ellen, 440
Emily S., 441
Frances E., 444
Helen E., 444
Horace B., 444
John D., 441
Kate I., 441
Loretta D., 441
Louis S., 444
Margaret J., 444
Mary L., 441

FOX
Sarah, 504

FRANKLIN
Rachel, 465

FRINK
George, 491
Lucy, 509
Lucy O., 503
Mary, 504
Sarah A., 503

GADBOIS
Amy, 452
Irving, 452

GALLUP
Almira, 447
Amos A., 448
Angie, 450
Ann, 448
Annie, 450, 451
Ashbel, 447
Benjamin, 447
Bridget, 448
Charles H., 451
David, 448
Ebenezer, 448
Elias, 448
Elisha, 447
Eliza, 446
Elizabeth, 446
Elizabeth M., 451
Emeline, 447
Esther, 448
Eunice, 447
Hannah, 447
Harriet, 448
Harriet A., 447
Helen, 451
Henry A., 450
Henry C., 447
James, 448
Jared, 448
John N., 448
John S., 446
John W., 446
Lavinia, 449
Lucretia, 448
Lucy, 448, 450
Luke, 448
Luke W., 448
Lyman, 446
Mary, 446, 448
Mason, 447
Melinda, 448
Nehemiah, 446
Nehemiah M., 446
Olive, 448
Orendia, 447
Phebe, 447, 448
Serviah, 446
William, 448
William R., 447

GARDNER
Stephen, 409

GATES
Desire E., 455
Elisha A., 456
Elizabeth, 457
Esther N., 453
George A., 456

GATES
Jennie, 473
Joseph, 454
Josiah A., 453
Mary, 454
Mary A., 455
Minnie L., 456
Peter, 454
Richard A., 453
Walter O., 456

GAY
Mary E., 503

GEER
Mary L., 418, 517

GIBBS
Charles, 434

GIBSON
William J., 456

GILMORE
David, 471

GLEASON
Beatrice E., 469
Eyla G., 469
Glenn A., 469
William, 469

GODFREY
Fannie A., 518
Frank, 518
John E., 518
John H., 518
Mary D., 518

GOLDSMITH
Charlotte, 489

GOODELL
Florence, 428

GRANT
Emory L., 436
Ethel J., 436
Frances E., 436
Frank, 419, 516
Julia, 436
Levi, 436
Waldon T., 436

GRAY
Philip, 526
Susan, 503

GREENE
Caroline P., 490

GROUT
Arthur L., 538
Donald J., 538
Earl L., 538, 539
Ernest E., 538
Gordon L., 539
Harvey W., 538
Helen L., 536
Ida M., 539
John, 535
John C., 538
John J., 537
John S., 536
Leland E., 538
Lillian H., 538
Lyra E., 537
Marian, 536
Nora M., 536
Norma F., 538
Paul D., 539
Reva M., 539

GUILD
Mary E., 449

HALIN
Emma J., 431

HALKETT
Elizabeth McA., 449

HALL
Anna J., 470
Content L., 427
Lydia, 503
Mary, 428
Nathaniel, 427

HALLET
Julia, 418, 516

HAMMON
Ina H., 445
K. Leroy, 445
William D., 445

HANCOCK
Frank R., 441
Nell M., 441

HANNEY
Ernest J., 530

Floyd L., 530
Harold E., 530
Harriet J., 530
Sarah R., 530
Theophilus F., 530
Theophilus H., 530

HARLSON
Almeda, 438

HARRINGTON
Desire, 472

HARRIS
Grace, 454
Norman, 433
Sarah, 405

HART
Angeline, 495

HARTWELL
Alta, 444
Floyd, 444
Frank G., 444
Hazel, 444
Lora, 444
Miner, 444
Nettie, 444
Olive, 444

HASKELL
Bertha, 463
Flora, 458
Nelson, 457

HASKINS
Katherine, 457

HAYNES
Anah, 412, 413
Anna, 411, 413
Caleb, 412
Cazieh, 412
Deborah, 412
Elizabeth, 412, 413
Josiah, 411, 412

HAZARD
Myron J., 495

HENDERSON
Ila L., 446

HENRY
Norris S., 487
Samuel, 487

HESS
Emma, 433

HESTON
Alonzo, 500
Winifred E., 500

HEWITT
Addie, 530

HIGMAN
Minnie L. E., 475

HILES
Kittie, 502

HISCOX
Lucy A., 456

HOFFMAN
Paul, 418

HOLBROOK
Betsey O., 440

HOLDREDGE
Annis, 505
Nathan, 415

HOLLENBECK
Nettie E., 492

HOLLOWELL
Edward D., 507
Edward P., 507
John P., 507
Josephine W., 507
Rebecca L., 507
Sophia B., 507

HOLT
Minnie, 515

HOTCHKISS
Bessie L., 430
Carlton A., 431
Charles F., 431
George E., 430
George H., 431
Grace C., 431
Harrison M., 430
Harry A., 430
Hazel E., 431
Henry, 430
Julia, 430
Laura B., 430
Leon, 430
Loretta M., 430
Ralph W., 431
Roy, 430
Vera E., 430
William R., 431

HOUGH
Lawrence, 439
May, 439
Nolley, 439

HOUGHTLING
Millie, 473

HOVEY
Mehitable, 405

HOWARD
Earl, 473

HOWE
Ethel, 455

HUBBARD
Ann, 524
Hugh, 524
Jane, 524
Lydia, 524
Margaret, 524
Mary, 524

HUDDLESTONE
David, 537

HUNT
Evelyn M., 471
Fernie W., 452
George H., 452
Philip W., 452

HUNTOON
George, 438
Max, 438
Roger, 438
Seth, 438

HURLEY
Maud, 538

HUTCHINSON
Carrie M., 451
Charles W. L., 451
Isaac H., 451
Leonard W., 451

HYMERS
James D., 485
Stuart C., 485

JACKSON
Charles, 457
Donald R., 457

JACOBUS
Margaret, 489

JAMES
Henrietta F., 512

JEROME
Benjamin, 409
Mary B., 494

JEWETT
Mary, 405

JOHNSON
Anna, 486
Elias, 474
Eva M., 474
Jay, 474
Josie A., 474
Julia W., 495
Theron, 474

JONES
Douglas W., 441
Ethel M., 441
Harwood M., 441
John H., 529
Lillian, 529
Maria, 529
Mary E., 441
Whitman, 529
William, 529
William T., 441

JUBB
Emma, 475

JUDKINS
Clarence, 457

KEELER
Harriet M., 495

KEENY
Elizabeth, 524
Hannah, 524
John, 523, 524
Lydia, 524
Mary, 524
Sarah, 524

KEMP
Bessie M., 477
Ellen M., 477
George W., 477
Grace, 442
Hazel, 445
Henry E., 445
Howard M., 477
Ida, 445
Julia, 442
Laura, 445
Margaret, 445
Mildred, 445
Walden, 445
Walter, 477
William, 441

KENNEY
Maude, 458

KEYES
Laura, 433

KIBBY
Marguerite, 428

KIRBY
Nellie, 440

KNOWLES
Alice, 448

KRETZMER
Harry N., 515
Minor G., 515

KROUTHAURE
Mary, 498

LAMPHERE
Thomas, 418, 516

LANGWORTHY
Asenath, 463
Jennie, 463

LARABEE
Clarence E., 443
Elbert, 442
Frank, 443
Gertrude, 443
Lena M., 443
Louisa, 443
May C., 443
William G., 443

LA ROQUE
Jerry, 464

LATHAM
Abigail, 523
Abner, 525, 527
Anna, 523
Asa, 526
Cary, 521, 524, 525, 526
Christopher, 523
Cyrus, 526
Daniel, 523
Darius, 526
David, 523
Ebenezer, 526
Elizabeth, 522, 523, 526
Elizabeth E., 529
Eunice, 526, 527
Grace, 523
Griswold, 526
Hannah, 523, 525, 526, 527
Isabella, 521
James, 525
Jane, 524
Jasper, 523
Jennie J., 529
John, 522, 523, 528
Jonas, 526
Jonathan, 525
Joseph, 523, 525, 526, 527
Julia A., 528
Lewis, 521
Lucretia, 523
Lucy, 525
Lucy A., 529
Lydia, 523, 524, 526, 527
Mary, 523, 525
Prudence, 526
Robert, 526
Samuel, 522, 523
Sarah, 522, 523, 526, 527
Thomas, 522, 523
William, 521, 525, 526
William J., 529

LAWTON
Sarah A., 468

LEACH
Clement, 524

LEATY
Arthur, 431

LEE
Ella, 485

LEEDS
Content, 419, 426
Deborah, 526
John, 426, 522
Polly, 426
Thomas, 426

LEISSRING
Charles, 481

LEONARD
John F., 446

LEWIS
Prentice, 415

LOCK
Laura, 471

LOCKWOOD
Elizabeth M., 522
Olive C., 476

LONG
Olive, 478

LOTHROP
Maria, 478

LUCAS
Olive, 461

MAIN
Aaron, 503, 508
Addie E., 517
Agnes P., 509
Allyn T., 517
Alonzo, 509
Amasa M., 503
Amos G., 517
Anise B., 518
Avery W., 517
Charlotte E., 509
Coridon, 503
Daniel, 503
Daniel P., 518
David M., 504
Deborah, 503, 504
Derwood E., 508
Dorace H., 509
Edgar A., 508
Elmer O., 517
Erastus J., 517
Ethel A., 509
Fannie, 503
Florence B., 508
George E., 517
George P., 517
Hannah, 503
Hannah E., 504
Helen A., 508
James F., 509
Jennie S., 518
Jesse M., 504
John, 503, 504
John S., 504
Louisa, 503
Mabel J., 509
Maria H., 518
Mary E., 503
Mary S., 517
Nathaniel B., 503
Nathaniel N., 504
Sabrina, 504
Seth, 503
Stanton, 503
Surviah B., 505
Thomas, 418, 502, 516
Thomas B., 503
Timothy, 503
Timothy B., 517
William L., 503

MARKS
Alice M., 431
Francis B., 431
Frank, 431
Frank B., 431
Howard E., 431

MARLY
Lillian, 469

MARSH
Hammon, 435
Jerusha, 454
Lauretta, 441
Marion E., 441
Mary L., 435
Milla, 473
Myron L., 449
Sophia E., 435
William L., 440

MARTEL
Sefa P., 476

MARTIN
Cora C., 476
Isabell L., 473
Kenneth, 473
Le Roy H., 473
Lewis W., 473
Mae S., 477
William, 472, 473

MATTESON
Elsie M., 457
George, 456
George E., 457
Gladys E., 457
William, 457

MCALLISTER
Carrie, 470

MCCLELLAN
Edward R., 470
Inez A., 470
John, 469
John R., 470
Vera A., 470

MCCLOUD
Sarah A., 482

MCCRACKEN
Royal, 451

MCCURDE
Walter, 443

McKenzie
Frances T., 431

Meech
Sanford, 419, 517
Sanford B., 419, 517

Merritt
Nettie, 529

Metcalf
Josephine, 529

Miller
Earl B., 537
Ereda A., 478
Francis L., 478
Jacob, 434
Lyra E., 537
Martha E., 478
Mary, 457
Ozias, 477
Raymond D., 478
Robert O., 477
Russell L., 478
Sarah, 523

Mills
Lillie E., 469

Miner
Alonzo, 472
Bell C., 455
Burton W., 459
Carmen M., 460
Caroll, 472
Chloe, 483
Clarence H., 472
Darwin O., 460
Ellen, 467
Erdine, 460
Etta E., 459
Florence I., 460
Gordon, 460
Harrie H., 460
Herbert C., 455
Homer D., 476
Josephine, 529
Katie C., 460
Lilla, 472
Lillian, 459
Marguerite, 460
Marion E., 476
Milo M., 456
Myrtle L., 456
Oliver, 467
Raymond, 460
Rosa E., 472
Vance, 460
William, 455

Minger
Eva M., 443

Montagué
Mary L., 487

Moore
Abigail, 491
Arthur J., 449
Christopher W., 449
Ella O., 449
Emma, 440
Frank E., 440
Harriet E., 449
Jacob, 449
John T., 440
Lillian M., 440
Nettie E., 440
Robert, 440
Sophia, 440
Virginia M., 449

Morey
Eliza E., 534
Lucy, 534

Morgan
Deborah, 415, 547
Dudley B., 520
Eliza, 447
Eunice, 412
Hannah, 525
Joseph, 503
Margery, 413
Mary, 411
Ruth, 412
Timothy, 414

Morrow
Monroe, 431
Vernon, 431

Mortimer
Frederick G., 497
Frederick H., 497

Mowry
George, 420
Susannah, 460

Nash
Orrin, 467

Newton
Abel, 413

Niccounger
Cary H., 443
Charles H., 443
Delos H., 443
Harriet H., 443
Lucius H., 443

Nichols
Idella, 460

Nixon
Walter, 475

Norman
Isaac E., 505
O. B., 505
Sarah, 505

Norris
Charles A., 439

Nudd
Alfred W., 430
Bessie C., 430
Cora L., 430
Harold, 430
Mary, 430
Roland R., 430
Walter, 430
William, 430

Oliver
Harriet, 437

Olmstead
Aaron F., 427, 429
Albert L., 429
Alice, 429
Alice T., 431
Allen P., 428
Annette M., 432
Bertha B., 428
Betsey, 427
Caleb H., 427
Caleb S., 427
Charles, 428
Charles A., 428, 429
Charles H., 429
Chester A., 429
Clara H., 433
Clarence, 432
Cora, 428
Cora T., 431
Della M., 429
Edward, 428, 431
Edward H., 427
Eleanor A., 429
Ernest, 428
Ernest H., 428
Faith E., 428
Fannie T., 431
Florence A., 431
Florence C., 431
Floyd, 431
Frank, 429
Frank I., 428
Frederic, 428
Frederic G., 431
George C., 431
Hazel R., 428
Henry R., 428
Hiram E., 431
Ida M., 429
James J., 428
Jay F., 429

OLMSTEAD
John, 429
John F., 429
John S., 432
Levi, 427
Lewis, 429
Loretta, 430
Marion, 429
Mary A., 428
Mary P., 432
Maurice, 428
May E., 432
Mildred, 428
Nathan, 430
Raymond E., 428
Sabra J., 430
Sabra S., 427
Stanley C., 432
William E., 429

OSTRANDER
Mary, 493, 494

OTIS
Dorothy, 525

PACKER
Charles, 485
Daniel, 486
Deborah, 485
Eldridge, 485
John, 522, 523
Julia, 485
Mary, 485
Simeon, 485
Susan M., 486

PARKER
John S. M., 498

PARKIN
Charles F., 440

PARKS
George, 503

PARSONS
Agnes, 490

PARTELO
Hannah, 504

PATCH
Dorothy A., 498

PECK
Allen G., 451
Carroll S. A., 451
Donald K., 451
Matilda, 466
Seth, 447

PECKHAM
Albert B., 513
Charles H., 514
Fannie E., 514
Florence B., 507
Herbert I., 514
Howard C., 507
John O., 506
Joseph T., 506
Laura S., 514
Lester A., 514
Millard E., 514
Nancy A., 507
Robert A., 513
Robert N., 514
Sophia L., 507
Stephen E., 514
William H., 506

PELHEY
Eliza E., 534
Joseph, 533

PERKINS
Deborah B., 510
Emily, 521
Miner A., 503

PERRON
Alice C., 508

PERSONS
Mamie, 464

PETERSON
Harrie E., 509

PETZINGER
Casper, 439
William C., 439

PHELPS
Elizabeth, 431

PHILIPS
Mary, 498

PIKE
Elizabeth, 440

PITTS
Lucinda, 531

POWERS
Birdie M., 451

QUARTER
J. V., 436

RANDERSON
John, 434

RANKIN
Florence L., 510

READ
Carrie B., 467
George, 467

REED
Betsey, 427
Eva, 457

RENARD
Lucy, 447

REYNOLDS
Julia, 518

RHODES
George, 461
Gordon N., 461
Helen A., 461
Myrtle J., 461

RICE
Genevieve L., 496

RICHARDSON
Celia R., 473
Ellen S., 474
George E., 473
George F., 473
George W., 473
Horace G., 474
Joseph D., 473
Mary A., 477
William R., 473

RICHMOND
Seymore, 455

RIEL
Ethel, 458
Napoleon, 458

RIPLEY
Alice C., 491
Danforth F., 489
Dora M., 490
Ebenezer, 487
Guy E., 489
Joseph, 487
Joseph D., 491
Margaret L., 490
Marion, 491
Mary E., 488
Samuel E., 489
Samuel H., 491
Samuel J., 491

ROBERTS
Earl, 502
Edward, 467
Irene, 502
Jay D., 502

ROGERS
Vincent, 466

ROSS
Mary C., 428
William, 462

RUGE
May A., 506

RUSSELL
Frank G., 537
Grace E., 537
Helen M., 537
Mildred, 465

RYAN
Alexander H., 459
Charles H., 459
Emma V., 459
Fred W., 459
Harry, 459
Henry E., 459
Lewis H., 459
Mary J., 459

SALISBURY
Lavinia, 491

SAUTER
Christine, 484

SAXTON
Julia, 479

SAYRE
Ichabod, 524

SCHERMERHORN
Henrietta, 434

SCHNEIDER
George L., 443
Georgia, 444
Harriet, 443
Louisa C., 444

SCHOTZ
Frank, 485

SCOFIELD
Blanch, 502
Frank D., 501
Gertrude M., 502
Josephine L., 502
Susie B., 502

SCOTT
Lucia A., 471
Susan, 486

SEABURY
Patience, 523

SEYMOUR
Herbert, 427
Nelson, 427

SHATTUCK
Ezra, 476
Cynthia, 481
William A., 476

SHEARER
Arabella, 468
Carrie E., 473
Donald G., 473
Isaac, 467
Isabel, 467
James E., 473
John M., 473
Lawrence, 473
Lewis, 467
Lewis F., 472
Milla, 473
Milla I., 477
Seth F., 468
Sophia, 468
Theodore, 468

SHELDON
George, 442

SHEPARD
Beatrice L., 502
Bernice V., 502
Della J., 502
William E., 502

SHEPARDSON
Arthur B., 472
Clinton, 472
Clymena, 486
Ellen J., 472
Esther S., 466
Frank E., 472
Horatio J., 466
Mary E., 472
Rachel S., 467
Sibyl, 472
Thomas J., 472

SILKMAN
Ida, 437

SIMMONS
Arthur A., 432
Z. V., 436

SLOCUM
Edward, 539
Frederick L., 539

SMITH
Charles, 462
Diadama, 447
Don, 462
Edna, 462
Ella, 497
Grace, 462
Harold, 456
Hazel M., 456
Jason, 448
Ross, 456
Roy, 455
Tessie, 462
Virgil R., 456

SPAULDING
Carrie, 463
Margaret, 474

SPENCER
Ellen, 470

SPICER
Bessie W., 510
John, 526
Lucy M., 514

SPRAGUE
Benjamin L., 534
Charles R., 534
Ellen, 533
John, 533
Josephine E., 534
Lewis, 532, 533
Lewis B., 534
Marshall, 532
Marshall J., 534
Mary, 533
Ruth, 533

STACY
Alva C., 458

STANLEY
Olive, 454

STANTON
Angelina, 448
Charles, 450
Eliza, 450, 505
James, 450
Julia A., 452
Lavinia, 448

STARR
Benjamin, 523, 524

STEDMAN
Elizabeth, 519

STEVENS
Andrew J., 492
Carrie E., 492
Charles A., 492
Clarence D., 493
Dorena W., 492
Edgar R., 493
Edith M., 493
Elisha, 492
Elisha B., 492
Florence A., 492
Floyd H., 493
Fred I., 492
George F., 492
George H., 492
Harold J., 493
Horace B., 492, 493
Katharyn I., 493
Lilian A., 493
Marion A., 493
Mary A., 492, 497, 531
Mary L., 493
Minard B., 492
Philip H., 493
Reginald C., 493
Ruth E., 493
Sarah M., 492

STEWARD
Martha, 520

STEWART
Doris M., 431
Gladys L., 431
John A., 431
Robert E., 431

STIMPSON
Althea M., 509
Clifford A., 509
Courtland, 509

STODDARD
George, 474
Leslie H., 474
Lila, 474
Lydia L., 515
Ruth, 474
Theron, 474

STONE
Lottie, 451

STOW
Emma B., 486
Frank, 486
Fred, 486
Henry, 486

STRYKER
Ada S., 474
Alfred B., 474
Alva B., 474
Elva M., 474
Jessie L., 474
John C., 474
Leroy L., 474
Mary J., 474

STUART
Luther, 466
Maria, 453
William, 466

SWAN
Lillian, 430

TAFT
Adeline L., 433
Owen, 433
Owen W., 433

THOMAS
Arach, 433
Elsie, 459
Gladys, 459
Halfred, 459
Mary, 436
May, 459
Monroe, 459
Oliver, 459
S. W., 459

TICKNOR
Carrie, 496
Eunice L., 496
Florence E. W., 496
Louis O., 496

TINGLEY
George W., 451

TISSUE
Clyde, 475
Fremont, 475
Marguerite M., 475

TODD
Charles C., 458

TREAT
Benjamin, 475
Bessie F., 475
Carl F. D., 475
Harry, 475
Helen L., 475

TUBBS
Arline M., 507

UDALL
Adeline, 433
Caroline S., 433
Caroline V., 433
Edward W., 433
Elizabeth C., 433
Henry D., 433
James, 433
James C., 433
Lydia L., 433
Mary, 433
Sophia, 433
William W., 433

UMBERHIND
Jennie, 456

UPSON
Annette, 438

VANSLYKE
Arthur, 432
Elizabeth M., 432

VERNON
Dora, 461

VISHER
Emma L., 442

WAGNER
Amos B., 532
Cornelius, 531
Edward, 532
Edwin, 532
Elisha, 532
Elizabeth, 532
Ella, 532
Esther, 531
Fred, 532, 533
Harriet, 533
John, 531, 532
John E., 532
John J., 532
Mary, 532
Milton, 531
Nathaniel, 531, 533
Oliver, 531

WAIT
Lyman, 492

WALKINS
Emma, 434

WALLACE
Hannah M., 537

WALSH
Clarence C., 462

WALWORTH
Sarah, 408

WATERHOUSE
Robert, 524
William, 524

WATSON
Sarah, 492

WAY
Belle, 529

WEAVER
Gilbert, 463

WEBSTER
Cora, 454

WELLS
Mary R., 478
Rebecca, 522

WESTON
Eunice, 469

WHEELER
Albert L., 510
Charles D., 449
Christopher, 447
Clarabelle, 510
Content, 447
David M., 447
Eliza M., 452
Eliza O., 447
Elizabeth, 406
Elizabeth H., 409
Emeline, 447
Emeline A., 447
Frances A., 504
Huldah, 446
Isaac W., 517
Jane E., 451
Lester B., 510
Mary, 408
Mary J., 449
Nelson H., 448

WHEELER
Warren, 448
William, 452
William C., 447

WHIPPLE
Annette, 510

WHITE
Amelia, 518
Elizabeth, 531
George, 531
Grace, 534
Lucy A., 518
Marshall, 531
Martha, 531
Nellie, 509
Orrin, 531

WILBUR
Allan R., 436
Alzelda L., 446
Carrie L., 445
Charlotte, 504
Elizabeth A., 442
Frances E., 441
Harold R., 446
Ilan R., 446
Isaac R., 442
John S. W., 445
Muriel L., 446

WILCOX
Jeremiah, 418, 516
Mary, 418, 515, 516
Robert, 415

WILDER
Raymond, 534

WILEY
Alice, 470
Carrie, 470
Charles, 470
Lizzie, 470

WILKINS
James, 483
James S., 485
Mary L., 485

WILLIAMS
Alice M., 476
Asenath, 517
Content, 426
Eunice, 526
Flora E., 476
John, 524
John B., 450
Joseph P., 518
Laura, 446
Maggie, 445
Melinda, 448
Titus, 476

WILLIAMSON
Elizabeth, 451
John F., 449

WOODARD
F. J. S., 458

WOODWARD
Helen J., 488
Maryanna S., 503

WOODWORTH
Anne, 409
Benjamin, 409
Daniel, 409
Gertrude I., 538
Joseph, 409
Joshua, 409
Martha, 409
Mary, 409
Mehitable, 409
Nathaniel, 409
Ruth, 409
Samuel, 409
William, 409
Zipporah, 409

WRIGHT
Augustus, 428
Cynthia, 437
Della, 475
Frank, 484
Fred P., 484
Frederick M., 484
Hammett B., 484
William S., 484

YEOMANS
Isabel, 512

YORK
Horace F., 504
Lavinia E., 434

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 003 869 600 2